

**TUSITALA 1988**

*We've got the...*

*Touch*



SAY MERIAN!  
 Maybe I'll see you  
 Next year At one of  
 those Rallies, Since you're  
 a Kinko Kid, I won't ask you  
 what's up, but one thing for sure,  
 You're cool!  
 So stay cool, and  
 let's, **RALLY!**  
 Your friend, **Robert Anderson**



Hey Merian really!  
 Its been a long time  
 since we've seen you. Hop  
 have a cool summer!  
 Love Chris Mark

C'ya around  
 "Bitchy"  
 MERIAN!



Hey Bud!  
 Isn't this school  
 a peice of shit!!!  
 and this year book  
~~doesn't~~ matches it!!  
 you are a great  
 friend. HAVE a great  
 Summer. C'ya  
 next year!! Maybe  
 the yearbook will  
 be better next year

Love you  
 Remember  
 Kinko loves kids who really  
 (818) 358-2201  
 I hope you have a great summer!  
 Love you!  
 Chris Mark



Merian  
 Someone who has shown  
 me a crazy but cool way  
 for a girl to dress. Keep up  
 the provocative way of dressing.  
 I hope to see you next year at this  
 shitty school your friend Victor

hello dearest  
 Merian, so I hope  
 your ready for a long  
 hot summer. Just  
 like the movie,  
 if you haven't  
 seen it, its  
 got a lot  
 of sex.

Merian,  
 your poems  
 that you made  
 me read are  
 pretty good, well  
 really good. English  
 was great! I hope  
 to see you  
 at school next  
 year. Later,  
 Joel

Dear Merian,  
 I really enjoyed  
 see in go around,  
 your smile brightens  
 the day (yes right)  
 Hope you have a  
 great summer, maybe  
 I'll see you around.  
 Love  
 Day

# CONTENTS

STUDENT LIFE 6

STUDENTS 48

ACADEMICS 130

ORGANIZATIONS 162

SPORTS 207

ADVERTISEMENTS 280

DON Johnson  
 + sybil shepard  
 are the  
 SCARS

DON'T TURN  
 DISCO OR  
 ANYTHING  
 AND IF YOU  
 DIE SEND  
 ME AN INVITATION.

LOVE YOUR  
 PAI  
 ANDREW  
 333-8973

Hi Merian

♥  
 KEN

Dear Merian  
 Least my space is still  
 reserved. I hope you had  
 fun this year, it was cool  
 having you in my Geometry  
 class. next year, hopefully, we'll  
 have more classes.  
 Love  
 Marty

Merian,  
 Well it's been real  
 cool having you in English  
 this year. May we have some  
 more classes together next  
 year. Any way have a cool summer  
 and stay out of Jail!!



My Dearest Merian;

Oh Merian, how I long to see that beautiful hair. I can't live without the visions of you in my head. Your pearly-white smiles are contagious and you make me happy to be me. Oh how I long for your embrace and from then on, I shall feel whole again... (This is mushy and disgusting!!) But Merian, you are the greatest. If anyone disagrees, well I'll just have to - BEAT THEM TO DEATH!!

I always,

Shilley  
(714) 860-3501

P.S.

KINKO

REALLY REALLY

It's YOU!!

zmr  
(!!)

Well it's been another fun year. It wasn't the greatest but it was alright. Hope next year will be a bit better. Maybe next year we'll be able to go more, that is if one of us gets a car. We better make year one to remember cuz I'm going to have to work my ass off if I'm going to leave. Hope you have a good summer and we'll have to do as much as we can before I go to Europe.

Well I'm running out of things to say, so I'll say good bye for now. Love ya bunches.

Fred  
wuv  
you  
too  
♡

P.S. Keep the Faith!  
Don't party too late.

I  
-----/-----  
-----/-----  
(Try and guess.)  
(Yes, it is a guy.)



Hi  
MERIAN!  
SONGLEADER  
HERE! HA HA

This year was  
another interesting  
one w/you! I guess  
you're always weird!  
Well guess what!  
I finally let you  
take a picture  
yeah!

isn't this  
a great  
picture they



should  
have  
put

it in color-  
glowing brown!

HA HA SMILE  
ALWAYS OR  
I'll SMILE FOR  
you!

poor kid  
he's  
crossed!

Hi!  
Look  
from:  
Jennifer

1988

# TUSITALA

VOLUME XXVIII

BISHOP AMAT HIGH SCHOOL

14301 Fairgrove Avenue  
La Puente, California 91746



A strong family atmosphere was present as students gathered in the early morning hours for the Papal Motorcade. Waiting for the Pope's passing was a key time to get to know friends better.



Close attention is what Cindi Venegas uses to prepare for a lab. Knowing what to do in the experiment beforehand was always helpful.



Father Jim Anguiano presents the homily at the first junior class Mass. Father was warmly welcomed by students and faculty after the absence of a teaching priest since September, 1986.

Senior Danielle Milnes exuberantly says hello. Humorous and friendly, Danielle proved to be a nice person with whom to talk.





Dear Mexican Dude it was a cool year  
I'm glad your different



because a lot of people  
are friendly I like your  
style. Never cut your  
purple hair & your other  
hair. Keep cool

TOUCHED

BY

FAMILY

Call 1213 692-8045  
we will go  
out and act

dumb. Later

Minor  
Threat

LOV

Mike  
Chavez



At a rally seniors Grayson Kline and John Koiso represent ideal friends. Grayson and John were both members of the wrestling team.

People scoff when the Bishop Amat community is referred to as the "Amat Family," yet during the year, we continued to show that it did exist. Not only did we prove that we could support each other through crisis, we also displayed our caring attitude to others as we touched people in a special way.

In every aspect of school life a special touch could be identified which placed Bishop Amat above the ordinary. Academics still held the high standards for which the students and faculty have been recognized. Pride shone brighter than ever as competitive sports teams worked and came out on top time after time. Christian service grew in size and participation and gave students the opportunity to learn from a diverse group of people.



# GETTING IN TOUCH

---

The real family touch is a feeling that cannot be actually defined. School spirit represented by blue and gold uniforms and banners is actually a front for the family touch. The true touch can be viewed at retreats, at funerals for students and their families, and in the community when the school lent a helping hand for support through the good and bad times. This touch was not just seen in any one specific group. It was a culmination of everyday living. Despite the fact that it seemed to be taken for granted, outside people took notice that WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!



The Golden Lancer Band marches off the football field after half time activities. Hours of practice was the key to the band's success.



Juniors Lisa Hernandez and Eileen Good take a break before going to class. Walking to class with a friend helped to get in that extra laugh before getting to work.







Junior Maria Valencia proudly shows the special gifts given to her

which were a common sight, expressed the special touch of the students.



Senior Robert Basso, juniors Richard Suviate, and Geoff Jamora exhibit cheers of victory. All levels of football looked forward to having a good season.



Senior Anna Sanchez gives a hug to Monsignor Cremins. Monsignor was feeling better and greeting students during their first days of school.

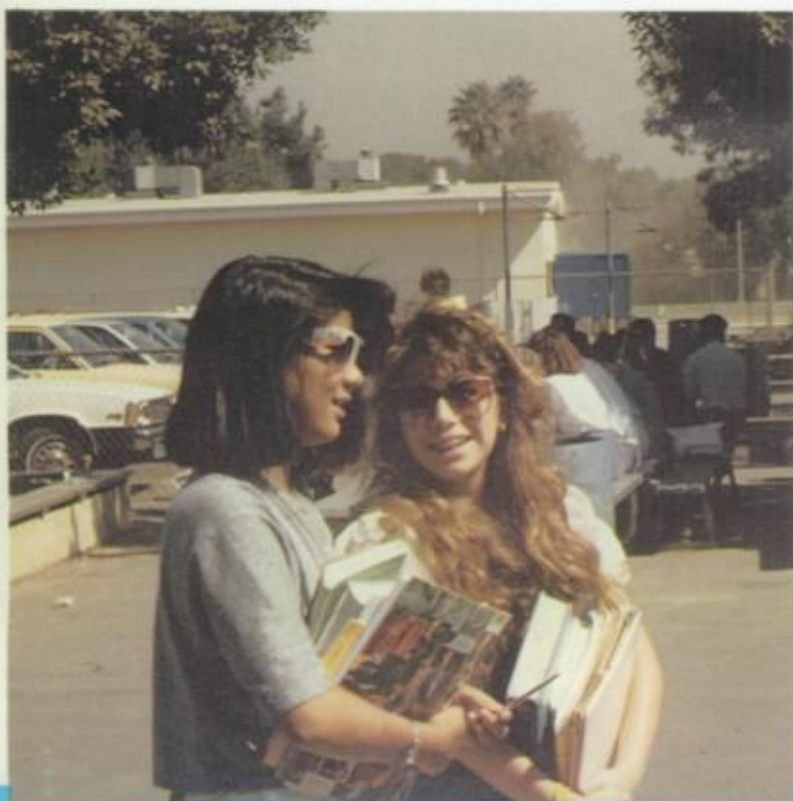
Merigo,

Wuz up? Well, see that picture hopefully I'll be in a picture like that in next year's yearbook. I'm really glad I didn't have you for a class this year cuz your embarrassin' — your disco.



Junior Greg Rodriguez and seniors James McGee, John Koiso, Brian Manley, Eric Hammerstrom, Tom Bugbee, and Bobby Lamb really get into break. Although break was usually only 10 minutes long, students were still able to satisfy their hunger until lunchtime.

Walking in the sun, juniors Claudia Malana and Stephanie Breen wear shades to protect their eyes. Most students, however, wore shades to get that "look."



*We've Got The...*

*Touch*

IN STUDENT LIFE





Senior Rosalie Montes awaits a friend grabbing a snack at the lunch truck. During September, Rosalie took part in "A Chorus Line" which played at Citrus College for six nights.



Students cool down outside the gym the night of the Welcome Dance. The dance was marked by the use of a 9 x 12 foot video screen playing popular videos. It also had the capability of videotaping students live on the screen.

Bishop Amat was not just a place for academics. Friends, fun, and school spirit were as much a part of high school as English or algebra. As a Christian community, we surpassed all other campuses with our support, love, and care for those around us. Looking back at the year, we saw the work and effort that went into all that we did in our school and in service to the elderly, disabled, and poor. We worked and played to the best of our abilities. We learned what life was really about by experience inside and outside the classroom and it was all worthwhile, because in the process, we realized that "WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH."



# Serving Up Summertime

Summer flew right by and we didn't even catch a glimpse of it. After summer it was back to hot stuffy classrooms, chaotic states of mind, and yes, a new bell system. As we sat in the classroom and saw all of our friends that we hadn't seen all summer and never got around to calling, we had so much to talk about, so much to say. However, being the eloquent, creative, well spoken people that we were, the only thing that we could ever seem to come up with was ... "so, what did you do over the summer vacation?" Well, what DID you do?!!!

For some, working and trying to get through those summer history and English reading lists was pretty intense, not to mention summer school and the scorching hot weather. Band practice and sports conditioning only added to our sedulous, hard work. On the other hand, movies, the mall, and basically bumming around were popu-

lar pastimes for many. For others, with the "totally" cool beach weather, it was like "cowabunga!" Surf's up dude as several beachgoers headed out toward the swells to either surf the unreal waves or just to catch a piece of the sun. For those who preferred solid ground, Pipeline, a popular skateboarding and freestyle biking hangout in Upland, was the happening place to be. However, out of the many, a few people were fortunate enough to travel internationally.

Colette Johnson, Chris Lee, and Anna Sanchez were only three of the many summer adventurers. Colette Johnson was able to visit Switzerland. What she liked best was the eternally green landscape and the very different yet interesting customs. Although homesick at times, she said, "It was the best two months of my life!" Chris Lee spent sensational days and sparkling nights in dazzling Hong

Kong. Though a hot and humid city with concrete and metal structures for landscaping, it was truly a "funkytown." As he put it, "Hong Kong is one of the most diversified cities in the world. It has everything." Anna Sanchez spent a very interesting and touching, learning experience in Thailand. Contrary to what many believe, the city is a very modern one. It is full of wealth, culture, and beautiful structures and landscaping. However, she revealed, "It's the people that I fell in love with." They weren't shy, but very friendly and hospitable.

For many, the summer had been an exciting and eventful one. Not only was it a learning experience, but it was also a period of growth. Whether you stayed home, worked, or partied all summer long, in the words of Jimmy Thomas, "Summer vacation was way too short."

Anna Sanchez enjoys a relaxing ride along Hua Hin Beach in Thailand. She came to love the serene turquoise ocean.



Packing up and ready to head home, students recollect the events of the day at the beach. The breathtaking sunset provided a perfect background to end a summer day.



Remember when you went with me ~~horsetri~~ horseriding? ~~ouinetto~~ 'andy

Self esteem up "class"

Brown horse, of course

I'll always be here 4 you don't ever feel down like no one is there! We must go out this summer. It better be a

Junior Colette Johnson takes advantage of a peaceful ride along Switzerland's green hillside. The professional race horse on which she sits belonged to her host family.

Junior Chris Lee poses in front of busy Victoria's Bay in Hong Kong. He was lucky enough to spend two months in this city.

bloody not one too. Don't break 2 many hearts this summer. We'll go to Vietnam and see the view on top of the world.

♡ SM

P.S. I ♥ ya ya bloody wench!

330-4889

Don't be a stranger this summer



Camper Justin Dicksin flexes his muscles as he pretends to be Superman. He was chosen to present a dove to the Pope during the Mass at Dodger Stadium as a symbol of peace.

Senior Emilio Gomez and camper Christine participate at daily Mass. Emilio was a new student this year.



During International Night, seniors Eric Johnson, Miles Masatsugu, and Emilio Gomez dance with campers. The night ended with many lasting friendships.



# Counselors *learn* From Campers

This summer from August 9-22, students volunteered their time to be counselors at Camp Under the Son, a camp for the developmentally disabled. Divided into two one-week sessions, it was held at the De Paul Center in Montebello. The first session consisted of campers under the age of 18, and the second consisted of those over 18.

During these weeks, counselors developed one-on-one relationships and became the camper's

companion. They assisted the individuals in the daily programs such as religion, music, arts and crafts, sports, and swimming. At night, campfire activities and dances were held. The second session involved more activities. Those in this session went to Knott's Berry Farm, the beach, and Golf Land. Altogether, the activities and programs gave a wide variety of camp experiences that involved both fun and hard work.

In taking care of the campers 24

hours a day, students learned a great deal of responsibility. Some had to regularly assist their campers in bathing, changing their clothes, and eating. There were also times when the campers had tantrums or seizures where being calm and brave was the only way certain situations could be handled. Regardless of all the hard work, Hernani Ledesma felt, "Camp Under the Son was filled with experiences you just can't walk away from."



Senior Annette Anguiano and her favorite camper, Celina Rodriguez, take time out to rest after a game of wiffle ball. During

the second week, Annette took charge of two additional campers who really kept her busy.



During free time, junior Felicia Seamans and alumni Mike Dorantes relax after a long afternoon. They both were a great deal of help to many campers.

*DWMERIAN!*





# New Experiences *await* Students

The last remembrance of school was that of sweaty bodies, slow clocks, and boring lectures. This was the nightmare students had two months to forget. Most spent the time under the heat of the sun. This may have accounted for the general loss of I.Q. points during this period. As the end of August approached, the terror of the classroom gripped them. It was like waiting for the dentist to pull out a tooth. The frightening part was that it was a couple of weeks away. Realizing a need to prepare for the awesome task of nine months of brain saturation, students decided to begin the year

with style.

Buying books was the first real hassle. The average person spent about \$170 for new books. On top of that, some had to wait two hours to get them. The next step was purchasing school supplies. This really took special effort. After all, who wanted to wake up at 9:00 A.M. and wrestle with other shoppers for notebooks? The most important thing to do was shop for new clothes. At last, there was an excuse to run mom and dad's credit card to the limit. After getting hair cuts or perms, new shoes, and clean shaves, the students were ready.

The first days prepared the students for what would be expected of them. A new public announcement system was installed to replace the outdated one. New faculty faces appeared. It was evident that the faculty and administration had spent much time to make the year run smoothly. More than usual, the first days proved to be very hot and humid making the first week based on minimum day schedule. For the most part, everyone appeared to feel good about the new experience ahead-making new friends, getting new teachers, and starting fresh.



Senior Maria Tesoro uses her lunchtime to fix her make-up. Like many other students, Maria came to school with a new look.



Senior David Sandoval, a new student, takes time out to catch up on his reading. It was difficult to concentrate after two months of free time.







Senior Steve Sarosy and junior Tanya Savko recuperate at lunch for their next class. The first days of school proved to be the most difficult.

Senior Lety Sanchez and junior Elise Beliveau refresh themselves with sodas. Attending football games and post-games pizza parties at Round Table was a good sign of getting back into the swing of things.



Before Club Week, senior Reina Hernandez paints the daily announcements board blue and yellow. Reading and listening to announcements was what kept students informed.

Seniors Tina Amato and Jorganne Smith check their schedules for the day. Thanks to the new central computer system, schedules were less troublesome than in the previous years.



Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Roger Mahony wave enthusiastically from the Popemobile. Ever since his tragic shooting, the Pope has ridden in a custom made, bullet proof car.

The sidewalks become a home away from home for juniors Elena Mejia, Tricia Brown, and Kristine Kasionovitz. Comfort was not as important as being present for a very special event.



Students crowd to get a view of the Pope before he quickly passes by. They used colorful balloons and signs in hopes the Pope would notice them.



# Students *welcome* Pope John Paul II

On September 15, 1987, students and faculty took part in a historical event never to be forgotten. Holy Father, Pope John Paul II visited Los Angeles. This was the first time any Pope had come to this part of the United States. The start of the Pope's two day visit was the motorcade in which over one thousand students and faculty took part.

The Papal motorcade began at the L.A. International Airport and ended at Saint Vibianas Cathedral. Along the route, thousands and thousands of people had been waiting several hours for the Pope's arrival. Those from Bishop Amat who wanted to attend had to be at school 4:30 A.M. By 6:15 A.M., the first 18 buses had left the school, and by 7:00, had arrived at their destination.

After arriving, students proceeded to the corner of Sunset and Broadway, Amat's designated spot along the route. When students finally found the place they wanted to be, it was time to visit. Many different things were done while waiting. Some students just sat

and talked. Others searched for the needed restrooms or restaurants. Still others decided to explore the streets of L.A. The smart ones, however, pulled out their blankets and caught up on sleep lost waking up 3:30 in the morning just to be there. They knew that there was a long wait ahead of them.

As the 10 o'clock hour approached, students began to get ready. The Pope had landed and was expected to pass by at 11:10. Last minute searchers for restrooms and food hurried so as not to miss the Pope's passing. Familiar cheers were begun by students. The old "Amat, Lancers, Number, One!" was said back and forth across the street. Students really got spirited. The wave was even attempted. When police cars and limousines passed by, the students knew the Pope was near and the cheering intensified.

The Pope finally appeared in his Popemobile along with Archbishop Roger Mahony. The students were awed as he passed by considerably over the expected

nine miles per hour. In a flash, he was in and out of sight. As soon as he passed, everyone started heading either for the buses or for the Cathedral. For the students, it was time to head to the buses which were found several miles away.

When asked what she thought about the motorcade, junior Christina Kim commented, "When he finally passed by, all the waiting seemed worth it." Many others felt the same way. Mr. Dave Medina felt that the students acted responsibly and made the day an overall success. Whether or not one felt the hassles of seeing the Pope were worth it, the day would never be forgotten when you chatted with police officers and even gave one of them a Lancer cap, watched and listened to Hispanic performance groups, tried to bargain with vendors selling Pope memorabilia, or begged those passing out balloons to let you have one. Taking part in the Papal motorcade was truly an experience to remember.

Senior Miles Masatsugu takes a quick nap before the Pope arrives. Having stayed up all night, many eyelids were heavy in the early morning hours.



Smiling seniors line the streets as a feeling of anticipation fills the air. The long wait was about to pay off.



# He *touched* Our Lives

It is not often that people are given the opportunity to take part in as highly an emotional event as that attended by a selected group of students. The event they attended was the Papal Teleconference to Young Adults held at the Universal Amphitheater.

September 15 was an important day for the student body and faculty. The majority attended the Papal Motorcade in Los Angeles. Thirty-three students, however, were fortunate enough to be chosen to attend the Papal Teleconference. Seeing the Pope was a special experience in itself. The excitement was only intensified by the fact that these students would be sharing it not only with the 6,000 youth in the Amphitheater, but, with the use of Spacebridge, also with youth in St. Louis, Missouri; Denver, Colorado; and Portland, Oregon.



Singer Tony Melendez was an inspirational addition to the event. The Pope was especially thrilled with this gift of courage from Los Angeles.

The Pope and Archbishop Mahony acknowledge the high school youth in the other three Spacebridge cities. Because the Pope had limited time in the United States, Spacebridge gave these cities the opportunity to participate in his visit.

Although Pope John Paul II did not arrive until 3:00 p.m., the program had started almost two hours before. Entertainment was provided by a variety of performance groups. However, a power outage which caused near panic among the technical crew, cut the program short. Some acts were cancelled including one to be performed by juniors Stephanie Breen, Michelle Torrico, and Jennifer Anthony. They had put in many hours of rehearsal and were very disappointed.

When the Pope finally stepped on stage, he was greeted with cheers and the song "He's Got the Whole World in His Hands," sung by the whole audience. By that time, there was so much energy in the building that everyone present found it difficult to contain themselves. There was much to be said to the man who held the respect of

people everywhere.

The program was climaxed with a performance by Tony Melendez. Born with no arms, he played the guitar with his feet and sang beautifully, demonstrating courage, Los Angeles' gift to the Pope. Too soon, the Pope had to leave. After he blessed all of the participants, he made his way off the stage while all joined together and sang "Lean on Me".

It was truly a spectacular experience. The youth learned much about hope and service. Senior Anna Sanchez summed up the day by stating, "It was beautiful. It was a once in a lifetime event." Most important was that everyone who watched the conference, whether on television or in person, learned about and felt a special kind of love, the love of Christ.







Archbishop Roger Mahony greets Pope John Paul II at St. Vibianas Cathedral in Los Angeles. The Holy Father had a very busy schedule during his short stay in L.A. including the event at the Universal Amphitheatre. The photo was taken by Javier Mendoza, Copyright 1987.



Bishop Amat proclaims the arrival of the Pope on the marquis. The events scheduled had been under preparation for almost a year before his arrival.

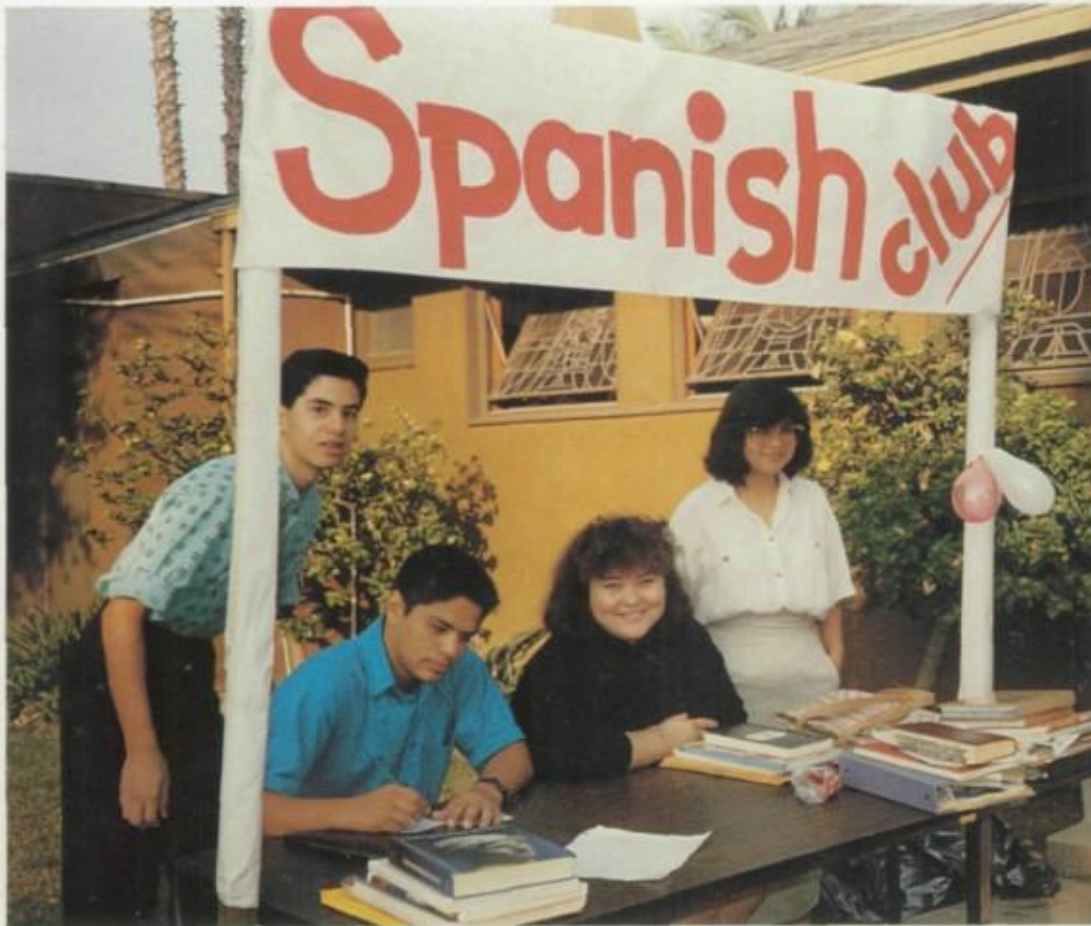
Enthusiastic cheers followed the Holy Father throughout his stay in L.A. The Pope entered the stage amid joyous shouts.



A portion of the 33 students who attended the conference take time out after being searched in front of the Universal Amphitheatre. After finally being admitted, everyone was anxious for lunch.



Juniors Mike Sheety, Peter Yee, and Mike Sutton join efforts to construct the Amat Cycling Club booth. The new club was widely received by both students and faculty.



Sophomore Mark DeLaRosa and seniors Shane Cardenas, Emma Rodriguez and Laura Cardenas anxiously await students to come and join the Spanish Club. The Spanish Club, one of the oldest clubs on campus, organized the Toys for Tijuana project.

Silver Screen Club officers Stacy Medrano, Colette Johnson, Michelle McKenna and Kristine Kasianovitz speak to students about interesting activities. The Silver Screen Club was one of the most active clubs on campus producing their own movies at the end of the year.





*Men are,  
 You have been a special friend to so  
 many people. Relationships that care for  
 one another are so important—never  
 forget that. Best of luck in all to!*  
*Jaki Carl*  
*Whiz*  
**Club Week *kicks* Off Activities**

Booths filled the quad and posters lined the walls as students scurried from table to table signing up for the various clubs throughout Club Week. The week, which was planned by the A.S.B. Club Commissioners seniors Katie Foland, Eric Johnson, and Peter Liu and junior Scott Matlock, gave the students an opportunity to sign up for the various clubs.

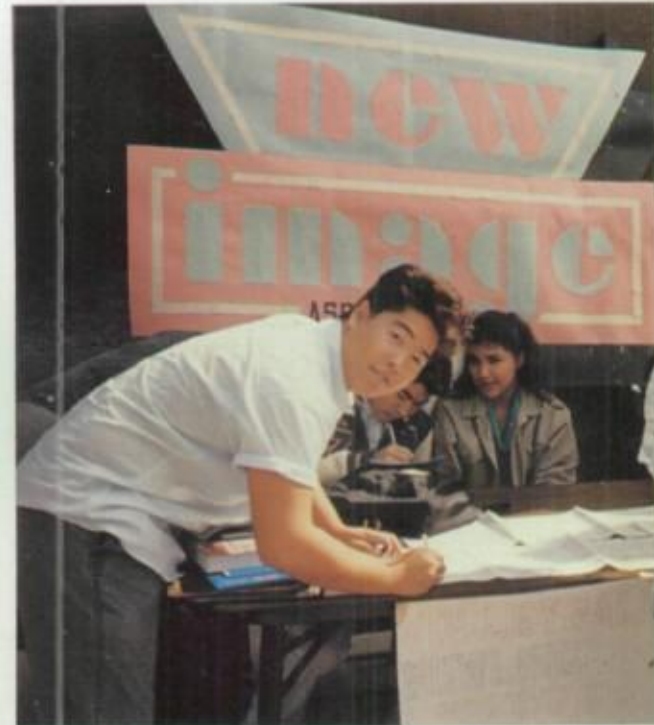
There were new clubs presented as well, including New Image which was created after the discontinuation of the Bowling Club, Fantasi, a club for those interested in games such as Dungeons and Dragons, and the Amat Cycling

Club. At the tables, future club members were told of the various planned activities including trips to Disneyland, miniature golf outings and also a trip to participate in the taping of the popular television show "Who's the Boss?"

Although most of the clubs present were social organizations, there was also a table for the Christian Service program. Sister Mary Coheady, the Christian Service Moderator, took advantage of Club Week to recruit students interested in participating in the various programs offered at Golden Age Convalescent Hospital, Mac Laren Hall, Lanterman State

Hospital, Special Olympics, and also a sign language class offered on Wednesday afternoons.

All of the club officers agreed that Club Week had been an absolute success. Senior Eddie Yerkish commented that he was really impressed with the variety of clubs and all the activities already planned. "Club Week is something totally unique to Bishop Amat," senior David Sandoval said. "At my previous high school they had nothing like this. I thought they only had activities like Club Week in college."



Senior Lester Lam checks up on the many sign up sheets for the club. The New Image club captured the attention of many students.

Officers of the new Fantasi Club, juniors Joe Macavinta, Florencio Umel and Jason Borens smile about the popularity of their club. The Fantasi Club attracted students who enjoyed playing games of the imagination.



# Quake *unnerves* Campus

Many students don't expect school days to be lively, but Thursday, October 1, 1987 was just that. Students were set for a day of tests and lectures. Little did they know that this day would be a day they would never forget. At 7:43 A.M., fear and chaos hit the campus. A 6.1 earthquake centered in Whittier, California, hit the southland stirring the nerves of students and faculty. Windows broke, clocks and books fell, walls cracked, and students scurried.

Three strong after shocks occurred in the hour following the quake. This moved groups of friends to huddle in circles, to hold hands and pray that they would survive. Many students had

never felt an earthquake of this high intensity, therefore, it was a real shock to them.

The first concern of the faculty was to get the students to safety. Putting the practice drill procedures into action as quickly as possible was the reaction of principal, Mr. Meritt Hemenway. He was confident that the students would cooperate. All were directed to the football field where teams of teachers were formed to inspect the school for damages. After observing the structures, they realized that the school was unsafe for classes. Gradually, students were released to parents. It was not until nearly 2:00 P.M. that all the students were safely home.

One positive result of this ordeal was a unification of students. Friends discovered to whom they could turn in emergency situations. The administration also realized that they could count on the student body in crisis situations.

Before everything calmed down, another after shock reaching 5.5 hit again at 4:00 A.M. Sunday morning, October 4. This, once again frightened people. Everyone hoped that it would be the last of the terror.

A week went by before everyone calmed down and got back to serious schoolwork. October 1, 1987, would forever be remembered as "the day the earth rumbled."



Books in the library tumble to the floor due to the shaking of the Oct. first earthquake. Returning them to the shelves proved to be a wearisome task.



Sophomore Luningning Motes places an ice pack on her head to stop any swelling. During biology class a light standard fell striking her on the head.





Mr. Merritt Hemenway and Mrs. Cathy Chavez organize the departure of students. Because of damage to classrooms, they felt it was unsafe to continue with classes.

Windows shattered and scattered glass into many classrooms. The school was estimated to have \$50,000. worth of damage.

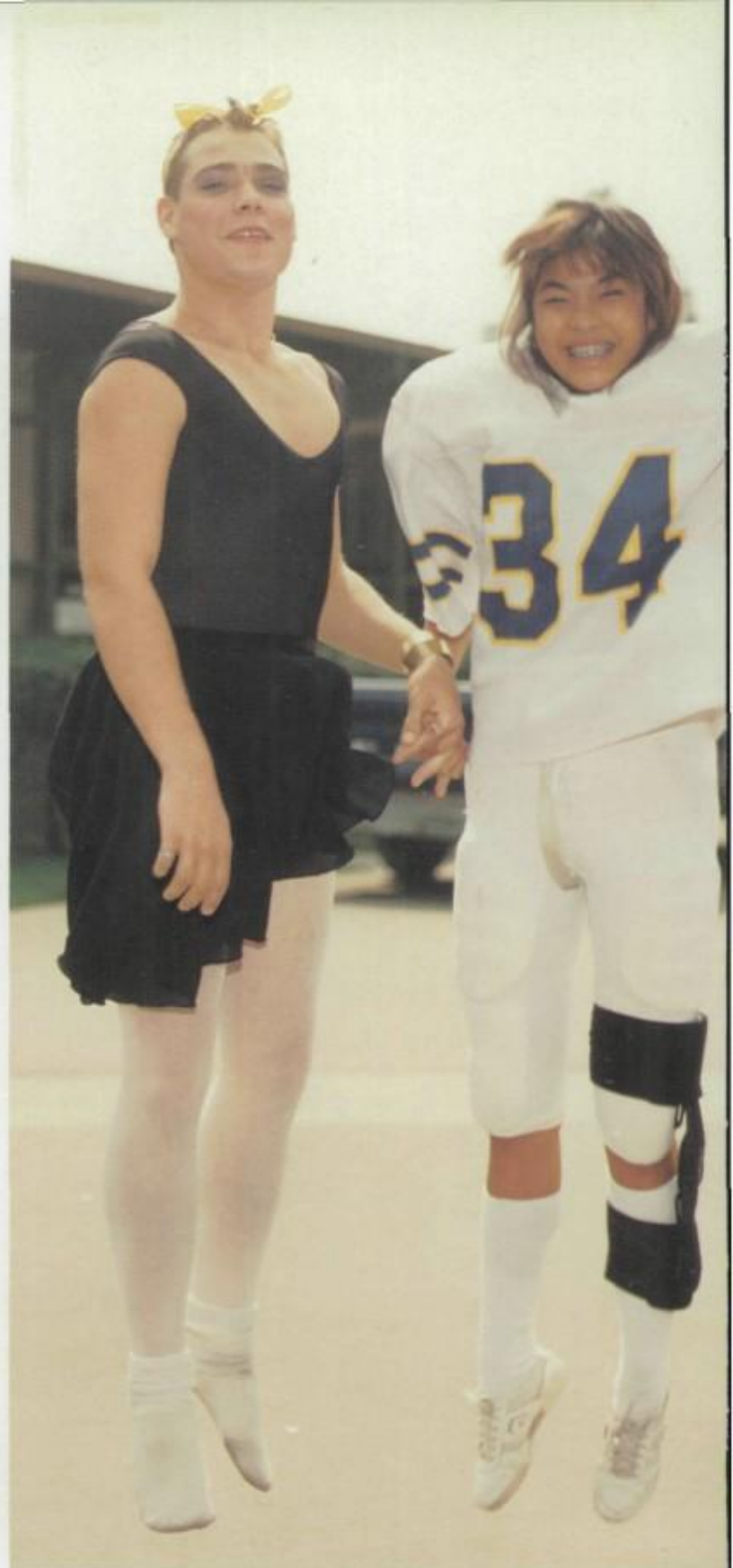


The school clock reads exactly 7:43 in the morning of October first. It was at this time that the earthquake hit Bishop Amat.

Students proceed to the football field as practiced during earthquake drills. Order was needed to prevent hysteria.



Junior Kurt Szalonek and senior Desiree Nedic jump for joy. The clever couple switched roles on Sports Day during Pep Week.



Elvis Presley impersonator, freshman Craig Allen, sings the blues. The class of '91 came in third place overall for Pep Week.

Ferociously guarding the class float are juniors Kerry Davidson and Brett Harmony. There were many pirates for the South Pacific theme.







# Pardon

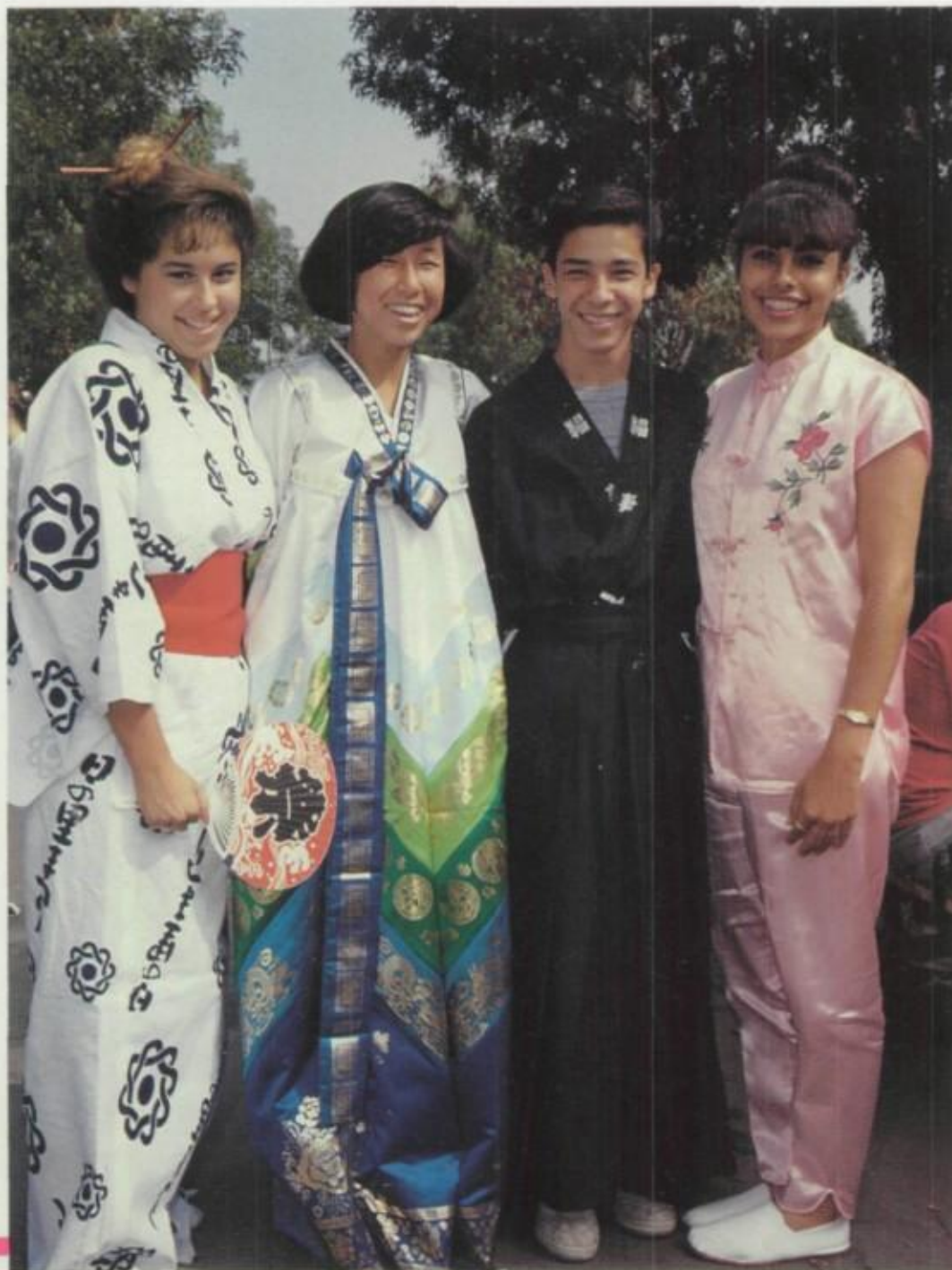
# Us But It's Pep Week

Just because it was Pep Week, people thought they had the right to go completely berserk. But was that any excuse? You bet it was! Traditionally, Pep Week was the only time when the students were observed without the restrictions of the normal dress code. Pep Week got off to a slow start due to an event that had happened the week before - the earthquake. Many students did not attend school the Friday before Pep Week, therefore, they did not know that Monday's dress-up day was Blue and Gold. The freshmen were very excited about the events and proved it by winning the first

dress-up day. From that day on, the number of students who dressed up went up greatly. The rest of the days, Little Kid Day, Sports Day, and Sixties Day brought victory for the senior class with all of the other classes close behind. Friday, as always, was different. A diversity of people including, beach bums, foreigners, rock stars, cannibals, pirates and the cast of Gilligan's Island invaded the campus. The spirited juniors had the most participation with their South Pacific theme. Pride and spirit were apparent in the juniors' support of that dress-up day especially, as

well as in the designing of their area.

Much enthusiasm resulted from the success of the lunchtime games. These included pie-eating, blindfolded donut-stuffing, and baby bottle drink. Pep commissioner Michelle Luna, a junior, noted "All the lunchtime games during the week were victories for the seniors and sophomores." All week long students had the chance to "let loose" in the activities and be casual with their clothes. Once again, Pep week fulfilled its purpose.



Attendance office helper, senior Crystal Melendez, checks absentee records. Her relaxed outfit illustrated the senior theme, Summer Blues.

Members of the sophomore class, Michelle Cervantes, Su Oh, Chris Tomooka, and Marsha Chavarria share their culture with ethnic dress. The theme for the class of '90 was international.



# Thank God It's Friday

What a Friday it was! When the students arrived that morning, they were shocked to see their work decimated. Floats and decorations were torn down and scattered across the campus in ruins. The juniors though, seemed to suffer the most damage. Their designated pep area behind the gym was completely destroyed. However, if vandalism was meant to dampen the spirit of the student body, it failed . . . miserably. During classtime as well as both lunches, students diligently worked to repair the damage inflicted on the floats as well as putting some improvements on them, making them better than ever. Each class pulled together as one and in no time at all, the floats were ready to roll!

The amount of preparation for the final day of Pep Week was enormous. All four classes worked hard on their floats and on their shows for the rally. According to junior Jean Selvaggio, "We worked for about two weeks, three to four hours every day at the work parties. It was very tiring, especially on school nights, but it was worth it in the end."

The week was very hard indeed, but it was not without fun. Students were allowed to dress in various ways during the week according to the theme of the day and to which class they belonged - a great way to break dress code and use some creative imagination. It was Friday, though, when everyone came dressed to play, making that the day of greatest participation. Freshmen arrived dressed as their favorite rock n' roll stars; while sophomores dressed in native costumes for their International theme. Juniors disguised themselves as exotic savages, treasure-hungry pirates, or just lost tourists for the South Pacific style. "Summertime Blues" was the name of the game for seniors who dressed accordingly: beach and swimwear and lots of sunscreen.

Students had trouble concentrating in their seventh period classes. Excitement built up because the final Pep Week rally would come with the approaching bell (or in this case, air-raid siren due to the new bell system). Outside, there was great commotion with people running around taking care of last-minute details.

Ten minutes before starting, however, the junior float engine died. After several unsuccessful attempts to jump-start the truck, they resorted to having their float towed. That didn't change things a bit though, for as it turned out, the parade and the junior class float were a great success.

The parade itself on Friday was the high point of all Pep Week. It included the lip-sync contest, which came before the parade and set the atmosphere for the crowd who responded with great enthusiasm, not to mention lots of cheering and screaming. After the crowd died down to a semblance of order, the floats rolled in. Every class float did their job of inciting the audience, most notably the seniors who doused them with buckets of water. The parade was followed by the judging of each class' participation over the week. This honor was narrowly won by the senior class.

Students were excited to see Pep Week come, but not to see it go. Friday was the greatest day of the week but also the last. Too bad the spirit and enthusiasm couldn't last all year long.



Sophomores cheer in inner-city style as part of their ethnic theme. Their floats showed that the class was international.



Senior Ray Genato surfs it up while senior George Wheeler throws buckets of water on him. These guys really knew how to put realism into the senior class theme.







Seniors Lorri McBrayer, Rodney Injarsorn, Martha Arevalo, and Marti Hoyer make the most of the sun as they provide inspiration for their fellow classmates during the float parade.

Junior Reepak "Ferris" Gugga cuts loose singing "Twist and Shout" for the lip-synching contest. His performance helped bring victory to the junior class.



Freshmen diligently work to repair the damage on their float. Though new to the Pep Week game, the freshman class was surprisingly spirited.

Juniors recreate the spirit of Gilligan's Island: Scott Matlock as the professor, Meredith Rooney as Ginger, Jim Thomas as Gilligan, Ray Watts as the Skipper, Alison Brown as Mrs. Howell, and Jesse Ponce as Mr. Howell.



Juniors Michelle Burch, Michelle Ferraris, and Cindy Hoff show that their stomachs can take the tossing and turning of the Zipper. The ride was one of the scariest rides to try.

Students were up in the air when it came to the Hammer. The chilling ride was a main attraction and made a nice profit for the fiesta.



Juniors Jackie Zuro and Tina Yerkish show that odds can be beaten when it comes to the Frogger booth. Games were harder than they looked and kept people playing all night long.

Senior Dino Rivandeneira gives an uncertain look while being persuaded by senior John Quintero to take a ride on the Zipper.



## High *riding* At Fiesta

Fiesta may have been a lot of work, but it was also a lot of fun. High school students, with busy schedules, made time for their good friends and the many fun-filled activities. The weekend of October the 16th thru the 18th, was dedicated to work as well as frolicking in the festive atmosphere of the Bishop Amat Fiesta.

After the football game against Saint Bernards on Friday, October 16, students rushed over to the glitter of the lights to begin spending their hard earned money, or for some, their parent's hard

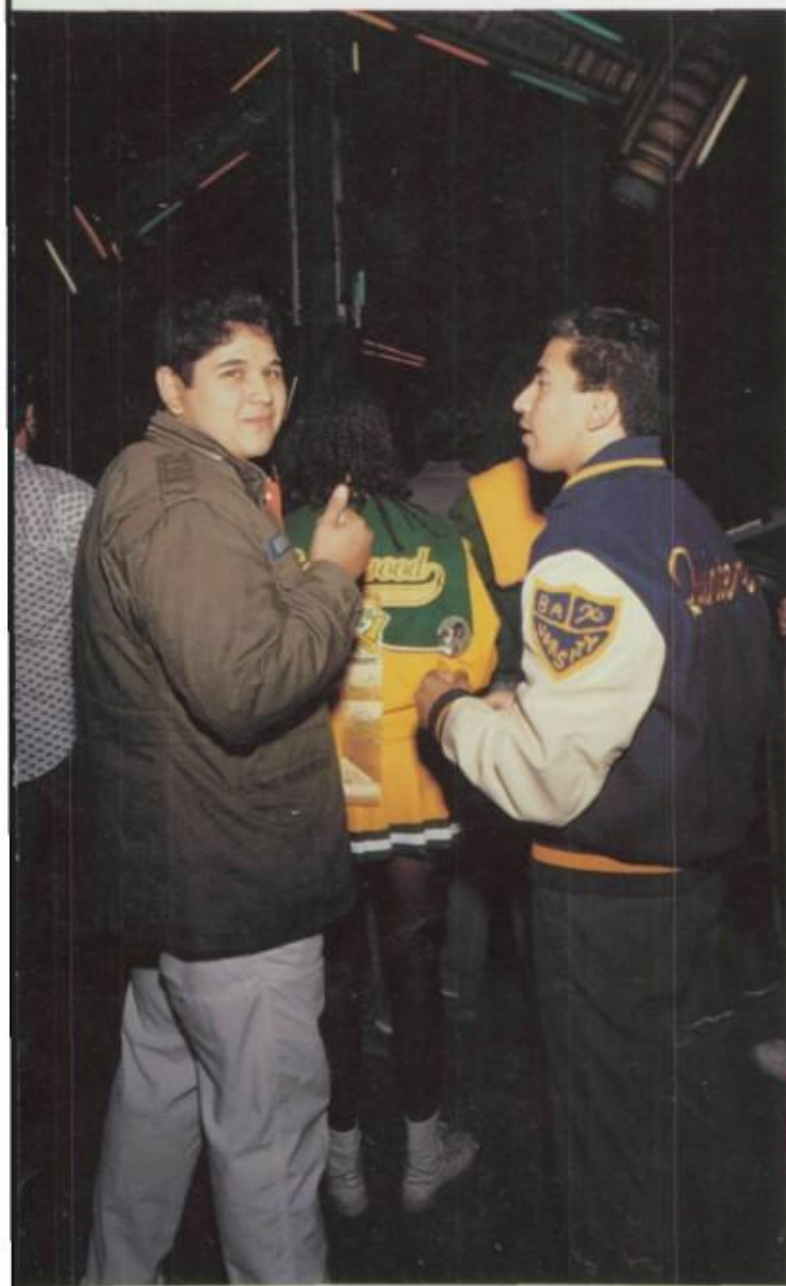
earned money on all the games and rides. Food was another traditional delight. After a hard day at school, food was what most students wanted. Pizza, Mexican food, Filipino food, snow cones, and candy were just a few of the scrumptious items sold.

In big, red lights was seen the word ZIPPER, an action ride in the middle of the field. A line a mile long waited to get on that ride. After twisting, turning, and flipping around, stomachs didn't necessarily feel the same.

For parents, students, alumni,

and their friends, the Fiesta was just one big party with special effects, games, and prizes. Many walked around, enjoyed the sights, and talked to friends they hadn't seen for ages. In between time, food was enjoyed, games were played, and some lucky people took home a few stuffed animals.

Fiesta was a time for friends, fun, and food. The problem - it only happens once a year. So many made the most of the way they spent this special occasion.



Clinching arms while walking to another ride, sophomores Antoinette McGee, Brenda Wisniewski, Angel Zarate, Veronica Garcia, and Patrice Adkins share some laughs. They enjoyed each others friendship in and out of class.



# Student Involvement *achieves* Success

Student involvement in the fiesta has always been a tremendous boost to its success. This year the tradition lived on. Students used their own time and energy to assist the school in one of its biggest events and money-raisers of the year.

The selling of an extra book of fiesta tickets was emphasized and encouraged. The incentives of free dress and prizes of money to the highest seller of extra tickets were also a help in selling these books. Those who sold their tickets were

put into a daily drawing, from which they could win Christmas Ball Bids, tickets to the Fall Production, and many more fun and exciting prizes.

The fiesta profits were dedicated to repairing the damage to the school suffered by the earthquake of October 1. Students asked people and businesses to sponsor their club or class booth. These sponsorships not only raised money for the school, but also for the clubs.

Students were also there when

it came to lending a helping hand. Many students signed-up to work booths at the fiesta. They took time out of their own lives to come and experience the feeling of intensity and excitement in the fiesta atmosphere. Fun wasn't just going to the fiesta for the rides, it was also working in the booths. This gave them more time to spend with their friends and favorite members of the faculty. It wasn't tedious work. It was fun work that brought out the best in all people.



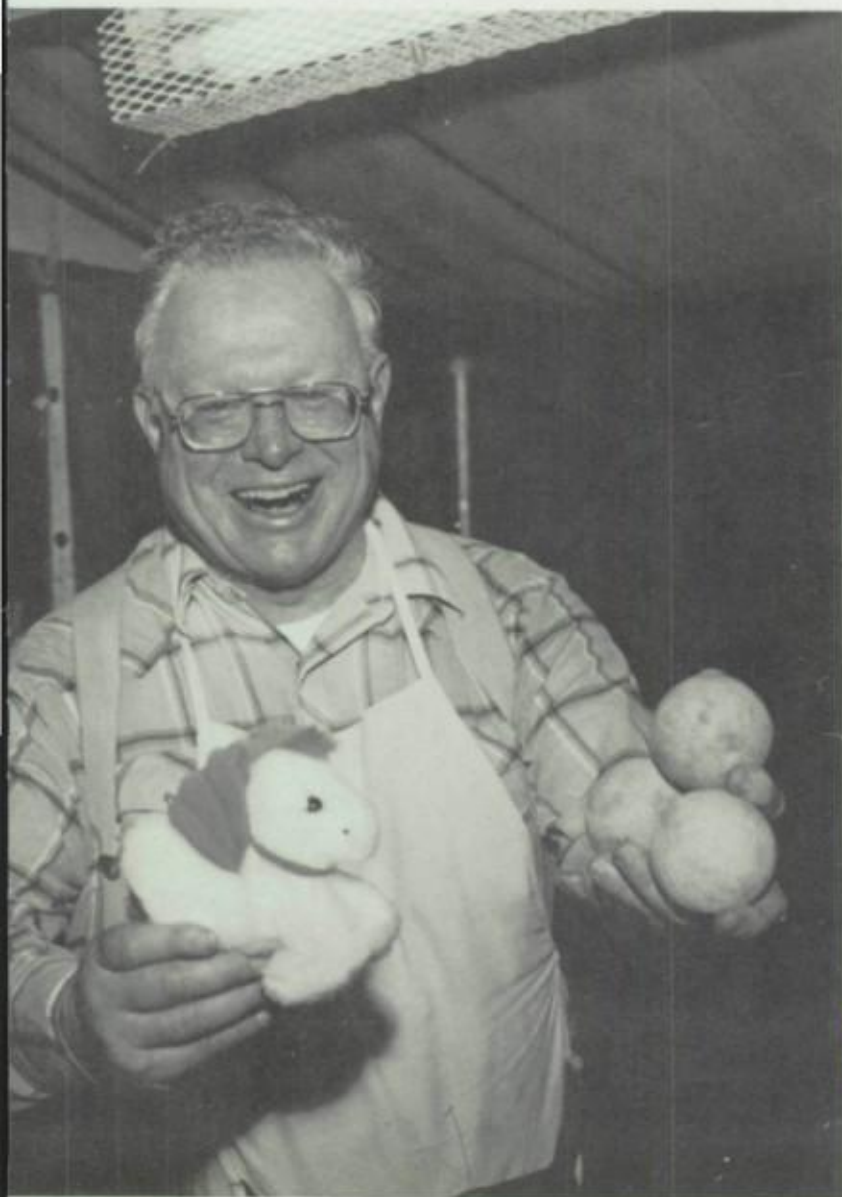
Seniors Lisa Villareal, Peter Bonsangue, Richard Vollaie, and Ray Rocha occupy the Fudge Booth. Run by the Recreation, Appetite, and Design Club, the booth sold hot fudge and many other sweets, such as lollipops and Gummi Bears.





Drill team Captain Jennifer Budman cheers on the customers at the booth while they fish for a win. This was one of the most popular games at the fiesta, especially for the youngsters.

Sophmores Monique Yamaguchi and Kathleen Sessman show what is necessary to win at Tic Tac Toe. Students served many hours in game booths to help their clubs and classes.



Set up of the dart booth is done by sophomore Jennifer Ohi, and juniors Kristine Kasianovitz and Michelle McKenna. This booth, sponsored by the Silver Screen Club, was picture perfect.

The winning smile displayed by Mr. Jim Black encouraged customers to try his game. This junior class booth was harder to win at than it looked.



Laura Quevedo screams as junior Greg Boardman tells her she doesn't have hair. "Boy meets Girl" was a funny skit about 2 newly-born babies learning about themselves.

Seniors Tamara Mello and Kevin Sherwood get romantic as they sing "They Were You". The couple formed a perfect duet.



The performers (Bottom row): Patrick Eleazar, Ken Sherwood, Laura Quevedo, Danna Alvarado, Hillary Waight, Greg Boardman, Ann Sandoval, Tamara Mello. (Back row): Kelly Younger, Lisa Muhlethaler, Stephen Lopez, Genevieve Nazareno, Laura Lingeman, Robert Velasco, Stephanie Monroe, Kelly Sherwood, Gina Gonzalez, Ron Melendez, Norma Carillo, Kevin Sherwood, Sue Menen, Nicole Tucker.





# Drama Club *presents* Show For All Times

For most of us, August 1987 was the beginning of looking forward to another school year. For a few students, however, it meant time to audition for the presentation "Tomorrow, Today, and Yesterday" and to present the first Fall Musical Production in the history of Bishop Amat.

The production, which was presented during Fiesta Weekend, October 17 and 18, was centered around the themes of the past, present, and future. Various songs from different plays such as "Funny Girl," "Damn Yankees," and "A Chorus Line" were sung, danced to, and acted out. Several clever and hilarious skits were in-

corporated to produce one grand show for everyone.

What was great musical entertainment for the audience, was an opportunity for the participants to achieve different aspirations. For some, like Tammy Mello, it was a great chance "to make people smile." "The feeling of becoming another person and leaving my problems behind as I take on someone else's," was the reason why Greg Boardman joined. Stephanie Monroe expressed another view. She said, "The fact of standing on stage pleasing others with my singing was my motivation." The preparation that went into getting everything ready was

difficult. Contacting alumni, such as Lisa Muhlethaler and Kelly Sherwood, to take part in the review, was no easy task. Rehearsing took approximately 2 to 5 hours a day, for two months. Often times homework was done before and after rehearsing one's part, which wasn't much time at all! But all the hard work, effort, and dedication, together with the guidance of the director, Sandra Roberts (A.K.A. Sandi), paid off with the great performance they gave. As the project came to an end, the participants were practically a family caring for each other. That's what the show was all about.



Sophomores Ron Melendez and Ann Sandoval rehearse, "Hello", a skit which added laughter to the review. This was a story about 2 strangers talking about people they never knew.



Sandra Roberts proudly smiles as she watches her cast rehearse. The weeks of practice improved their act greatly.



# Twenties Touch *creates* Royalty

Excitement filled the air as October 23 approached and students began to think of Homecoming. The entire student body took part in elections for the court. Those nominated were well-liked fellow classmates who were chosen because they were involved in school activities, as well as popular on campus. Finalists were presented at the Homecoming rally which treated us to a roaring twenties skit about our opposing team, Servite. Special interests, future plans, and student achievements were some of the informative announcements made about each member of the court. Candidates consisted of well-rounded students who participated in activities such as sports and pep squad.

Homecoming gave everyone the opportunity to share their school spirit. Vintage cars from the twenties carried the court past the stands to be cheered by the audience. The band played as the court, dressed in the twenties theme, walked down the aisle toward the stage escorted by their parents. Students, teachers as well as many alumni attended the victorious Homecoming football game against Servite High School.

As if the excitement of the game was not enough, the traditional moment during halftime when the Homecoming king and queen were announced had everyone on the edge of their seat. The stadium was quiet and all eyes were on the court, as they stood together on the stage anxiously waiting, like the rest of the crowd. The silence lasted for only a short time, for the moment finally arrived when Mr. Merritt Hemenway announced senior Renee Nevins as queen and senior Chris Ohno as king.

The crowd filled the stadium with their enthusiasm as they applauded and cheered. The rest of the court congratulated the king and queen with warm hugs, kind words, and admiration. Though the crowd was able to witness these moments, few knew the feeling of hearing themselves announced Homecoming king and queen. Queen Renee Nevins exclaimed, "I was excited! He announced it so quickly. I just turned to Patty Guzman and she gave me a hug. It was fun on the stage afterwards because everyone was really excited. People were taking pictures and I felt good be-

cause my dad was proud of me." King Chris Ohno, who was playing in the football game that evening, added "We were coming back on the field after halftime and I was thinking about the game, but I was surprised to hear I won." Friday evening concluded with a well attended party for the alumni in the gym.

Though the most traditional part of Homecoming was the crowning of the king and queen at the football game, there was also the Homecoming dance Saturday night, October 24, which was given by Student Council. The gym was decorated with balloons and streamers to carry out the 20's theme, but the use of laser lights (definitely eighties) was experienced for the first time at a dance. Students looked forward to honoring the court as they processed down the aisle to the center of the gym. This dance was given especially in their honor.

This concluded the Homecoming festivities, but the students have the shared memories that will remain with them until the moment when next year's king and queen are crowned.



Photo by Ellen Ybarra

The 1987 Homecoming court (top to bottom): Wade Kennedy, Marlon Singleton, Chris Ohno, Charlie Cook, Alex Arrellano, Manuel Delgado, and J.R. Phillips.





Seniors Renee Nevins and Chris Ohno share the excitement of being Homecoming queen and king. The dance marked the ending of the Homecoming festivities.

Juniors Caprice Bourret and Manuel Delgado enjoy the music provided by Time Warp. A special dance was designated during the night to honor the Homecoming Court.



The 1987 Homecoming court: Patricia Guzman, Caprice Bourret, Stephanie Breen, Renee Nevins, Michelle Guerra, Tess Escobedo, and Nicole Sullivan.

Seniors Tess Escobedo and Alex Arrellano dance together. Toward the middle of the evening, the court was honored with a special dance.



# Butterfingers Angel *brightens* X-mas

The Christmas production of the "Butterfingers Angel/God Must Have a Sense of Humor" was a smash hit with all those who attended the drama. Performed December 13, it was a comical version of the original Christmas story starring senior Tammy Mello as Mary, sophomore Stephen Lopez as Joseph, and sophomore Kelly Younger as "The Butterfingers Angel" Gabriel.

The evening began with a medley of traditional Christmas carols sung by the choir and accompanied by the band under the direction of Mr. Victor Rodriguez. The performance turned into a sing along with all the people in the audience.

In order to prepare for the production, the cast rehearsed for approximately six weeks. During try-outs, each participant was asked to choose the character they liked best. After reading some of the character's lines, director Sandra Roberts chose the final cast according to how well each person

was able to become their character.

Cast participants were expected to attend rehearsals almost every day of the week. The work didn't seem to bother the students. For example senior Francis Sinapi expressed her feelings in this way, "The best thing about working on the play was the dramatic experience and the friends we made." Others in the cast enjoyed working on the play because they loved to act. Sophomore Kelly Younger described acting by stating, "Acting means forgetting your own personality for an hour and at the same time staying true to yourself inside."

The Christmas production, along with all of the other productions, came together under the guidance of director Sandra Roberts. Since Sandy, as she likes to be called, started directing, the plays and musicals have become more successful. Sandy enjoyed working with the cast and developed many, good friendships.

Sophomore Kelly Younger exclaimed, "Sandy is more like one of the kids than the teacher." She seemed to enjoy working with the cast and the results were evident in the success of the productions.

Preparation not only involved rehearsals of their lines, but also taking of acting lessons. Sandy offered the lessons to anyone in the cast who wanted them. They practiced such exercises as improvisation. The class was split into groups, and each group was given a topic to act out. They were given such topics as "monkey" and "hurricane".

Once the play ended, the choir came back on stage for a final performance. Junior Stephanie Monroe topped off the evening by singing a beautiful Christmas carol. The entire event was a truly enjoyable experience for all. Everyone who attended felt that it was a great way to start off the Christmas season.

Angel ..... Kelly Younger  
Tree ..... Gina Gonzalez  
Mary ..... Tamara Mello  
Joseph ..... Stephen Lopez  
1st woman ..... Norma Carrillo  
2nd woman ..... Jasmine Genato  
Man in grey ..... Ron Melendez  
Donkey ..... Denise Rohr  
1st king ..... Kevin Sherwood  
2nd king ..... Greg Boardman  
3rd king ..... Tom Hemenway  
Girl ..... Genevieve Nazareno  
Children ..... Angelique Moran,  
Ann Sandoval, Hillary Waight  
Players ..... Belen Gallarza,  
Francis Sinapi, Maria Valencia  
Briefcase ..... Noel Gonzalez  
Stage Manager ..... Stephanie  
Monroe  
Director ..... Sandra Roberts  
Prop Manager .. Greg Boardman  
Lighting ... Jenifer Hirsh, Minju  
Pak, Jennifer Maguire  
Special Thanks To ..... Christi  
Velasco, Ruth Younger,  
Ron Melendez



While on the road to Bethlehem, Mary and Joseph end up nursing the sickly donkey, played by Denise Rohr, and the fumbling Angel Gabriel. The point of the play was to show how the Christmas story might have occurred if things had not gone historically.



King Herod, junior Ron Melendez, dictates his wishes to his two maids, played by senior Norma Carillo and sophomore Jasmine Genato. Ron played his part effectively and earned much applause from the audience.

Mary and Joseph are informed by the Angel Gabriel that they are to be the parents of Jesus. Both had plenty of reasons why they weren't ready.



The hysterical Angel Gabriel, played by sophomore Kelly Younger, pleads with God to clear up his situation with Mary and Joseph, played by senior Tammy Mello and sophomore Stephen Lopez. In the play the Angel Gabriel was a confused angel who tried to carry off God's plans, but a few problems got in his way.

Sophomore Tom Hemenway, junior Greg Boardman, and senior Kevin Sherwood try to get to the baby Jesus with the aid of roadmaps. The comical trio played the three confused kings who lost their way and ended up at King Herod's palace.



# Seniors *learn* True Meaning Of X-Mas

Tradition is a very important part of life as is Christian service. These two ingredients were combined as the senior class once again brought Christmas to Dolores Mission. However, many of the people who went felt that Dolores Mission had brought Christmas to them and the experience would remain with them forever.

Who could forget the excitement of the children, the broad, hopeful smiles, and the eyes twinkling with anticipation when the bus, or if you will, Santa's sleigh arrived? Who could forget the bombardment of kids when Santa, also known as Henry Molina, arrived; or the hop-scoth games, jump rope contests, and piggy-back rides which the seniors seemed to enjoy more than the younger children? In the words of Joel Mejia, "I didn't think that little kids could be so much fun!"

The fun continued as the Christmas parties began. Each child was given candy, popcorn, punch, and cookies. Many class-

rooms had Christmas music playing, but the highlight was Santa's arrival. The kids could not contain their excitement any longer. They waved their arms in hopes that they would be next to receive a gift. What happened next depended upon the teacher and the individual child. Some teachers preferred that the children take the present home and others allowed them to open the gifts as soon as everyone had one. Even so, some of the children decided to wait until Christmas so that they would have something to open.

Those who did open their gifts showed the seniors a small piece of the joy which they had brought. The kids' eyes grew bigger and danced with excitement when they saw what they had received. This more than thanked the seniors for their efforts and made the trip more than worthwhile. As a matter of fact, many volunteers felt that they had received more than they had given just as they had been taught. "It was a very

good experience and I wish I could go back because you get to see what Christmas is all about," stated Stephanie Herreria. Her feelings reflected those of everyone who took part in the experience.

That everyone enjoyed the day was especially obvious when it came time to leave. No one wanted to go home and the children did not want the seniors to leave. One explanation for this was offered by Christina Durazo, "I didn't want to leave because I got close to the kids in the short time we were there."

Overall the experience was one that will live forever in the memories of both the seniors and the children. It was a learning experience: the seniors learned about life and the beauty of giving while the children learned that people could be generous and loving. However, the most important thing of all was that everyone learned the true meaning of Christmas.



Distributing gifts to each child, Henry Molina plays Santa. His part in the day was especially appreciated.



Hope Stanley and Marti Hoya join in a game of jump rope. They found that their old childhood games were still fun.





Bombared by young boys, Henry Molina realizes that even the best jobs have their drawbacks. John Brennan tries in vain to establish some kind of order. Santa proved to be in high demand.

David Gibbons gives a ride to a friend. All the senior boys were very popular with the boys from the mission.



Nancy Nicoloro is thanked for coming by a grateful girl. The seniors and the kids grew close quickly.

Showing the excitement of the day, this group of children swarmed around Michelle Arias for a picture. Piggy-back rides were one of the favorite activities during play-time.



# Winter Night's Fantasy *comes* Alive

Christmas was a season of love, hope and celebrations. Time was set aside to share special events with loved ones. On Monday, December 21, a wonderful event took place—the annual Christmas Ball. It was held at the luxurious Irvine Hilton. The brisk cold air created an atmosphere of winter putting everyone in the spirit of the occasion. “The hotel was great! It was a nice ride and very convenient,” stated senior Tammy Cox.

Many couples considered this evening the highlight of their Christmas holidays. Groups of friends were seen huddled together talking, laughing and enjoying each others company. “I had the time of my life. My friends, our dates and I got along great. We found ourselves laughing and dancing all night long,” senior Angelique Moran stated. She went on to add “The only thing I would change would be to make the night last longer.”

The dance was hosted by the senior class officers and their moderators after many months of careful preparation. Bids went on sale two weeks prior to the event for 50 dollars rising five dollars the second week. Included in the price was a buffet dinner which proved to be delicious and quite festive. Couples danced the night away to the music of “Spectrum”.

Early and on-time couples beat the long lines for pictures due to late arrivals. Some impatient people expressed the wish to forget the picture taking and get-down with the music. Remembering, however, that pictures would be memories of the night, they reluctantly continued their wait vowing that the next time they would get in line early.

Voting for the Queen and her court took place at the start of the evening. Everyone in attendance was anxious to hear the good news. Toward the end of the even-

ing, the lights went on and the silence cut through the air as all heads turned toward the stage. Senior vice president, Ray Genato announced the names of the Princesses, seniors Marti Hoyer, Tiffany Rice, Hope Stanley, and Kathleen Vetelsen. “... And the moment you’ve all been waiting for. The Queen of the 1987 Bishop Amat Christmas Ball is senior Jessica Zertuche.” Applause arose from the crowd as a sign of approval. One added touch was that Queen Jessica was also a senior officer involved in the preparation of the dance. Queen Jessica, her court of Princesses, and their dates danced the “Queen’s Dance” to Wham’s “Careless Whisper”.

The warmth of couples inside and the winter chill outside created “A Winter Night’s Fantasy,” as the 1987 Christmas Ball came to a conclusion.



Seniors John Maguire and Aaron Anguiano carefully inspect the buffet dinner. Cold cuts and salads were just some of the foods students served themselves during the evening.



Senior class vice president Ray Genato announces Jessica Zertuche as queen. The crowning of the queen was the climax of the event.







Waiting in line is often an arduous process, but Juniors Joel Hammond and date Vanessa Rosana don't seem to mind. The check in process was well organized with the help of many teachers.

Michael Espinoza and friend, Christine Delgado both sophomores, dance the night away. The night was a great chance for friends to converse and dance.



Senior Nick Misquez joyfully sings along to the music. The evening was filled with excitement and surprises.



Students enjoy themselves while dancing to the latest tunes. Music provided by "Spectrum" resulted in a full dance floor all evening.

Senior class officers David Gibbons, Queen Jessica Zertuche and Annette Anguiano take a break from all the excitement. Months of planning and preparation with their moderators culminated a successful dance with approximately 200 couples in attendance.



# Festivities *draw* Attention To Sports

The second annual Winter Homecoming remained as popular as it did in its first year. Its main purpose was to draw attention to the winter sports: wrestling, soccer, and basketball. Indeed, with the success of the Boys Varsity Basketball team, the Winter Homecoming game was a well attended event.

The Winter Homecoming activities were similar to those of the Fall Homecoming celebration. The activities consisted of voting for the court, honoring winter sports at a rally, and finally attending the basketball game and

the dance which followed it. Senior Marti Hoyer, who was in charge of the activities, spent weeks before the event in preparation. The final outcome was a credit to her dedication and hard work.

The varsity basketball game against Saint Bernard as well as the dance following the game were the highlights of the celebration. It was an exciting evening which began with a close victory of 75-74 over Saint Bernards. At half time the Homecoming Court was introduced, but the crowning of the king and queen occurred at the dance.

During the Homecoming dance, Mr. Randy Dimmitt introduced the court and enumerated their individual interests and ambitions. He also mentioned their favorite pastimes. He then announced the Homecoming queen and king as seniors Matilde Medina and Terrance Lamb.

The homecoming ceremonies were a lasting impression for seniors. In fact, court prince, senior Grayson Kline stated, "Being chosen for the court added a great memory to my senior year."



The Winter Homecoming Court (bottom to top): Junior Tim Aguayo, seniors Nancy Nicoloro, Matilde Medina, Terry Lamb, Rosalie Montes, Grayson Kline, juniors Alex Pacheco, Santiago Flor, Joel Hammond, Lisa Russo, Elisa Guzman, senior Wendy Ham, juniors Shari Delrosario, Yvonne Nichols, senior Vince Arrellano, junior Pat Sullivan, and senior John Koiso.





A still unbelieving Matilde Medina stands patiently as 1987 graduate Kathy Cruz passes on her robe and with it, her title. Kathy was the former drill team captain.

Anthony Rubalcava, a 1987 graduate and reigning king, does the honors as Terry Lamb becomes Winter Homecoming king. Terry was a key member of the winning varsity basketball team.



Dancing and goofing around is a favorite passtime for students. In celebration of the victory over Saint Bernard, students attended the Homecoming dance.

A silent wish of "good luck" passes between seniors Grayson Kline and Nancy Nicoloro as the moment of anticipation approaches. The last moments of uncertainty were the longest for the senior members of the court.



Sophomore Octavio Lugo and his date take time out from dancing. The dance was a chance to spend time with friends.

Seniors Melinda Ortaliza and Charlie Cook enter the dance in a crazy mood. All four classes got involved in the annual event.



Dancing in each others arms, senior Luis Gomez and junior Yvette Morales smile for the cameras. Couples danced away the night as they watched themselves on giant video screens.

Having just been married, sophomore Denise Lozano shows off her marriage certificate while standing next to senior Ollie Cantos. All couples had a chance to take make-believe vows at the "Chapel of Enchantment".





# Sadies *swings* In A Super Time

The time had once again arrived when girls had the opportunity to ask that long time crush or special friend to the Sadie Hawkins Dance. It was also time for feelings of uncertainty and anxiousness. Were you ever going to get up the nerve to ask? If you did, was he going to say yes? These questions wandered in the minds of many girls for weeks prior to the dance.

Once the girls did get around to asking for a date, they had a chance to get to know him better while shopping together for matching shirts. It was tradition for couples to wear the same outfit to the dance. This gave them a chance to talk and get to know one another before they arrived at the dance. Junior Lucy Palomanes stated, "We almost had as much fun shopping as we did at the dance."

Behind the scenes preparation went into the creation of a successful evening. The A.S.B. officers and the rest of the Student Council had the difficult task of planning the event. They put in hard work and gave of their time and ideas. Their hard work ensured a fun evening for all. After the planning was finished, they had the task of hiring a disk jockey who could play a variety of music.

Three special activities were planned for the Sadie Hawkins. Two giant video screens were featured so people could watch videos while dancing. A fake jail was set up and friends could hire guards to place couples in the cell for a certain amount of time. The most popular activity of the evening was the "Chapel of Enchantment". Couples exchanged make-believe vows and received a make-

believe marriage certificate.

The evening was filled with many activities which helped to ease the strain of a first date. The uncertainty of what couples should talk about and what, if anything, would come of a relationship was still a reality. This Sadie Hawkins dance, however, didn't give anyone a chance to be bored.

Couples weren't the only people to have a good time. Those who chose to go alone enjoyed themselves as well. They spent time talking with friends and dancing.

All in all, the dance was an opportunity for an original evening for couples and singles alike. It was a chance to renew old friendships and welcome new ones. The Sadie Hawkins dance was in fact, the perfect kick-off to the Valentine's Day celebration.



Senior Michelle Apodaca and her date get a breath of fresh air from the dance. It sometimes became hot because of all the dancing.

A group of juniors and seniors show off their matching outfits. It was a tradition for the girls and their dates to wear matching shirts to the dance.



# Balloons *capture* Hearts

On the night of Wednesday, February 10, 55 juniors and seven seniors arrived at the gymnasium to begin the long process of preparing approximately 12,000 balloons to capture the hearts of loved ones and friends as a part of the Valentine's Day celebration. The long awaited activities got off to a start at approximately 11:00 p.m. when junior class moderators, Miss Teri Velasco and Mr. Randy Dimmitt called the workers together for a quick briefing of the coming night's events. Under the instruction of senior Rodney Injarusorn, everyone pitched in and gave their all. "Compared to last year, it was very well organized. Everyone was great and cooperated to make it an outstanding success," commented Rodney.

Radios blasted and the following hours were spent inflating the mylar balloons. "It was hard work blowing up balloons at first because they kept popping. It was frustrating when a balloon would float up to the ceiling," complained junior worker, Jackie

Zuro.

At approximately 1:00 a.m., Miss Velasco and Mr. Dimmitt called everyone to assemble. The next three hours were to be spent at leisure. The movie "Summer School" was shown in the weight room. Outside, some played basketball, volleyball, or cards, while others continued blasting the radio, eating eight foot long sandwiches and talking, or just plain sleeping. Junior Joey Hammond replied, "After the work was completed, everyone was lounging around or sleeping. People were tired and wished they were home in bed."

At 4:00 a.m., the work began again and continued until daylight when the first early bird students arrived at school. By 7:00 a.m., just about everyone was ready to meet Rocky's truck for a quick breakfast. Fingers were calloused from endlessly tying balloons, legs and feet were sore from being used all night, eyelids were only half open, and people had headaches from inhaling too much

helium. Still, the whole crew pushed on and the job was almost completed by 7:35 a.m. when, without warning, a 5.0 earthquake, an aftershock of the October first quake, rocked the rainbow colored gym, causing panic once again among the students. "Within seconds, the gym floor was cleared of students who dropped under tables. The earthquake was exciting and certainly changed the atmosphere. I have never seen sleepy people move so quickly," observed junior Meredith Rooney.

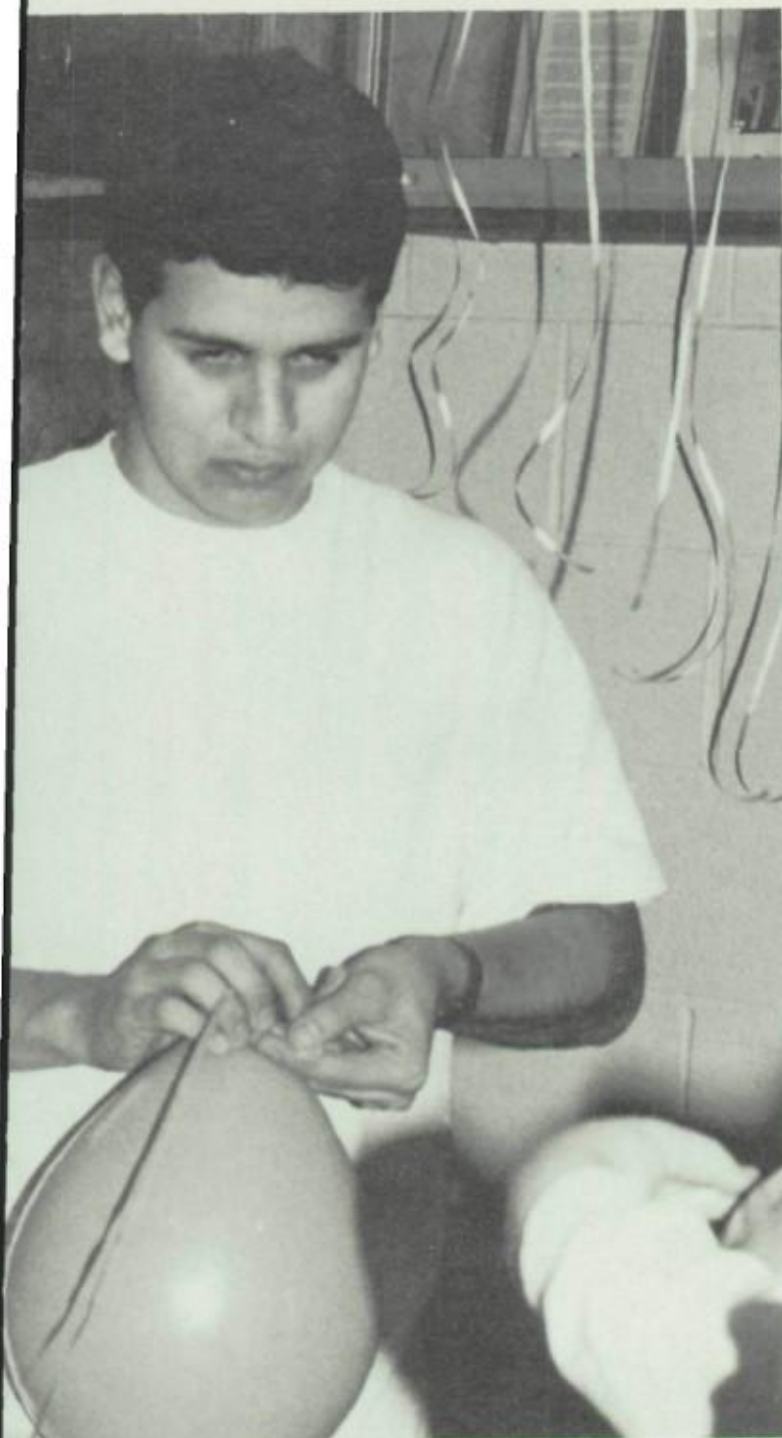
Although it wasn't all work, it was not all easy either. After the entire night's events, the workers couldn't wait to hit a nice, soft bed and pillow. Miss Velasco summed it up by saying, "The junior class worked wonderfully. The event was great fun and a tremendous success." As in past years, the juniors agreed that the tradition should continue not only for the monetary success, but for the comradery and entertainment of those who volunteered to work.



Students work vigorously amidst the balloon-filled alcove. By daybreak, more than 12,000 balloons filled the gym.







Painstakingly tying a ribbon to a balloon, junior Joe Roybal daydreams of a comfortable bed. The simple job seemed more and more complex as fingers tired.

Tying the mylars to rows of chairs was done by juniors Raquel LoVetere and Jesse Ponce. The balloons were categorized to help with easier distribution.



Mr. Randy Dimmitt and Miss Teri Velasco separate Valentine messages. Making sure each message was attached to a balloon was a slow, tedious job.

Junior Joe Halbmaier inflates a balloon with helium. Students took turns learning to blow up balloons with the "He" tanks.



Junior Mike Sutton carries a handful of balloons to a homeroom. After a long night and morning the time had finally arrived to deliver the balloons.

A diverse group of students gather together for lunch. Sharing each other's company made the afternoon more enjoyable.



Four pizzas are valuable cargo for senior Susie Josten. As part of the special occasion, many students ordered pizza for lunch.

Taking advantage of the warm weather, students enjoy a game of basketball. This day gave them the opportunity to participate in various activities not offered at lunch.





# Valentine's *lift* Spirits

Throughout history, Valentine's Day has been a time set aside for couples. It has presented loved ones the opportunity to express their appreciation and affection toward one another.

This special celebration has also been a tradition for many years. Principal Mr. Merritt Hemenway reported, "The Valentine's Day celebration began in 1972 with a carnation sale. The juniors needed a way to alleviate some of the prom expenses, and they came up with this idea." It was such a success that junior classes made it a tradition. Up until 1985 carnations were sold along with a special message to friends. Because of the rising cost of flowers four years ago, the idea of a balloon sale was initiated.

In order to make the day more pleasant for everyone, the administration approved an all after-

noon "field day" for students and faculty to relax and get to know each other under a casual atmosphere. Sophomore Eryn Asbra commented, "The day was really inspirational because we were encouraged to think about other people and not just ourselves when writing out messages for the balloons." Unfortunately not everyone received a balloon. Junior Marilou Karganilla observed, "It was sad to see people without any balloons."

The junior class moderators, Mr. Randy Dimmitt and Miss Teri Velasco, planned activities for the afternoon. A disc jockey provided music for the students to dance. Senior Theresa Buenacmino stated, "My friends and I had fun dancing. The more people that came out, the better it was." The annual Senior-Faculty Volleyball game was also scheduled

for entertainment. This event enabled some friendly competition between the seniors and faculty. The faculty proved that they did get better with age with a two games to one win over the seniors. Some students rallied up their friends for a basketball game, while others just enjoyed a long lunch.

It was a colorful day on campus. Red, blue, green, yellow, purple, and pink bouquets of balloons were floating in the air. Smiling faces shined brightly, and laughter echoed in the air. Senior Charlene Gomez declared, "All in all it was a fun day. The time I spent with my friends really made me feel good about myself and them." No matter how they felt about the day, the students all agreed that it was better than being in class.



Preparing to serve the volleyball, senior Eddie Yerkish concentrates on his aim. Providing healthy competition between students and teachers, the Senior-Faculty Volleyball game has become an annual event.

Absorbing a thoughtful message from a friend, junior Denise Sandoval gives a warm smile as her classmate Sylvia Santilices looks on. The messages received often made the students reflect on the thoughtfulness of their friends.



Sophomores Chris Garcia, Leticia Gutierrez, Alehandra Moye, and Chris Garcia display the closeness that friends share at Bishop Amat.

A rainy day forces students to keep under cover.



Senior Richard Vollaine looks over contemplating questions. Questions such as these are what students answered at retreats.



*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN STUDENTS





Senior Mark Ewing-Chow waits his turn to be given a slice of cake from seniors Reina Hernandez and Matilde Medina. This was one addition to school dances.



Giving his full attention, sophomore Derek Castruita follows along with the liturgy. Mass was a time classes joined together.

As the year went by and each class was promoted one rank toward the final goal of graduation, many people failed to realize the importance their class had on its members. With a touch of individuality, it was possible to observe the uniqueness of each class and the contributions they made. Although the classes combined to make up the student body, there existed a deeper bond between those students who shared the same experiences, opportunities, privileges, and insecurities as they strove for independence and recognition as

a capable member of society.

Graduation was a distant dream for those just beginning to discover what their class was all about. It became all the more meaningful, however, for seniors who knew the day would come when they would be together

as a whole for the last time. This was the ultimate sensation of being a class. In all that the classes shared together, their touch of unity came from being different from every other class before them enabling them to say that **WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!"**



# Seniors Put Final Touch On The Year

The senior class officers led their class through a very successful year. With Jessica Zertuche as president, Raymond Genato as vice president, Annette Anguiano as secretary, and David Gibbons as treasurer, much was accomplished. Pep Week, the senior sweatshirt sale, the Dolores Mission activity, and the Christmas Ball were events that demanded hard work from the officers. The team effort of these officers made the last year of the Class of '88 the most memorable.

The officers' first major activity was Pep Week. In the previous three years, the class had never won Pep Week. Even though the officers began the work parties only a week before the competition, they had no doubt that the decorations and the float would be finished in time. "I had all the confidence that everything would be accomplished with everybody's help and participation," Raymond assuredly stated. Through the organization, dedication, and, of course, hard work of the officers and volunteers, Pep Week became an accomplishment of which they could be

proud.

During the first two weeks of December, the long awaited senior sweatshirts went on sale. It was organized by senior Roger Injarusorn along with the help of the officers. The sale was met with great enthusiasm. Most seniors were pleased with the sweatshirts, which were designed by Roger. Nancy Nicoloro proudly stated, "I think that the design was very creative and unique and that much work was put into it." Thus, the sweatshirt sale was an appreciated work of both Roger and the officers.

Under the leadership and supervision of the officers and the moderators, Mrs. Kathleen Chavez and Mr. Anthony Victoria, and the help of Mrs. Rosann Ramirez, the senior class Christian Service Project was another successful endeavor. In December, the seniors collected hundreds of toys and gifts from the students and the faculty. After they were wrapped, the gifts were presented to the children of Dolores Mission on December 18, by a busload of spirited seniors. Thus, the Christmas spirit was

shared by both the officers and the class.

Following the project, the seniors sponsored the Christmas Ball on December 21. It was held at the Irvine Hilton and organized by the officers and moderators. Even though it was held on a Monday night, the Christmas Ball became one of the most memorable evenings of the holiday season for many couples.

Both the officers and the moderators continued their dedication and hard work throughout the rest of the year. The overall success of Pep Week united the spirited seniors through their victory, while the sweatshirt sale made them proud of the class. The Dolores Mission activity enabled them to share their Christmas spirit with hundreds of grateful children. Also, the Christmas Ball gave them a touching memory for the year. The Class of '88 left behind an outstanding impression which was much appreciated by the entire student body.



Senior class moderators: Mr. Victoria and Mrs. Chavez. It was Mr. Victoria's first year working as a team with second year moderator, Mrs. Chavez.

Senior class officers (bottom to top): Annette Anguiano, Jessica Zertuche, Raymond Genato, and David Gibbons. Together, they achieved all their goals by putting out their best.







Thomas Acuna  
 Gabriella Aguilar  
 Gloria Aguilar  
 Kathleen Aguilar



Charles Aguirre  
 Eddie Aguirre  
 Patricia Ahnholz  
 Brian Albert



Tammy Albrechtsen  
 Tina Amato  
 Richard Andreas  
 Rose Angel



Dominic Angelo  
 Aaron Anguiano  
 Annette Anguiano  
 Mylene Angulo



Michelle Apodaca  
 Anthony Arangua  
 Oscar Arce  
 Tim Arceneaux



Alex Arellano  
Rigo Arellano  
Vincent Arellano  
Martha Arevalo



Michelle Arias  
Jeff Arnold  
Thomas Arnold  
Delilah Arredondo



Robert Asa  
Kimberly Bankston  
Gill Barkey  
Eric Barron



Yoel Bartolome  
Robert Basso  
Alfonso Basurto  
Jason Bazyouros



Peter Beck  
Nancy Benavidez  
Elizabeth Bertiaux  
Joseph Beteta





# Spirit All Around

It took people who were easy going and proud of their school to become well rounded and spirited. Spirit and overall uniqueness was what set these four seniors apart. Michelle Guerra and J.R. Phillips lead the list for "best all around," while Patty Guzman and Scott Evans pepped their way to the top as the "most spirited."

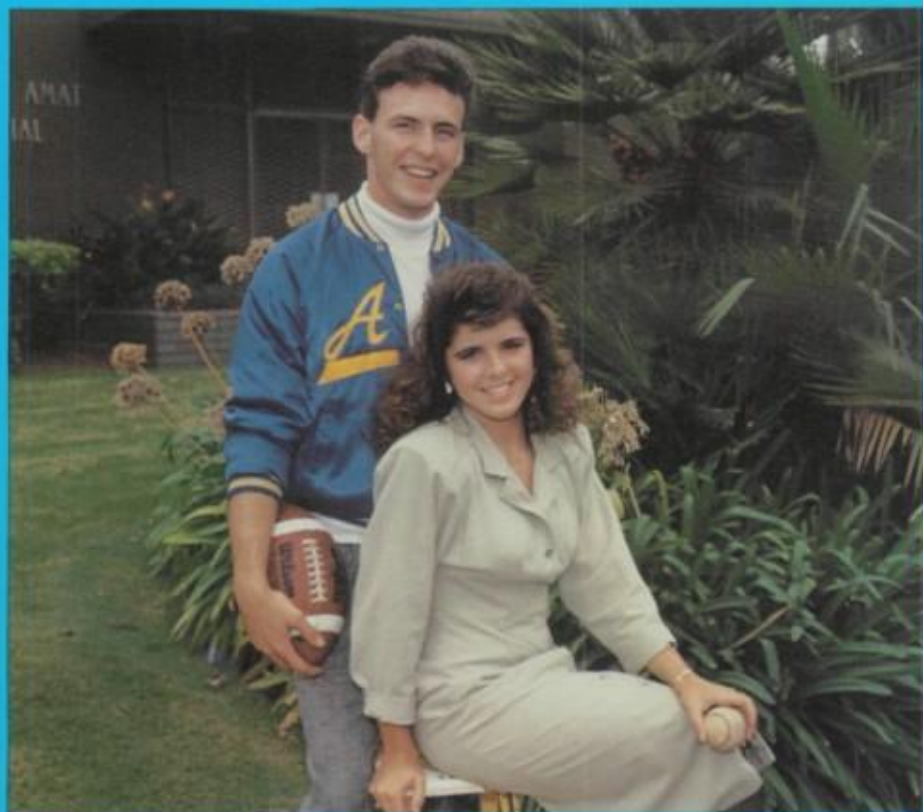
Setting an example for seniors, Michelle was on the pep squad, in the honor societies, and homecoming princess, maintaining a 4.0 grade point average. Michelle believed that in order to succeed one can never say you can't because then you won't. Athletic and

friendly, J.R. sparked enthusiasm whether playing sports or just hanging around. "I really didn't expect this award. It really meant something to me," was the reaction from this year's all around guy. His goals were to graduate and then go to college to study criminal justice. Self determination was the key to his survival throughout high school.

There were those special few who stood out in every crowd, applauded at the success of others, and generated vigor. "School spirit means always supporting your school team whether good or bad," was the defini-

tion given by Scott. It took dedication and a great deal of energy to become spirited. Their abilities had been cultivated since they were very young. "You get more out of the game and literally become part of the team when you cheer for your school," said Scott. He has been involved in both band and pep squad.

Most important were the values that were exemplified by these seniors. Determination, ease, and devotion always helped when striving to achieve personal goals.



MOST SPIRITED: Scott Evans and Patty Guzman  
BEST ALL AROUND: J.R. Phillips and Michelle Guerra



Leroy Blea  
Kelly Boesen  
Peter Bonsangue  
Jeffrey Bouchey



Thomas Brancato  
John Brennan  
Theresa Buencamino  
Thomas Bugbee



Teresa Bustos  
Karen Butala  
Julie Calzada  
Ana Campos



Olegario Cantos  
Laura Cardenas  
Lisa Carillo  
Norma Carillo



Diana Carrion  
Ismael Casas  
Eugene Castillo  
Michael Castro



Larry Castruita  
Linda Chamberlain  
Michael Chico  
Pat Cici



Steve Clark  
Valerie Clark  
Julie Collins  
Michael Conness







Flory Contreras  
Charlie Cook  
Christopher Cook  
Jessica Cortes



Kimberly  
Courtemarche  
Tandra Cox  
Timothy Cruz  
Thomas Cruz



Jason Davila  
Joseph DePompa  
Eric Dela Cruz  
Scott Dixon

## Students Win In Lottery Drawing



Tension rose as assignments for parking spaces were posted. Faces of disappointment were seen. The problem - more requests for spaces than ever before.

The assigning of parking spaces in the student parking lot was changed. Due to the increase in requests, A.S.B. was forced to use a lottery system to choose spaces for students instead of the old first-come-first-serve method. This system provided for fair distribution of spaces while still giving seniors priority. Once parking spaces were secured, however, it was time for the tradition of painting parking spaces. Originally used as a day to clean up and repaint the school, the purpose for Inspiration Day became dedicated for painting curbstones. Students came on Saturday, September 19, armed with blue and yellow paint to decorate their spaces.

Carlos Retana shows Jennifer Sterret techniques of artistic painting.



Brenda Dreiling  
Harry Duenas  
Christopher Dukes  
Rollin Dunbar



Ruben Duran  
Steve Duran  
Christina Durazo  
Luis Egas



Melanie Ehrenreich  
Cynthia Eickhoff  
Tess Escobedo  
Alexa Esparza



Joe Esparza  
Claudio Espino  
Crystal Espinosa  
Scott Evans



Marc Ewing-Chow  
Carolyn Farrell  
Brian Feeney  
Roderick Fermin





# Dressing For Success

There were standards for everything at Bishop Amat. Academic achievement and appearance were no exception. Eric Johnson and Mary McThomas were chosen "most likely to succeed" and Oscar Arce and Jessica Obando were chosen "best dressed."

Eric maintained a 4.29 grade point average and participated in sports. Usually unchallenged, Eric found A.P. American History to have been his toughest class. His plans for the future included going to a good university and entering into a science-related field. Mary maintained a 4.17 grade point average. She hoped to study in Washington

D.C., and to eventually become a corporate lawyer. When asked what was more important to her, she stated, "It's hard to balance everything. Sometimes it seems everything comes down on you all at once. You need an academic life for your future, but you also need your social life to grow as a person."

"Best dressed" was the category won by Oscar and Jessica. Jessica said she was excited when she heard the news. She didn't have a favorite designer, but favored buying styles that no one else had. It took time and patience to put together her wardrobe. Her education was a priority and in the future

she hoped to enter a fashion institute and become a designer. Oscar also had a style of his own. He stated, "The most important thing that you wear is your expression. If you feel good about yourself, you'll look good." He didn't spend a lot of money on clothes since, like Jessica, labels weren't really important to him. Through his wardrobe, he strove to be individualistic. Everyone has their own talents and abilities. In the world we live in, it is necessary to feel good and to perform well.



MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED: Mary McThomas and Eric Johnson  
BEST DRESSED: Jessica Obando and Oscar Arce



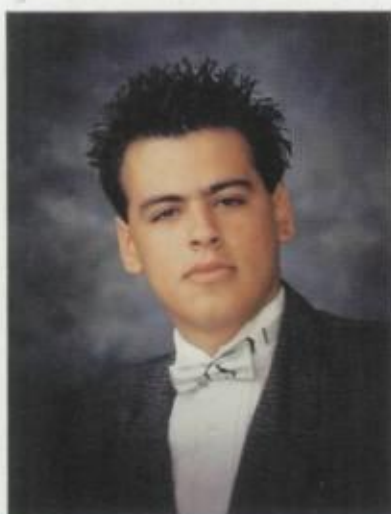
Luis Fletes  
David Flores  
Juan Flores  
Kathleen Foland



Patrick Ford  
Stephen Frankini  
Tip Franklin  
Elvin Frazier



Jose Fregoso  
Judy Gaffey  
Diane Garcia  
Lupita Garcia



Michelle Garcia  
Susan Garcia  
Mark Gaul  
Marie Gelera



Raymond Genato  
David Gibbons  
Aron Gideon  
Stephanie Givens



Yvette Gollaz  
James Golondzinier  
Charlene Gomez  
Christina Gomez



John Gomez  
Luis Gomez  
Steven Gomez  
John Gonzales







Gina Gonzalez  
Jesus Gonzalez  
Christopher Gordon  
Carrie Griffin

Gina Gross-Rubio  
Michelle Guerra  
Christina Gutierrez  
Juan Gutierrez

## Anticipating The End

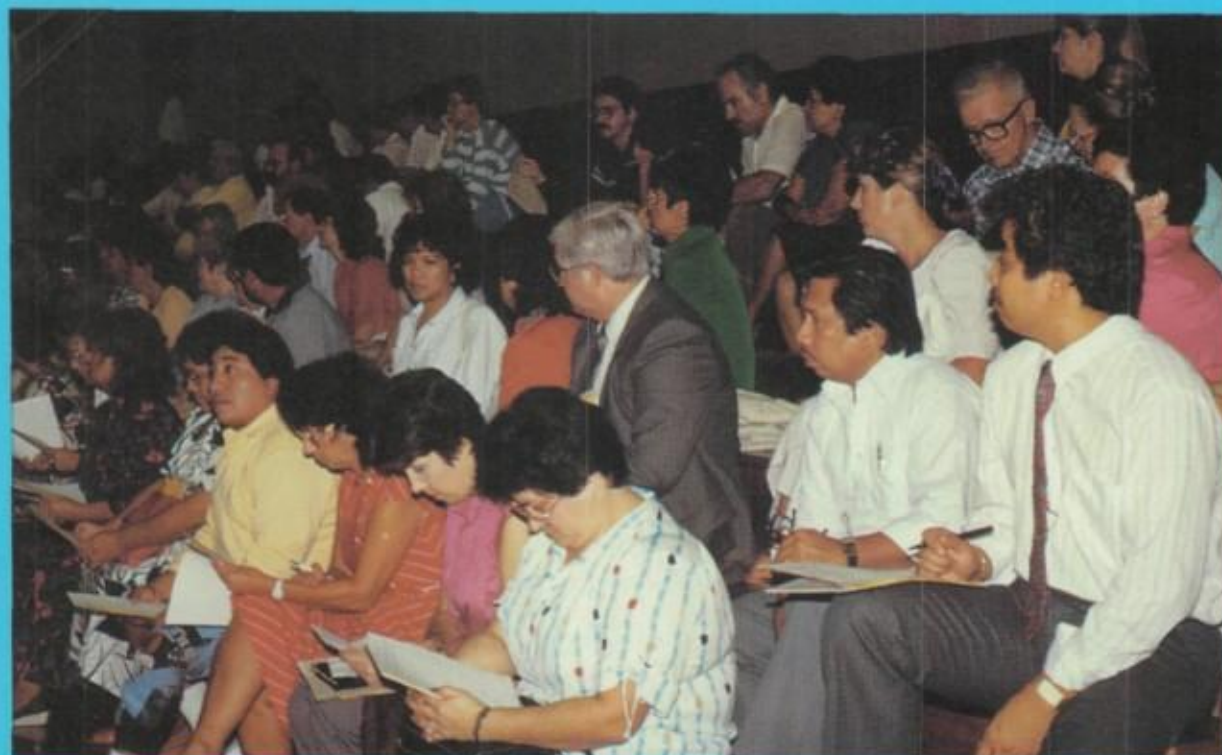
For the first time, a senior parent orientation meeting was held on September 23 and 24. At first, many people thought this strange. The seniors had been here for nearly four years. Why would a meeting such as this need to be held? Well, contrary to this popular belief, the meeting turned out to be an informative and successful event. It was very helpful to parents who needed to plan ahead for their son's or daughter's future, and it also presented to the parents an in-depth look at the perils and pitfalls on the pathway towards college and graduation.

The meeting covered everything from a healthy family environment to schoolwork and school policies. The speakers at the

meeting, Sister Julie, Mrs. Mary O'Neil, Mrs. Paula Sheldon, and Mr. Ken Johnson, and Mr. Merritt Hemenway constantly stressed the importance of good parent-student communication. They explained to the parents that the most important factor necessary in effectively supporting and assisting their son or daughter was to be informed so that accurate and complete decisions could be made. The parents were encouraged to be aware of the school's policies concerning grades, attendance, and good conduct in order to maintain appropriate discipline in guiding their son or daughter away from those pitfalls and toward successfully meeting the graduation requirements. The

meeting also covered the actual graduation date, college preparation as well as financial aid, and the formation of a new addition, the graduation contract.

A great success, the meeting fulfilled its goals of completely informing the parents about the actual graduation as well as how to plan for the future. They also received greater insight to positive parent-student relations. As expressed by one of the parents, Mrs. Jennie Amato, "The meeting was very helpful. Several questions concerning meeting graduation requirements, college choices, and financial aid were all answered at that meeting. It should definitely be repeated in the years to come."



Senior parents listen attentively during the meeting concerning the futures of their sons and daughters. Senior Parent Orientation made the parents aware of their child's options for the coming years.



Patricia Guzman  
Bryan Hackworth  
Cynthia Haddox  
Lisa Hall



Wendy Ham  
Eric Hammerstrom  
Delanie Harris  
Diana Hayden



Ronalyn Heeks  
Eric Hernandez  
Reina Hernandez  
Stephanie Herreria



Shelley Hines  
William Holling  
Barbara Holzinger  
Kathryn Hoover



Martha Hoyer  
Patricia Hoyos  
Jason Hunter  
Rodney Injarusorn





# Smiles Spark Friendships

A mother usually records her child's first smile in a baby book just as a person remembers his or her first friend. Stemming from early experiences, the arts of smiling and making new friends become indispensable elements of communication. Seniors Chris Ohno and Monica Rivas were awarded the title "best smile" and seniors Marlon Singleton and Rosalie Montes were named "friendliest" in light of their unique qualities and capacities for communicating with people.

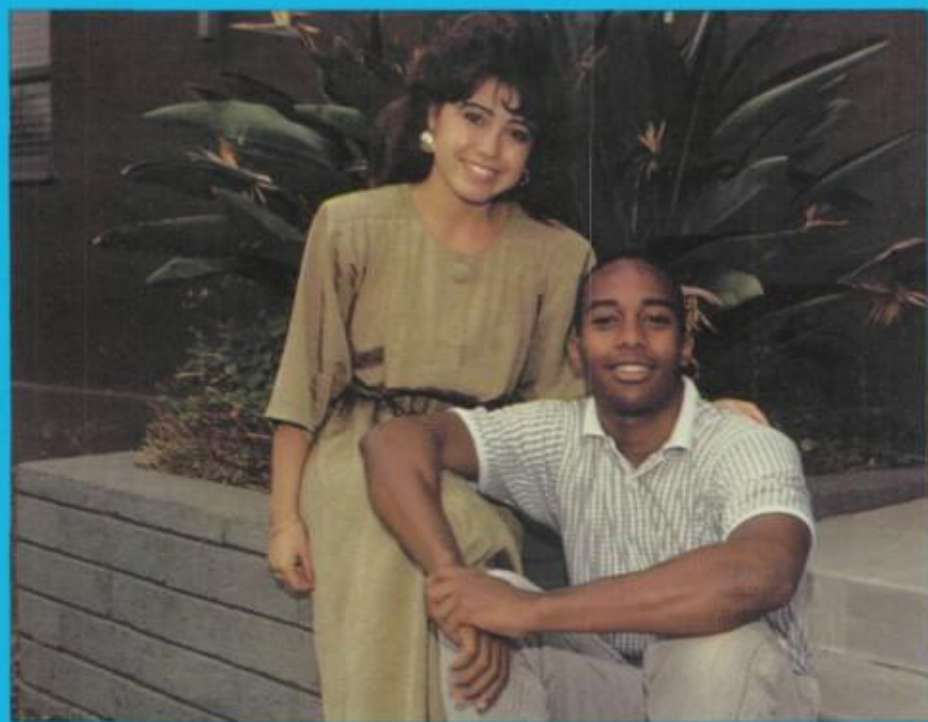
Chris Ohno and Monica Rivas received the title "best smile" on the basis of their appealing smiles that projected good-natured attitudes. Both seniors felt that conveying a cheerful outlook prompted friends

around them to do the same. They wanted people to return their smiles. Monica and Chris said that most people did so and Monica added, "When they don't, I wonder why ... especially if they never failed to smile before." Wouldn't most people want to see a smiling face rather than a frowning one?

Marlon Singleton and Rosalie Montes were named the "friendliest" of the class because they took a genuine interest in people. On being a good friend, Rosalie said, "You should learn to appreciate people for who they are." Marlon revealed that the secret to being a good friend was to be yourself. For some people, making new friends while keeping established friendships alive

was not easy. Marlon and Rosalie, however, had the personalities and talents to do just that. When asked about the best way to approach a potential friend, Marlon said, "Be bold enough to go up to someone and introduce yourself."

Chris Ohno, Monica Rivas, Marlon Singleton, and Rosalie Montes were chosen as the seniors with the best smile and the friendliest attitudes due to the impact of their uncommon charm on other students. As seniors, their personal styles were characteristic of the class as a whole, appreciating the distinct uniqueness of each of the members of the student body.



BEST SMILE: Monica Rivas and Chris Ohno  
FRIENDLIEST: Rosalie Montes and Marlon Singleton



Roger Injarusorn  
Stefani Izquierdo  
Jessica Jacquez  
Patricia Jansen



Eric Johnson  
Erik Johnson  
Jamaal Johnson  
Susan Josten



Ronald Kaufman  
Kenneth Kendrena  
Sandra Kennedy  
Grayson Kline



John Koiso  
Tracey Kovall  
June Kowalski  
Kimberly Kubas



Lester Lam  
Francisco Lamas  
Clarence Lamb  
Jaimie Lamb



Terrence Lamb  
Robert Lamp  
Geoff Lear  
Hernani Ledesma



Mary Lenoir  
Eloise Leon  
Diane Lepe  
Marc Leufroy







Peter Liu  
Deborah Loera  
Carmen Lopez  
Frank Lopez



Miguel Lopez  
Steve Lopez  
Craig Lozano  
Michael Lyons



John Maguire  
Marie Mandap  
Brian Manley  
Ricardo Manuel



Yolanda Rangel hurriedly gathers her belongings to beat the rush. Additional lockers caused crowds which forced seniors to wait or rush.

## Locking It Up With Style

What would you expect of senior lockers? Would you expect them to be highly elegant and located in the most convenient hallways? Of course you would. Senior year was suppose to be the year students were able to experience senior privileges. Having a locker in the 600 wing was one such privilege. With its roomy hallways, access was easy. Seniors could afford to come to school a few minutes after the first bell and still be on time for class, and they didn't have to worry about the crowds when the bell was rung for the end of the day, but something changed all that.

Due to the growing number of students, new lockers were brought in. The previous year had many seniors sharing lockers. Finally, more lockers were placed in the 600

wing to accomodate the growing need for lockers. Although all had their own lockers, some in other wings, seniors found that these lockers made the halls quite crowded. Originally with one-sided lockers, the halls on the right half of the 600 wing now had lockers on both sides causing conjection after every period of the day. Life was no longer an easy stroll through the hall. One literally had to push and shove to get through.

Although the lockers put a cramp in the seniors' style, most admitted that it was better than being forced to share, not that people didn't like each other. Each students who had their own locker shared with their best friends.



Lowena Manzano  
Christopher Marino  
Jamie Marquez  
John Martin



Alfred Martinez  
Danielle Martinez  
Edward Martinez  
Frances Martinez



Sara Martinez  
Tisha Martinez  
Miles Masatsugu  
Lorri McBrayer



Claire McCallion  
Rosa McKeever  
Robert McMillin  
Mary McThomas



Matilde Medina  
Mike Medina  
Joel Mejia  
Crystal Melendez





# Speaking Of Sports

To be chosen, or not to be chosen? That was the question for seniors Rigo Arellano, Analisa Moreno, Stephon Pace, and Tina Rios. When informed of having received the most votes in the senior favorite categories of "Most Athletic" and "Most Talkative," these four were really surprised.

Stephon Pace and Analisa Moreno have been involved in sports all of their lives. Stephon participated in the school's basketball and football teams all four years. As expressed by Stephon, "It was an honor to have been chosen most athletic in a school with so many people who really excel in their sport." Analisa Moreno has always loved the fun and exercise involved in par-

ticipating in sports. Having lettered in volleyball and softball, as well as having been a member of the soccer and basketball teams, sports has provided her with an interesting outlook toward the future. "Participating in a team sport really helps in life. In working with a team, you learn how to work with the many different personalities. When you get out into the real world, you'll be able to better cope with other people," stated Analisa. Participating in sports also gave her a chance to show the caliber and talent of Bishop Amat students.

Rigo Arellano and Tina Rios did an excellent job in proving the old theory that talking is the best form of communication. They

both saw the title of "Most Talkative" as being friendly and easy going. Rigo, talkative since childhood, felt, "Ever since I was young, it seemed like no one ever listened to me, so I talked loud." For Tina it was a different story. Outgoing as a child, she claims that she had a tendency to be super loud, always wanting to be heard. A habit kept from childhood, Tina admitted that now, "I love to talk. Everyone is always telling me to be quiet."

For the athletes and the talkers, being voted for these categories definitely aroused feelings of happiness. In a school with so many people as well as with such a diversity of people, it was great to be recognized.



MOST ATHLETIC: Analisa Moreno and Stephon Pace  
MOST TALKATIVE: Tina Rios and Rigo Arellano



Tamara Mello  
Maria Mendez  
Peter Mendez  
Raymond Mendoza



Regina Mercado  
Spiros Merianos  
John Merthan  
Joseph Meyers



Matthew Miller  
Peter Miller  
Danielle Milnes  
Martha Miramontes



Nicholas Misquez  
Enrique Molina  
Kristine Montalvo  
Matthew Montante



Rosalie Montes  
Mary Montgomery  
Angelique Moran  
Analisa Moreno



Donna Mullane  
Desiree Nedic  
Edward Negrete  
Tricia Nehlsen



Renee Nevins  
Mary Jane Ng  
Nancy Nicoloro  
James Nolan







Jennifer Norwood  
Douglas O'Connor  
Joseph O'Guin  
Charlene O'Neill

Jessica Obando  
Michael Obregon  
Anthony Ochoa  
Evelyn Ochotorena

## The Party's Up To You

Seniors, especially those who were 18 by November 1988, had the prospective election on their minds. Voting for the best possible candidate in a national election was part of assuming adult responsibility. On the whole, students were beginning to prepare themselves. Inexperience prompted some seniors to express their qualms about voting. Michelle Arias commented, "I don't know what to look for (in a presidential candidate). I'm apprehensive about voting."

Current scandals involving both Demo-

cratic and Republican potential candidates added to any confusion new voters might face. However, certain seniors did have general criteria for a good president. Lester Lamb said that a president should "uphold a strong image of the United States to protect it from aggressive nations." Luis Fletes is approaching his selection from a unique angle. He said, "I would vote for a candidate that sees Reagan's imperfections and plans to correct them." Luis also added that the president should be a "a good dresser."

In registering to vote, future voters chose to be identified as a Democrat, Republican, or non-partisan. This identification frequently influenced voting behavior and preferences. Senior Cary Darelsbourg revealed that he would register as a Republican. He explained, "I don't want to be a Democrat... a liberal. My dad is a Republican. I haven't liked the Democratic presidents of past years. Liberals are too broad in their likes." On a different note, senior Laura Cardenas said, "I plan to be Independent. My parents don't belong to a particular party. I will chose the exact issues to support or oppose. In some cases, out of loyalty, Republicans or Democrats support issues with which they do not particularly agree."

Despite differences in political views students might have had, they did have in common the opportunity to vote. The presidential election of 1988 will serve as the first chance for 18 year olds to exercise their power to vote, a major responsibility of American citizens.

Preparing herself for the 1988 Election, senior Laura Cardenas familiarizes herself with a sample ballot. She began to acquaint herself with voting procedures and candidates.





Christopher Ohno  
Manolo Olaso  
Rosanne Orduno  
Heriberto Ornelas



Christopher Oropeza  
Melinda Ortaliza  
Yolanda Ortega  
Jeffrey Ortiz



Julie Ortiz  
Mark Oso  
Anna Pablo  
Stephon Pace



Alexander Paredes  
Sylvia Parrales  
Mary Patton  
Enrique Paulo



Loretta Pechy  
Chelsie Pederson  
Michele Pene  
Bernadette Perea





# Involvement Leads To Future Opportunities

Many people speculate on what they will become after they leave high school, yet every year there are a few students who really earn a reputation for success and leadership and therefore look to a bright future. Such seniors were Mary Montgomery and Ray Genato voted "most likely to become president" and Marti Hoyer and Pete Beck voted "most likely to teach at Bishop Amat."

The category of "most likely to become president" reflected leadership in its truest sense. Ray was a member of the varsity soccer team, NHS, CSF, speech, and was vice-president of the senior class. His own thoughts on why he received the honor lent a new respect to the category. "I'm diplo-

matic and I've a tendency to sound political," stated Ray. Mary's record was no less remarkable. She was president of the Friend to Friend organization, a member of the yearbook staff, and an active member in the Drama Club. "I'm outspoken on issues of equality and never allow people to tell me I can't do something just because I'm female," was the response Mary gave when asked why she thought she received the award.

Marti Hoyer and Pete Beck received "most likely to teach at Bishop Amat" because of their leadership skills, school spirit, and attitude towards those values which the school proclaims. As both Pep and Athletic Commissioner, a member of the varsity bas-

ketball and softball team, Marti really knew what her school was all about. The honor was even more special to her for one particular reason. "Most people really don't know that one of my goals in life is to teach as well as coach girl's basketball in a high school."

"I think that being an average student was the quality that helped me to win," replied Pete. He also felt it was important to respect and help teachers as much as possible. He proved that the average student was very much above average. They could be confident that their high school prepared them for whatever career they chose.



MOST LIKELY TO TEACH AT BISHOP AMAT: Marti Hoyer and Pete Beck  
MOST LIKELY TO BECOME PRESIDENT: Mary Montgomery and Ray Genato



Caroline Perez  
Jeanine Persell  
Therese Petrovick  
Diem Pham



Charles Phillips  
Maria Piscopo  
Jeff Powley  
Maria Prado



Michael Pruszynski  
Henry Pulido  
Arthur Quijada  
John Quintero



Cynthia Ramirez  
Monica Ramirez  
Yolanda Rangel  
Carlos Retana



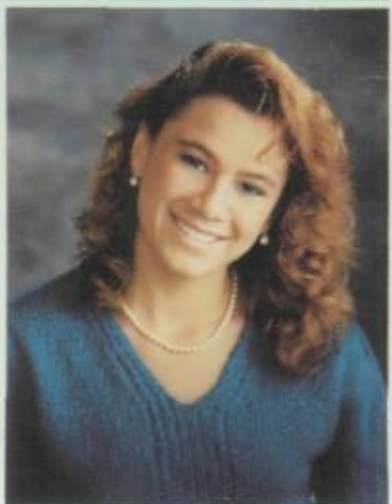
Melissa Reyes  
Yvette Reyna  
Yvonne Reyna  
Rica Reynado



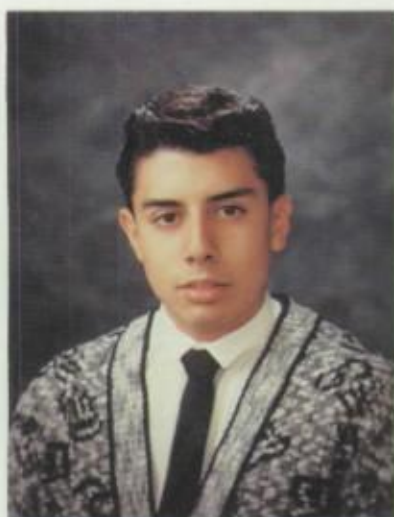
Lisette Ribas  
Tiffany Rice  
Celestina Rios  
Dino Rivadeneira



Jason Rivas  
Maria Rivas  
Monica Rivas  
Ralph Rivera







Richard Rivera  
Jennifer Robledo  
Fernando Robles  
Ray Rocha



Timothy Rockenbach  
Ann Monique  
Rodriguez  
Emma Rodriguez  
Gregory Rodriguez



Melissa Rodriguez  
Veronica Rodriguez  
John Rolon  
Fernanda Romero



Thinking about her future is more fun when senior Adrienne Tolle can role play. She enjoyed working with and helping others which made nursing a perfect field for her.

## Preparing For The Real World

As graduation approached, many seniors found themselves faced with a dilemma: what to do after graduation? When asked, many people had not even thought about life after Bishop Amat, while others had elaborate plans to go on a graduation trip and to attend college sometime in the future, very few had definite plans. Greg Mills eagerly stated, "I can't wait to go to Hawaii with my friends." Not everyone was going to have a relaxing summer. Some seniors found themselves facing a summer of working or school. Yvonne Reyna told of her plans, "I'm going to work all summer to save up for college." Adrienne Tolle planned to continue taking classes at Mt. San Antonio College which she had started during second semester. Her goal was to complete her general education requirements by the fall of 1988. She explained her reason for this, "After my requirements are out of the way, I can get my Registered Nurse license in two years."

Some ambitious seniors took the time and trouble to enter into the stiff competition of

applying to various military academies, while others decided to delay college plans until later so that they could work. Most people who planned to go to college applied to one of the schools in the University of California system or to one of the California State schools. The school to which the greatest number of students applied was UCLA.

The career fields that students decided to enter were very diverse. Many chose to study subjects in the service fields such as psychology, nursing, veterinary medicine, and law enforcement. Another popular field was computer science. Robert Kunz planned to study avionics and commented, "I'll be an avionics engineer for the Navy or an airline."

Although most people made plans, the majority of the graduating class had mixed emotions. They were nervous because the decisions they were making would affect the rest of their lives. All were excited to see what the future had in store for them.



Nina Romero  
Guadalupe Romo  
Beverly Rosales  
Maria Rossi



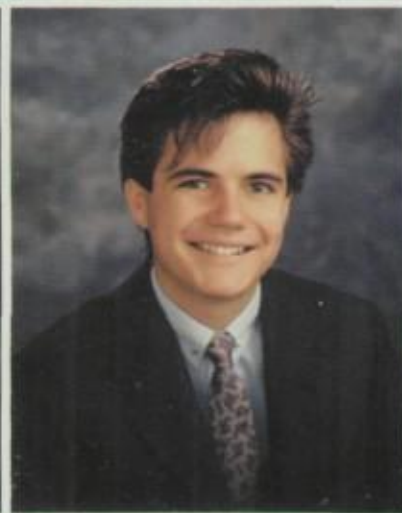
Mazio Royster  
Araceli Rueda  
Dana Ruiz  
Leonard Ruiz



Michelle Salazar  
Cecilia Salcido  
Elizabeth Saldana  
Anna Sanchez



Erika Sanchez  
Frederick Sanchez  
Leticia Sanchez  
William Sanchez



Zulma Sanchez  
David Sandavol  
Eric Sandavol  
Sandra Sandavol





# Choices Highlight The Year

When we think back upon the past year many things may stand out in our minds. The movies we saw, the music we listened to, the television shows that we couldn't miss each week, and the places we liked to go. Each and every one of these favorites helped to make the year more memorable. After surveying the seniors, their favorites of 1988 were discovered.

Musically, there was not a unanimous choice for a favorite song, but L.L. Cool J.

came out on top with "I Need Love." Coming up close behind was "La Bamba" by Los Lobos. U2 was acclaimed favorite group, their album **Joshua Tree** was favorite album, and "Where the Streets Have No Name," was favorite music video, which tied with Janet Jackson's, "Pleasure Principle" video. Many of these songs were heard on favorite station 106.7 KROQ with 105.9 KPWR coming up second.

In show business, **Moonlighting** side-

kicks, Bruce Willis and Cybil Shepard topped the survey as favorite actor and actress. **La Bamba**, 1987's hit summer movie was also a favorite among seniors. Most everybody seemed to be glued to their television sets on Thursday night for the hit sitcom, **The Cosby Show**, and everyday after school for **The Jetsons**.

Academically, UCLA (University of California Los Angeles) seemed to be the school of their choice. Psychology and Christian Vocations were the most enjoyed classes.

Socially, seniors enjoyed hanging out at the West Covina Fashion Plaza, Puente Hills, Brea, and Westwood malls. The beach was also high on the list for those romantic walks or festive weekend outings. In their free time they enjoyed either participating in or being a spectator of sports. Italian food was their favorite whether it was pizza, lasagna, or spaghetti. Frozen yogurt, a California favorite, was also among most relished foods. The girls enjoyed reading **Vogue**, while the boys read **Sports Illustrated**. Most favored car was the Porsche.

Though the year was filled with many hits, the "Seniors' Choice" made the Class of '88 unique. Perhaps someday we will look back upon our high school days and wonder how we could ever have had such rotten taste, but we must always remember that these were the years that shaped our lives and the people we are.

A wide variety of colorful paraphernalia serves as a reminder of carefree times as well as responsible decisions. The choices showed the various taste of the senior class.



Shawna Sands  
Cynthia Santoyo  
Steve Sarosy  
Jodi Secard

Kevin Sherwood  
Walter Sherwood  
Ann Marie Simpson  
Francesca Sinapi



Marlon Singleton  
Selena Sinson  
Marissa Sison  
Nicole Smith



Robin Smith  
Stephen Smith  
Aide Solis  
Darah Solis



Roxanne Sotelo  
Fabiana Spinelli  
Hope Stanley  
Jennifer Sterrett



Michelle Stevenson  
Nicole Sullivan  
Tamatha Swihart  
Kevin Szalonek



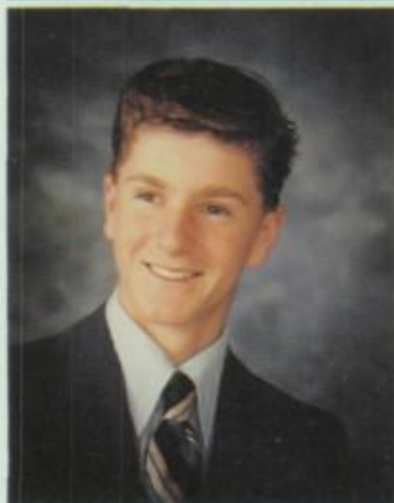
Ronald Tafoya  
Sarah Tanchoco  
Abraham Tang  
Anne Tauer







Becky Taylor  
Brian Taylor  
Maria Tesoro  
Maureen Theis



John Thomas  
Adrienne Tolle  
Deborah Torti  
Marina Trigonis

## Untold Secrets Revealed

Memories are shared by everybody. Some are special moments that will remain with us throughout our lives, however others are quite embarrassing and would rather be forgotten. They happen to the best of us.

When you think back, what are the most embarrassing and memorable moments during your high school years? This is what some brave seniors revealed to us...

Gerry Vecino: "I really don't have a real big memorable moment. I guess, it was when the earthquake came this October 1. The whole ordeal at school and at home was something I will never forget."

Gina Gonzalez: "My most memorable mo-

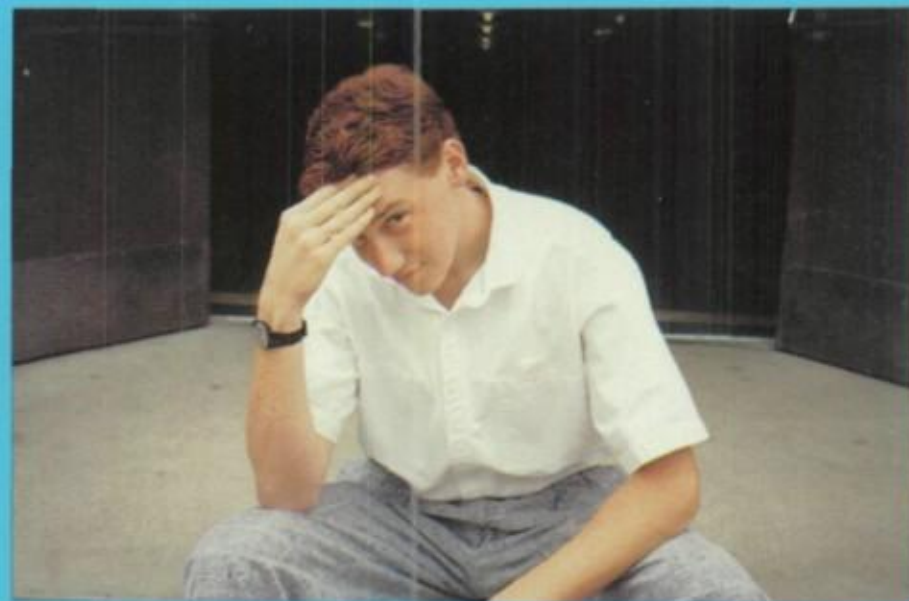
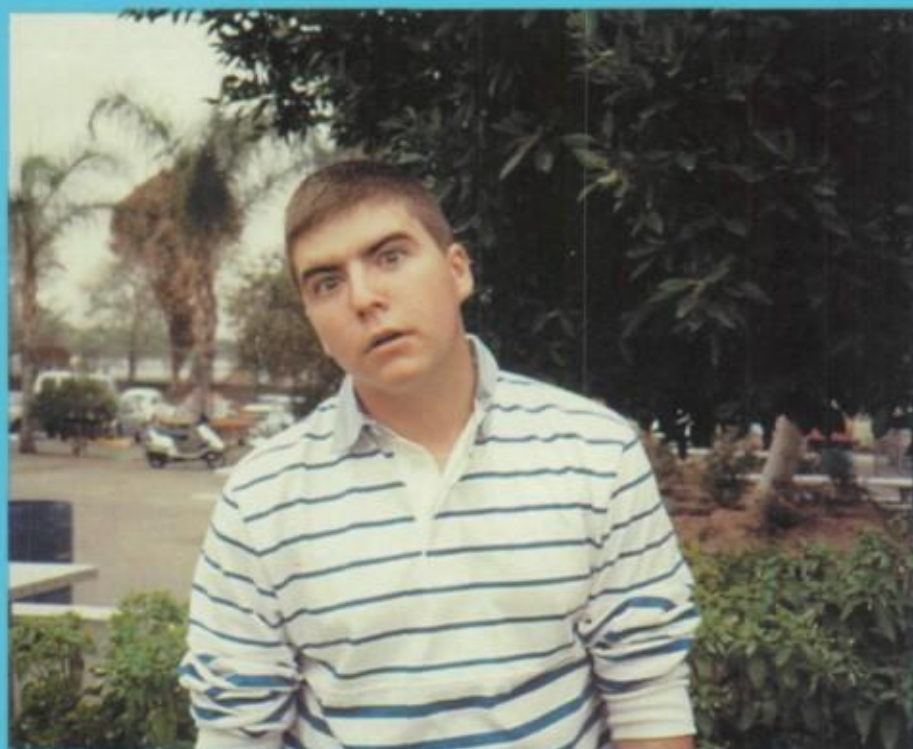
ment would have to be the 1987 Junior-Senior Prom. All of my friends were there. There were 24 of us all together. It took three tables to seat us all. A couple of us got separated from the group at dinner but it was still fun. We sang, danced, and of course, talked all night long."

Erik Johnson: "I was so embarrassed! I was running down the 300 wing, after school one day, trying to catch up to my friends who were ahead of me. Well, I ended up flat on my face half way down the hall. To top it all off my friends kept on walking, pretending they didn't know me."

Norma Carrillo: "During my junior year, I

was in the spring production of West Side Story. I had so much fun meeting new friends who I've been able to keep. I would have never been able to become so close to them without this play. It was hard work, but well worth it."

So as you have seen, memories are an essential part of us. Memories occur everyday, but it is the truly bad or truly wonderful memories that we remember most of all. In a sense, that is good, because without these secrets, high school would not have been nearly as memorable or as amusing.



Erik Johnson thinks about the time he fell in the hall. He showed that embarrassing moments happen to the best of us. Gerry Vecino shows his reaction after the earthquake this past fall. Moments like that weren't easily forgotten.



Ernesto Trinidad  
Joey Tulpinski  
Kim Ur  
Teodoro Urbayan



Ana Vasquez  
Juan Vasquez  
Richard Vasquez  
Socorro Vazquez



Gerardo Vecino  
Kathleen Vetlesen  
Roberta Vigil  
Lisa Villareal



Michelle Vital  
Richard Vollaie  
Christopher Waight  
Naomi Walker



Nichol Warner  
Willie Wells  
George Wheeler  
Nicole Wildermuth





# Donations, Please!

Sen-ior (sen'yer) n: A penniless, destitute, moneyless, broke, needy student in his/her last year of high school.

By the end of the year, most seniors found themselves flat broke. Brian Manley and Al Basurto both agreed that saving money in high school was impossible because there were so many things to pay for, and so little time to earn the money. A panic swept over many seniors when they realized that saving money for the Christmas Ball and the Junior-Senior Prom wasn't going to be their only financial burden. Among others were the cost of college applications, gasoline for their cars, and senior portraits.

For those who had jobs, coming up with the funds wasn't too much of a struggle, but for others, the task of asking for money from their parents didn't always end up being one of the better conversation pieces. Various seniors decided to earn money over the summer, but even these students came to realize that their hard-earned money slowly disappeared before the middle of the year. Michelle Pene said, "I realized that slowly but surely I had ended up spending all my savings."

Well seniors, here's a tally of how much money you've forked out over your most memorable (and most expensive) year!

SENIOR PORTRAITS	\$175.00
CLASS RING	\$200.00
HOMECOMING DANCE	\$2.00
SAT TEST FEE	\$12.00
ACHIEVEMENT TEST FEE	\$19.50
CHRISTMAS BALL BID	\$55.00
SENIOR SWEATSHIRT	\$12.50
GRADUATION FEE	\$70.00
GRADUATION ANNOUNCEMENTS	\$25.00
GRAD NIGHT TICKET	\$22.00
PROM BID	\$70.00
PROM DRESS AND ACCESSORIES	\$250.00
CORSAGE	\$15.00
TUXEDO	\$75.00
YEARBOOK	\$30.00
COLLEGE APPLICATION	\$35.00
GASOLINE (per year)	\$480.00
MOVIES (7 movies)	\$38.50
AN AVERAGE DATE (a piece!)	\$20.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1605.50</b>



Nicole Wurster  
Edward Yerkish  
Alex Zapien  
Mauricio Zavala



Derek Zdarstek  
Jessica Zertuche



## School Day Memories

As we reach out our hand  
The diploma we grasp,  
While we think of the memories  
Of the years in the past,  
Tears fill our eyes  
Because it's all gone,  
We're starting a new life,  
We have to move on.  
We hope friends will keep in  
touch

As the years pass us by,  
Although it hurts inside  
We'll try not to cry.  
We think of kindergarten  
And our first day.  
Now we've reached the end  
We are going away.  
How do you say goodbye  
To friends who mean so much?  
Will there be a time  
To sincerely keep in touch?  
You'll always have the memories  
Of your school years from day  
one.  
Don't think of school as  
ending-  
Think a new life has begun.









# Juniors Show Togetherness

Mr. Randy Dimmit juggles his time between being a history teacher and junior class moderator. He offered much excitement to the class officers' plans.



The Class of '89 found a new responsibility awaiting them. Their two previous years prepared them for the rigors of a more challenging learning period. After all, the difficulties of the previous years were now under their belts. It was their turn to contribute to the institution that had helped nurture their leadership abilities. The Class of '89 was led by the talents of Shauna Bruner, the president; Julie Selvaggio, the vice-president; Meredith Rooney, the secretary; and James Thomas the treasurer. These four individuals embodied the enthusiasm of the class. With the Class of '89, they showed everyone what being juniors was all about.

The officers never let up on their spirit and determination, and they had a great class backing them up. About

Pep Week, Secretary Meredith Rooney stated, "The work parties were really tiring, but we had a lot of help from everyone." The junior officers also received much support from their enthusiastic moderators, Mr. Randy Dimmit and Miss Teresa Velasco. Working together, they were able to achieve their goals. The first thing they set out to do was to have a successful Pep Week. Coming in second place, they certainly were serious contenders for the seniors! The next major activity was the Balloon Sale. With this successful fundraiser, the junior class officers moved to even bigger and better things—namely, the Prom. The Class of '89, with their dedicated officers, came through once again for a terrific year of spirit and togetherness.



Miss Teresa Velasco shows her enthusiasm for the Class of '89. As the other moderator for the junior class, she helped them reach their goals.

The junior class officers show their style. Shauna Bruner, James Thomas, Meredith Rooney, and Julie Selvaggio posed for the camera in front of a modified Ford Thunderbird.







Renee Abaya  
Chris Abernathy  
Athena Aceves  
Mona Acosta  
Amy Adkins  
Mark Aguilar



Pamela Ahnholz  
John Alarcon  
Michelle Alba  
Eric Albrechtsen  
Robert Allan  
Antoinette Amador



Paul Ambrosio  
Michael Amparan  
Elisa Angeles  
Meliza Angulo  
Jennifer Anthony  
Julie Arce



Marc Asbra  
Melvin Ascio  
Paula Asinas  
Ana Atienza  
Juana Ayala  
Steve Bachman



Judith Barraza  
Yvette Barraza  
Edsel Barrios  
Raul Barron  
Yvette Bastidos  
Michelle Bato



Robert Bautista  
Elise Beliveau  
Maureen Bellanca  
Christina  
Bellinghausen  
Roxanne Beltran  
Lourdes Bernal



Nicholas Berumen  
Jesus Betts  
Andrew Bielman  
Greg Boardman  
Anna Maria  
Bonsangue  
Jason Borens



# Sharing High School Experiences

After three years of attending high school, the junior class had expressed enthusiasm, determination, and hope for a more fulfilling year. They were now "experienced" juniors. Just think, the Class of '89 was just a group of "semi-aware" sophomores a year ago. A year before that they were "naive" freshmen. As more mature individuals, juniors were inclined to participate in more school activities. They also felt that Bishop Amat served as a "home away from home!". When one reaches the junior year, school becomes more than a "house of torture". It is more of a place where friends can get together. This is something lowerclassmen cannot experience. One must "saturate the

influence" before being a real part of the spirit.

Over the years, students grew in a close, family environment. Among their experiences, they remembered hugs from Father Cremins, guidance from teachers and parents, and encouragement from fellow friends. When students leave after graduation, they will remember the happy times, even though troubles did exist. They often had to fight their way through hallways, wait in long lunchlines, and suffer through difficult tests and homework assignments. But with much support, the Class of '89 made their way through the junior year.

For each student, school had a different meaning. After all, no one has the same tastes. Whether it be those long hours of practice, chatting with friends, sitting in a classroom, or cheering at the games, juniors expressed different feelings about school. Although attitudes varied, they all stressed the importance of togetherness. When asked "What does Bishop Amat mean to you?" she Stacy Couzens responded "friendship, family, and tradition." This response summed up the importance of the learning establishment to the pupils. In their own answers, they expressed the feeling of security meant to be enjoyed by all.



Walking together to class are juniors Sara Guzman and Richard Thomas. The couple was commonly seen with each other during the year.

Taking advantage of lunchtime to finish their homework, Juniors Nancy Duhart and Yvette Barraza do some cramming. This was a year for growing friendships as well as studies.



Stephen Borgo  
Caprice Bourret  
Stefanie Breen  
Patricia Brown  
Allison Brown  
Shauna Bruner



Theresa Bubbert  
Jennifer Budmon  
Michelle Burch  
Stephen Cabrera  
Jennifer Calderon  
Kenneth Canchola







Paul Candeleria  
Loren Cannon  
Yolanda Cantu  
Hubert Cantwell  
Carlos Cardona  
Suzanne Castro

Melissa Chabran  
Claudia Chacon  
Jerry Chamberlain  
Monica Chamberlain  
Tina Chavarria  
Christopher Chavez

Arthur Chavolla  
Vo Cheng  
Jennifer Cochran  
Brian Collins  
Anna Contreras  
Eric Corral

Lisa Corrales  
Carlos Cortez  
Chris Cote  
Stacy Couzens  
Adrienne Cox  
Luis Cruz

Nadine Cruz  
Rita Cruz  
Javier Cruz  
Gerado Cuenca  
Hyacinth Dagala  
Sandra Damas

Lara Damole  
Joseph Datu  
Kerry Davidson  
John Davoren  
Edgar DeSagun  
Deborah DeVita

Rudy Deidrick  
Susan Dejesa  
Shari DelRosario  
Manuel Delgado  
Katherine Delgado  
Vanessa Delphin



Edward Diaz  
Miriam Diaz DeLeon  
Michelle Dino  
Amancio Dizon  
Aldora Dorrington  
Melanie Dreiling



Michelle Duane  
Nancy Duhart  
May Duldulao  
John Dykes  
Beverly Eala  
Cinthya Egas



Robert Elder  
Edgar Eleccion  
Deidra Ellis  
Virginia Enriquez  
JoAnna Esparza  
Rochelle Ewing-  
Chow



Henry Felix  
Rolyne Fernandez  
Evelyn Fernandez  
Michele Ferraris  
Dwayne Finlay  
Sonia Fletes



Santiago Flore  
Hilda Flores  
Angel Fraijo  
Christy French  
Brad Froehle  
Angie Garcia



David Garcia  
Gigi Garcia  
Gilberto Garcia  
Luis Garcia  
Matt Garcia  
Alice Garispe



Patrick Garrick  
Stephen Gasca  
Sandra Gatt  
Margaret Gentle  
Kristina Germano  
Michael Gilbert







Jesus Godinez  
Arthur Gomez  
David Gomez  
Yvette Gomez  
Nancy Gonzales  
Hector Gonzalez

Eileen Good  
Nicholas Goralsky  
Lucy Guecha  
Reepak Gugga  
Pedro Gutierrez  
Frank Guzman

## Working Hard For The Money



"Finally! A day off. I've been working all week, going to school while trying to maintain a social life. Now I can finally catch up on that late work and the quarter project that's due tomorrow!"

Are you one of those lucky individuals who has the ability to hold a part-time job AND maintain a decent G.P.A.? Good luck! And you thought school-work was too much to bear? Ha! It's the junior year. We're sixteen. We want cars, we want independence, and we want MONEY! Let's face it, it all comes down to cash. Some of us are lucky to make more than minimum wage, but for the rest of us, that's the breaks! All we can do is hope that when that paycheck comes along it makes it all worthwhile. Just a taste of the REAL world, eh?

After a busy day at school, junior Claudine Malana helps a customer at Swensen's Ice Cream Parlor. Even when tired and exhausted, students had to be cheerful and polite.



Sara Guzman  
Joe Halbmaier  
Jay Halili  
Joe Hammond  
Krista Handley  
Brian Harmon



Brett Harmony  
Sean Heieck  
Kim Hein  
Jenny Heintz  
Robert Hemedes  
Judy Hemenway



## Moving Into The Driver's Seat

A driver's license is what every junior dreamed about throughout their freshman and sophomore year. Most of these dreams were fulfilled over the summer or during the school year when students were finally able to take "The Big Test" at the DMV. (And hopefully passed!)

Most juniors found driving to be an advantage because they could go places without having to be chauffeured in the

backseat by Mom and Dad. Jackie Watts stated, "Driving gives me a feeling of independence. I can go out to the places where I need to be by myself." But, along with the advantages of driving came the disadvantages. The majority of junior drivers realized that the biggest disadvantages were coming up with the money for gas and carpools. Jerry Chamberlain said, "One problem

is knowing who's boss on the road ... first the police, THEN you."

All in all, juniors seemed to enjoy having the privilege of driving. If only they could sweet talk their parents into getting them a new car!!

Behind the wheel Florencio Umel remains cautious while driving his brother Froilan.







Jerevi Hermogino  
Brenda Hernandez  
Carlos Hernandez  
Lisa Hernandez  
Miguel Hernandez  
Daniel Herrera

Rudolph Herrera  
Alyssa Hinojos  
Michael Hinojosa  
Kevin Hobbs  
Cindy Hoff  
Steven Holland

Allison Huerta  
Antoinette Huerta  
Manuel Iguale  
Colin Jamora  
Geoff Jamora  
Donald Jimenez

Colette Johnson  
Greg Johnson  
Sandy Johnson  
Thomas Johnson  
Kimberley Jones  
Sanford Jones

Alex Juarez  
Marilou Karganilla  
Darlene  
Kasemsamran  
Kristine Kasianovitz  
Gregg Kasten  
Rhonda Kaufman

Wade Kennedy  
Katherine Kilpatrick  
Christina Kim  
Cheryl King  
William Kluck  
Vanessa Koehler

Dianne Kueter  
Jennifer Kusnierz  
Michael Labay  
Jeremy Lamb  
Rikki Lamb  
Jennifer LaTorre



Jose Lara  
 Maria Larios  
 William Larriva  
 Joseph Laureola  
 James Lauritzen  
 Chris Lee



Jung Lee  
 Catherine Lemelle  
 Chris Leon  
 Laura Lerner  
 Kenneth Lim  
 Greg Lindsey



Raquel LoVetere  
 Alejandro Lopez  
 Greg Lopez  
 Maribel Lopez  
 Mario Lopez  
 Miriam Lopez



Jackeline Lorenzo  
 Matthew Lu  
 Gabino Lugo  
 Adrean Luna  
 Michele Luna  
 Suzan Lund



Gary Lyons  
 Josever Macavinta  
 Veronica Macias  
 Marcella Madrigal  
 Veronica Madrigal  
 Gloria Maestas



Janeen Maile  
 Claudine Malana  
 Michael Malek  
 Cynthia Manley  
 Rainier Manuel  
 Sally Maratas



Allan Marciial  
 Christina Martinez  
 Michael Martinez  
 Michelle Martinez  
 Vicenti Martinez  
 Lani Masatsugu





# Upperclassmanship Achieved At Last

Juniors at last! No longer did they have to face going through another agonizing day of being known as "just another" sophomore. Having reached upperclassmanship, they now ranked among the elite and privileged few. No longer were they caught in the middle like the sophomores were. They were now recognized as upperclassmen which brought them many privileges and opportunities.

Being a junior suddenly meant having so much more independence. They had more freedom of choice in choosing their classes and the opportunity to become commissioners of dance, public information, pep, activities, academics, athletics, clubs, or religious affairs. However, most importantly, by then most of the juniors were driving. This

meant getting that job out in L.A., not having to miss another one of those mandatory club meetings because of a carpool, no longer having to wait for mom or dad to pick them up in the family station wagon, and best of all, conveniently never being home. As defended by Kerry Davidson, "Hey, we need to learn early if we're going to make it out there in that big, cruel world." Having that "much more independence" also meant suddenly having to have priorities and having to put them into perspective. Revealed by Maria Valencia after a long day at school and a hard night at work, "Between having a job, trying to excell in school, and getting involved, it often seemed impossible to handle. There just weren't enough hours in a day!"

Juniors were now starting to take an interest in colleges, so all of a sudden grades took on more meaning than being just letters of the alphabet. Scholarships also provided motivation to go that extra mile and push themselves a little harder. Along with the grades having become more important, the class as a whole had more responsibilities. After all, they were the ones who sponsored the Junior-Senior Prom as well as the Valentine's Day all-nighter, where juniors diligently filled up balloons with helium in preparation for the delivery to the various "sweethearts" the next day. That helped to bring down the cost of the bid for the Junior-Senior Prom. What would Bishop Amat do without the Class of 1989?



Juniors Stephanie Vital and Shannon Walters share different drinks at lunch. As upperclass people, they finally got to have second lunch.

Searching for books for her project is junior Felicia Seamans. Upperclassmen "privileges" also included tougher quarter projects.



Kimberly Maska  
Scott Matlock  
Takema McCray  
Michelle McKenna  
Stacy Medrano  
Anjeanette Meeker



Dennis Mejia  
Elena Mejia  
Keith Melanson  
Jeanette Mendoza  
Michelle Mendoza  
Monica Mendoza



# Waiting For The Weekend

What are YOU doing over the weekend? Gonna party 'til you drop? Or how about a little get-together at the beach? Maybe you're going to blow last month's pay at the mall getting a new wardrobe? Or are you one of those people who actually does their homework over the weekend? (God forbid!) Well, juniors, speak out! Let's hear your weekend plans . . .

Everyone likes a party, but some people really take it seriously. Class Treasurer James Thomas explains, "The reason me and the fellow Woody Bros are so laid back over the week is that we gotta save our energy for really massive parties when the weekend comes . . ." (By the way, a "Woody" is a classic station wagon with wooden panels made by Chevrolet and is seen in Jimmy 'Z ads and certain Gidget episodes.)

Other people enjoy more passive pursuits. They spend their time not partying but instead do something they're REALLY good at — Shopping! The reason for this, says Claudine Malana, is that "Shopping is really very relaxing for me, you know? It's like, (Dramatic Pause) no matter how much pain a week of school causes, it's nothing a few hours of heavy shopping can't take away."

Some, however, find other ways of blowing off accumulated weekday steam. Says Leslie Rockenbach, "Well, I like to lift weights for a while, and then take my all-terrain bicycle off road riding for a few hours. After THAT I start on the HARD STUFF . . ."

On the more erudite side of life, some spend their weekends more thoughtfully. Intellectual Matthew Lu says, "Currently I spend my Saturdays at the California Institute of Technology where I am enrolled in a genetic science course."



Of course, if you REALLY want to know what most people do over the weekend, just ask Mike Sutton, President of the Amat Cycling Club and all-around mellow guy. Sayeth Mike: "Sleep."

Excited after another football victory, juniors Alex Juarez, Cheryl King, and Robert Allen decided on a place to celebrate. Friends often got together on Friday nights to make plans for the coming weekend.

Ageliki Merianos  
Abel Mesa  
Cindy Mertz  
Jolinda Metzger  
Rocio Miramontes  
Mario Miranda



Michael Mitchell  
June Moetului  
Monique Molina  
Stephanie Monroe  
Sabrina Montalvo  
Nichole Montez







Eliana Moral  
Irma Morales  
Sonia Morales  
Yvette Morales  
Julio Morataya  
Kristine Moton



Kristen Mullins  
Debra Murphy  
Mario Navarro  
Yvonne Nichols  
Javier Obando  
Alfred Obregon



Mike O'Brien  
Mark Ochoa  
Janine Ochotorena  
Lourdes Ojeda  
Brigid Oring  
Arcel Ortaliza



Scott Owen  
Georgina Padilla  
Luce Palomanes  
Rommel Par  
Patricia Paredes  
Michael Parra



Tesla Parrales  
Ryan Pascal  
Joseph Pasual  
Pablo Patrino  
Aurelia Payan  
Christian Pelaez



Claudia Perez  
Erik Persell  
Alice Pham  
Wendy Phillips  
Monica Pineda  
Nicole Pinedo



Jesse Ponce  
Jaime Powley  
Angel Prado  
Paul Prompatima  
Elaine Ramirez  
Elizabeth Ramirez



Gabriel Ramirez  
Monica N. Ramirez  
Monica O. Ramirez  
Eugenia Ramos  
Rebecca Ramos  
Sara Ramos



Robert Razo  
Michelle Restivo  
Ricardo Retana  
Denise Reyes  
Rose Reyes  
David Rio



Angela Rivas  
Robert Rivera  
Jin Ro  
Lisa Rocco  
Leslie Rockenbach  
Adrian Rodriguez



Alicia Rodriguez  
Gabriela Rodriguez  
Hector Rodriguez  
Marlene Rodriguez  
Michael Rodriguez  
Michele Rodriguez



Adam Rogers  
Christine Romero  
Esther Romero  
Robyn Romyn  
Meredith Rooney  
Vanessa Rosano



Robynne Rose  
Jennifer Rowe  
Joseph Roybal  
Stella Rubio  
Steven Rubio  
Larry Ruelas



Jennifer Russel  
Lisa Russo  
Craig Salcido  
Richard Saldivar  
Cynthia Salgado  
Lori Salinas







Annette Sanchez  
Emma Sanchez  
Lupe Sanchez  
Christina Sandoval  
Denise Sandavol  
Jess Sandoval

Peter San Gil  
Sylvia Santelices  
Tanya Savko  
Elane Scott  
Felicia Seamans  
Jean Selvaggio

## Ring Around The Future

A few of the most prominent signs of being an upperclassman were height (obviously), impeccable taste in fashion (not wearing last year's hairbows), a smooth, confident walk (as opposed to the jittery, I'm-going-to-be-late-for-my-next-class walk), and of course, the class ring.

The gleam of the precious metal, the deep glow of the inlaid stone - what exactly did the ring signify? For starters, it was a sign of having had survived two years of high school. Juniors were now more than ready to take the privileges that came with the upperclassman years, and what better way of indicating this than wearing an eye-catching class ring. Its value lay not only in its beauty but the ring also was a symbol of the first step to the coveted position of seniority.

The owners all agreed that the rings were a remembrance of high school years and for those special times together with one's friends. "Just looking at it made me look forward to graduation," said Charmaine Tan, "It made me proud of my school." The rings were costly, however. The average price for one was \$225, yet most felt it was worth it because it was the memories that were priceless. Wendy Phillips stated, "The class ring was as equally important as the school yearbook. Not only was it a lasting remembrance but it was a possession that could be passed on to my children." Dwayne Finlay proudly displayed his ring as he eloquently summed it up, "The ring served as a reminder of the times of happiness and frustration we have all experienced which made our high school years so important."



Male and female hands compliment each other well. The classic petite style on the girl was actually more expensive than the new Heritage style of the boy's hand.



The Her Classic ring style looks distinguished, yet feminine. No matter what type of metal students could afford these heirlooms always turned out nice.



Julie Selvaggio  
Melanie Sena  
Michael Sheety  
Johnathan Smith  
David Solis  
Eminet Soliven



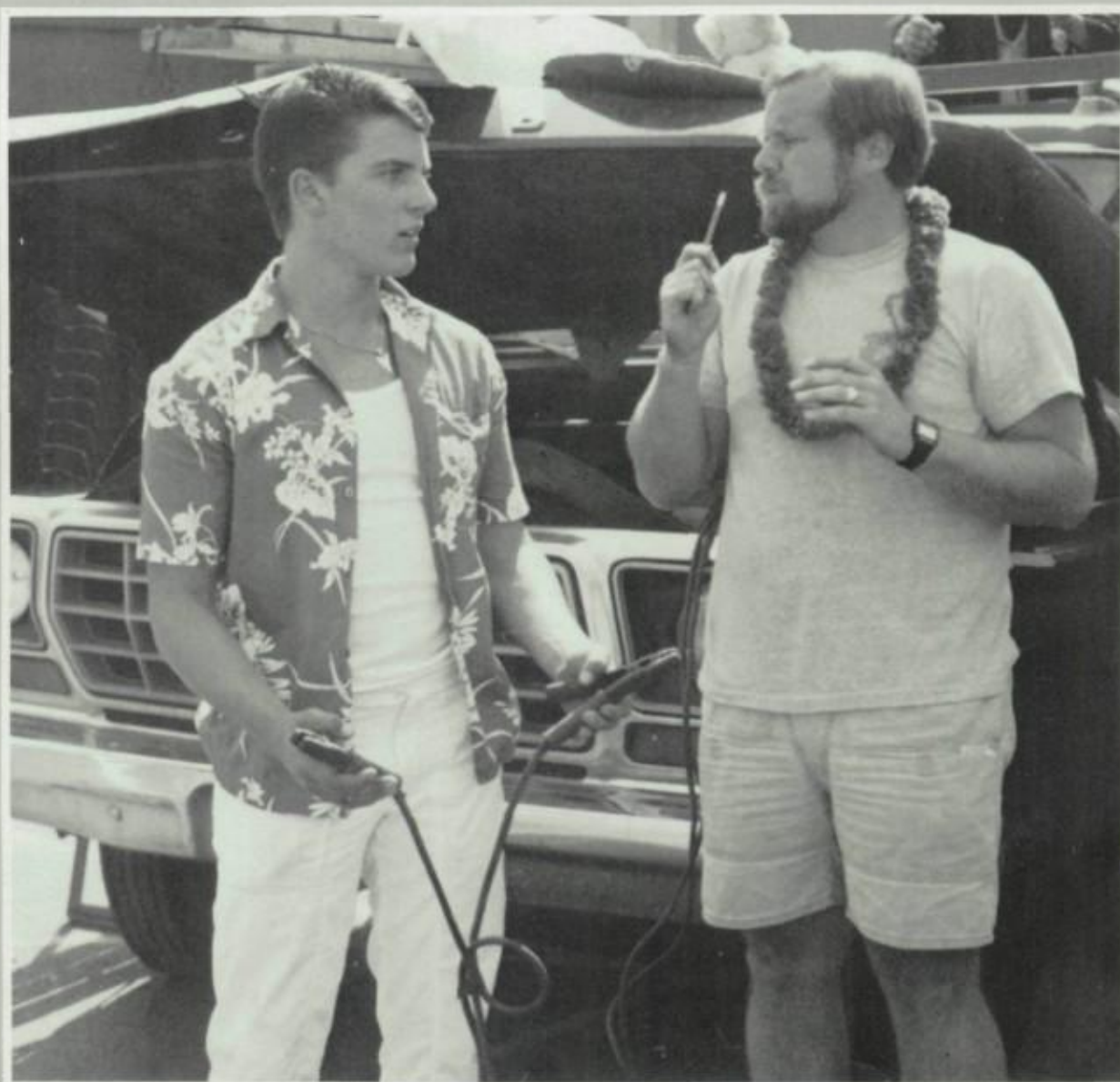
Angelica Soto  
John Stuhlman  
Patrick Sullivan  
Michael Sutton  
Richard Suviata  
Kurt Szalonek



## Thinking Of The Future

Have you ever wondered what you would be doing twenty years from now? Many juniors had possible answers to this question. When asked, some wanted to fulfill high ambitions - being an actor or actress was the most often stated response. Others chose less glamorous, yet no less rewarding occupations. Careers such as accounting, law, medicine, or engineering were common among the hopes of students. These replies summed up the aspirations of the Class of '89. Although the answers were varied, they all had one thing in common - the hope for a better life.

These perspective leaders of the world had tremendous interest in the future. This was surprising since most juniors had a carefree attitude toward life in general. It was good to see former dependant children develop a sense of responsibility. A couple of years ago, this may not have been the case. Many freshmen and sophomores did not give the subject much thought. Juniors, however replied that "Time was moving too fast to just sit there." If adulthood was coming soon, the Class of '89 decided to be ready for it. Now was the time to make a difference in the game of Life.



Mr. Randy Dimmit instructs Joe Hammond on the finer points of attaching battery cable jumpers, and perhaps started a star mechanic in the process. It was help such as this which gave students a taste of what it would be like as a worker in the private sector.





Charmaine Tan  
Eric Tauer  
Roxanne Tehranchi  
Diana Teran  
Ernesto Teran  
James Thomas



Richard Thomas  
George Torres  
Stephanie Torres  
Michelle Torrico  
Jim Tracy  
Lee Trigonis



Frank Tucci  
Florencio Umel  
Christian Valencia  
Gabriel Valencia  
Joseph Valencia  
Maria Valencia



Carol Vant T'Vlie  
Carlos Vargas  
Arthur Vasquez  
Yolanda Vazquez  
Carlos Vega  
Maribeth Velasco



Maria Venegas  
Michele Verti  
Adriana Villalobos  
Shannon Walters  
Jacqueline Watts  
Raymond Watts



Darlene Westmyer  
Kimberlee White  
Kevin Wilson  
Jennifer Wohlwend  
Brook Wright  
Scott Wu



Sean Wu  
Peter Yee  
Tina Yerkish  
Brian Zeen  
Lauri Zumwalde  
Jacquelyn Zuro



# Sophomores Struggle To Get Ahead

Sophomore year had to be, by far, the toughest year for all concerned. Things seemed to get more difficult. As explained by sophomore class officer Chris Tomooko, "Teachers required more work, and we didn't have the easy P.E. class." It was a time of adjustment in all aspects of student life.

The sophomore class officers had a rough start due to their lack of experience. Su Oh, Nola Magno, Chris Tomooko, and Carmela Tan found out first hand what the difficulties were in holding such positions. They never realized how hard it was to motivate a class or to earn a place on Student Council.

The class was filled with many people who wanted to make the year a better one. One person was sophomore Marie Fontana. She was a good student, athlete, and all-around spirited young lady. She was a player on the varsity soccer and volleyball team. She knew how to budget her time between activities and school work. Carmela Tan expressed her feelings about sophomore year in the following poem:

Days of adjustment are now gone,  
It's our second year in high school,  
time to move on  
Classes are tougher, homework a ton  
Who ever said being a sophomore  
was fun?

Somewhat older, almost  
upperclassmen  
Finally beyond, being little  
freshmen  
If it's spirit you want, it's what  
you've got  
Achievements we have, losers we're  
not  
When we get started, everyone  
better watch out  
For we give our best, the sky is the  
limit  
You'll see in the end, we're sure to  
succeed  
That's our destiny; we were born to  
lead.



Sr. Marie Therese, presently the sophomore class moderator, has been the backbone for the class the last four years.

Sophomore class officers vice president Chris Tomooka, president Su Oh, treasurer Carmela Tan, and secretary Nola Magno tried their hardest to lead the class and make them as spirited as possible.







Arnold Abaigar  
Kim Abernathy  
Arlene Ablis  
Michelle Acevedo  
Timothy Aguayo  
Robert Alaán



Steven Albert  
Cheryl Alejandrino  
Michele Alpas  
Amanda Alvarado  
Richard Alvarez  
Lucy Amaya



Christine Ambrosio  
Chris Anderson  
Gregory Anderson  
Robert Apodaca  
Alan Arbolado  
Lisa Arellanes



Tracy Arevalos  
Hector Armendariz  
Eryn Asbra  
Merian Ascio  
Agnes Atienza  
Anthony Avalos



Mark Avila  
Amy Backes  
Natalie Banks  
Joseph Barbosa  
Chad Barnett  
Michelle Barnett



Sergio Barriga  
Stacy Bartholomy  
Michelle Bautista  
Kristine Baruso  
Alicia Beck  
Arnaldo Benaraw



Shane Benschop  
Tanya Bhatnagar  
Denice Block  
Mary Bourbe  
Stephanie  
Bouchereau  
Jennifer Bourgeois



Gregory Bozigian  
 Eloise Bradshaw  
 Renee Bravo  
 Mark Brush  
 Katherine Bugbee  
 Anthony Bustos



Jennifer Calderon  
 Mario Cardenas  
 Raul Cardoza  
 Elisa Carillo  
 Angelica Casas  
 Michael Cassar



Alma Castillo  
 Claudia Castillo  
 Grace Castillo  
 Ralph Castro  
 Marivic Castro  
 Derek Castruita



Michelle Cervantes  
 Edward Chao  
 Rudy Chaparro  
 Marsha Chavarria  
 Barbara Chavez  
 Libby Chavez



Michael Chavez  
 Naomi Chavez  
 Vanessa Chavez  
 Victoria Chavez  
 Joseph Chavez  
 Melissa Ciocon



Jennifer Coleman  
 Sean Conness  
 Mariesa Contreras  
 Alexander Coomber  
 Robin Copeland  
 Sharron Corella



Cesar Cortez  
 Patricia Cortez  
 Michelle Coulson  
 Roman Covarrubias  
 John Criscione  
 Brian Crook





# Freedom And Responsibility Are Linked



A decorated locker cheers sophomore Rhia Uytengco for her sixteenth birthday. She hoped that turning sixteen would mean getting to drive and going out with her friends more.

The long awaited sixteenth birthday was finally just around the corner. Most sophomores were very anxious to reach this magical age. But what did reaching the age of sixteen mean? For many, the sixteenth birthday meant being the legal age for obtaining a driver's license in the state of California. All the time consuming preparation for driving was at last put to the test, most often at the West Covina branch of the Department of Motor Vehicles. Successful applicants rejoiced with a first time, without parent, in passenger seat drive.

A lucky few even received a car-sometimes used and sometimes new. This perhaps meant rounding up a car-pool of fellow underclassmen. Sophomores with cars subsequently had to learn how to parallel park because no on-campus parking was assigned to them due to the shortage of spaces.

An extended curfew was a much appreciated fact of reaching this age. Some sixteen year olds graduated to the

12 o'clock time slot for returning home from a night out at a party or the movies. Parents also imposed fewer restrictions for going out with friends. It meant more freedom and independence.

Some sixteen year olds got their first "real" jobs. Babysitting and yardwork no longer remained the only ways to earn money. They began to gain experience in dealing with superiors other than their parents and teachers.

It was hard to tell if the dream of finding the right boyfriend or girlfriend became reality. This was perhaps the most elusive of the sixteenth year expectation. Because parents considered sixteen to be the appropriate dating age, some sophomores reached sweet sixteen without ever having been kissed.

Ultimately, turning sixteen meant acquiring new liberties, yet also accepting the responsibilities of growing up.



Cynthia Cruz  
Ivan Dalisay  
Collette Davis  
Jennifer Day  
Jessica Day  
Mark De La Rosa

Jennifer De Lelio  
Anna DePujadas  
Nicole Deidrick  
Christine Delgado  
Jennifer Dewart  
Catherine Diaz

Oscar Diaz  
Andrea Dietrich  
Marianne Dino  
Cynthia Dirkschneider  
Aristotle Dizon  
Nick Dominguez



Denise Dyer  
Donald Dykier  
Theresa Edquilang  
Patrick Eleazar  
Evette Escamilla  
Monique Escamilla



Lisa Esparza  
Sean Espino  
Jose Espinosa  
Michael Espinosa  
Gus Estrada  
Joseph Estrada



Paula Estrada  
Joanna Eustaquio  
Justin Farrell  
Tara Fazio  
Charlene Fernandez  
Frank Fernandez



## Taking The Road To Driver's Ed

As turning sixteen became more of a reality, sophomores looked forward to the time when they would gain the privilege of driving. There were a few things that they needed to do before they could get their driver's license. Many students enlisted in the Driver's Education class so they could receive their proof of completion.

The road work, however, was not that easy. Through a series of after school classes, the students had to first learn to build a firm foundation of knowledge, attitude, and skills for safe driving. These points were taught through various discussions, readings, and eye-opening films. At the end of many hours of listening and studying, they then took a final exam which tested them on laws and courtesies. They were now on their way to becoming part of a new generation of "safe" drivers. However, this was only the first stop on the road to getting that driver's license.

Students in the Driver's Ed class put their full concentration into their work determined to get their certificate of proof of completion.







Jason Fetchik  
Erika Fife  
Marie Fontana  
Kristi Forster  
Marian Frantz  
Tracy Gaboriault



Mary Gahon  
Belen Gallarza  
Lixa Garces  
Celine Garcia  
Chris Garcia  
Chris M. Garcia



Darlene Garcia  
Edith Garcia  
Eva Garcia  
Maria Garcia  
Michelle Garcia  
Sunnie Garcia



Sylvia Garcia  
Jasmine Genato  
Victor Gomez  
Chris Gonzalez  
Leah Gonzalez  
Marciela Gonzalez



Ruben Gonzalez  
Tracy Gonzalez  
Yvette Gonzalez  
Bryan Garcia  
Monica Granados  
Joseph Gray



Jason Green  
Andrea Griego  
Jody Griffin  
Joshua Grohs  
Valerie Guerra  
Mario Guerrero



Katherine Gurrola  
Leticia Gutierrez  
Elisa Guzman  
Hollie Guzman  
Monica Guzman  
Nina Guzman



Teresa Guzman  
Holly Hatfield  
Timothy Hatfield  
Basil Hattar  
Amer Hazboon  
Thomas Hemenway



Anthony Hernandez  
David Hernandez  
John Hernandez  
Juan Hernandez  
Yvonne Hernandez  
Autumn Herrell



Patricia Herrera  
Elizabeth Hincapie  
Jennifer Hirsch  
Stella Hong  
Candice Howard  
Ruben Hoyos



Aziz Hussain  
Patricia Huertas  
Christi Igna  
Talalemotu Ili  
James Jaber  
Angelina Jara



Ramona Jimenez  
Dana Jingles  
Michelle Jones  
Jennifer Jovel  
Johnny Juarez  
Charlene Judziewicz



Sean Kelly  
Susan Kim  
Woojay Kim  
Shannon Kirkbride  
Bryan Kleinberg  
Mei-Ling Krebsbach



Jason Kreier  
Dennis Ladd  
Lawrence Lee  
Michael Lee  
April Levasseur  
Laura Lingeman







Jennifer Lopez  
Joseph Lopez  
Sandra Lopez  
Stephen Lopez  
Bradley Lord  
Nicole Loya



Denise Lozano  
Michael Lucio  
Carmen Lugo  
Octavio Lugo  
Rocio Lujan  
Lawrence  
MacDonald



Christine MacKay  
Nola Magno  
Jennifer Maguire  
Daniel Maloney  
Dennis Mamaril  
Stephen Mandap

## Escaping Reality For A While



Sophomore Eric Merkt fades in and out of reality. Although classes were fascinating, sometimes slipping in and out of reality could not be helped.

"Can you repeat what was just said?" Most everyone has had this phrase directed toward them at one time or another during their high school years - some more than others. The question is what made us "space out" during that occasional lecture or presentation?

A few sophomores speculated on the cause. Lagundee Williams felt that weather and environment had something to do with his concentration. This held true for many people, yet, sometimes it was impossible to pin down the reason minds wandered. Many times dreaming is used to get away from a hectic day. The only problem was that sometimes embarrassment resulted. After all, the teachers had probably spent more time preparing for class than we had.

No matter what the cause, daydreaming was a fact of life. The best thing to do in order to prevent this would have been to get enough sleep and put all effort into that fabulous lecture. It's amazing to see the great many rewards that come from actually listening.



Merian, This year has gone by so fast. It was a lot of fun even through the especially when you told me about his tiny "..." I still can't picture him in

## Taking Time Out For Fun

The second year of high school was an awkward time for most teenagers. What did they do with their time after school? They were no longer "pups" nor were they upperclassmen yet. The time spent after school was as important to them as what they did in school.

Having taken a closer look at after-school activities, sophomores realized one element was important to them - that was the two F's (fun and friends). Many sophomores spent their weekend hanging out with friends at football games and movies. Malls, such as Puente Hills or West Covina Fashion Plaza were major attractions.

During the week, some sophomores were involved in sports, band, and Christian Service. Some just took the bus home and did homework. To others, days seemed ordinary, but for a sophomore, times were very special.

According to sophomore Mei-Ling Krebshach, "There wasn't much we could do except the regular afterschool activities. We couldn't drive, yet, so we

depended on our parents. Therefore, we didn't have a big choice of things to do. It's pretty much limited." Her reaction was basically shared by most of the sophomore class. She did have a few parting words for us and they were,

"When my friends were there, we had a great time doing anything. It doesn't matter if it was a football game, a trip to the mall, or a visit over at a friend's house. Friends were what made the times fun."



A group of sophomore girls huddle up for a picture at a football game. Football games are one of the many things that sophomores do after school lets out.

Armi Maniquis  
Bassem Mansour  
Lydia Marquez  
Jeff Martin  
Daniel Martinez  
Rebeca Martinez



Reginaldo Martinez  
Yvonne Martinez  
Dominica Mascorro  
Sandra Matas  
Robert Mayland  
Bill McCarthy



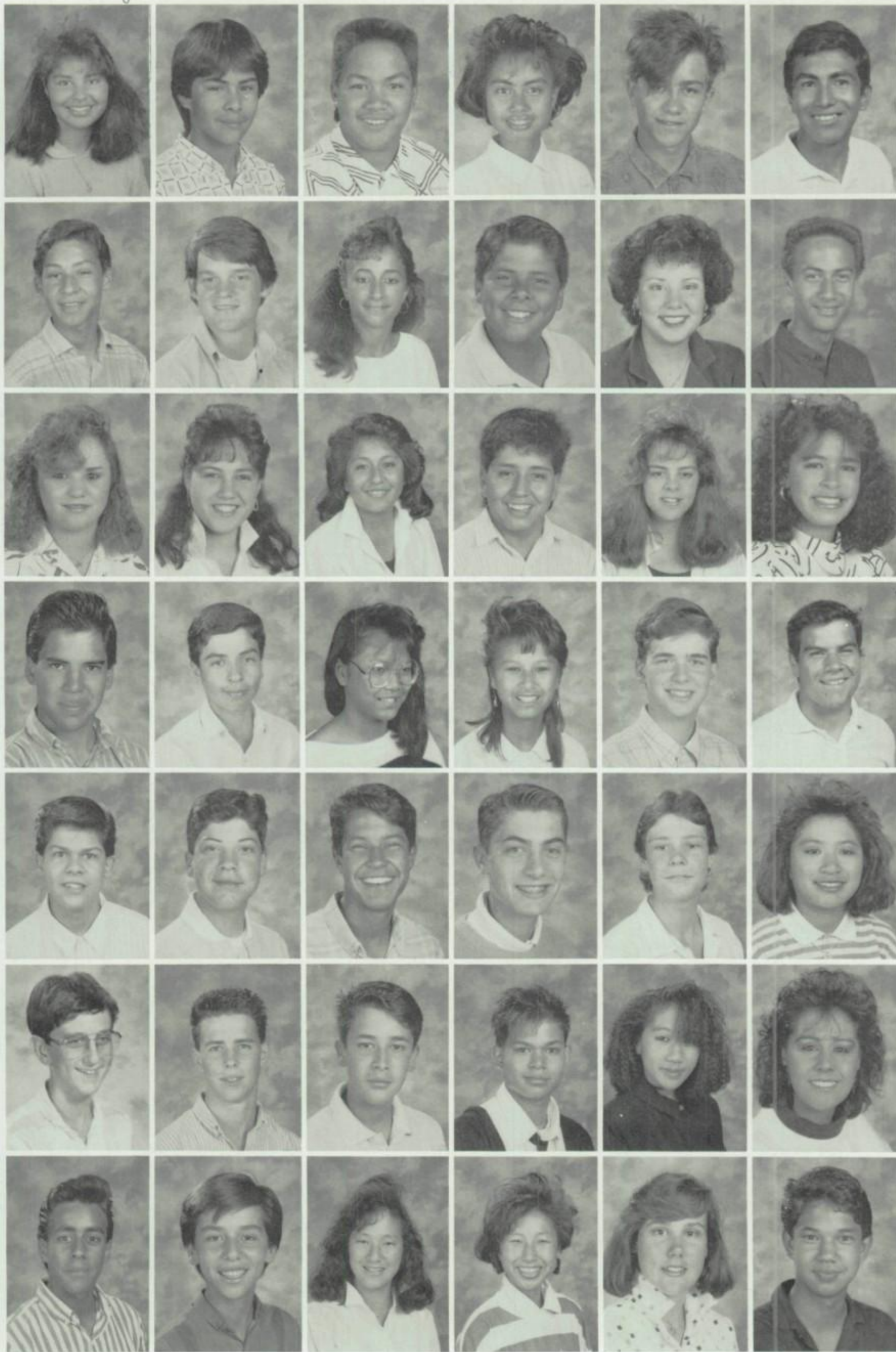
Antoinette McGee  
Alexandra Melendez  
Ronald Melendez  
Francisco Mendez  
Damian Mendoza  
Manuel Mendoza



trouble huh! Well, here, it was fun having you in history - we had a lot of fun - laughing at Mr. Spoun -



hard times. I'm so glad I got to know you this year. You've got real talent for those tiny bike pants. Oh well, keep smilin' girl - you deserve all the happiness in the world. Love ya lots! - Renee Bravo



Natalie Mendoza  
Ryan Mendoza  
Joselita Mercado  
Victoria Mercado  
Eric Merkt  
Fernando Meza

Ian Mier  
Brett Miller  
Stacy Miller  
Michael Minter  
Andrea Miraglia  
Paul Moetului

Katrina Mondino  
Alejandra Monge  
Michelle Montiel  
Jesse Montijo  
Ingrid Mora  
Denise Morales

Gregory Moreno  
Gerardo Mota  
Christine Motus  
Luningning Motus  
David Mullane  
Gery Munoz

Joel Munoz  
Marlin Munoz  
Jefferey Murillo  
Matt Murray  
James Navin  
Genevieve Nazareno

James Neas  
Chris Negrete  
Eric Negrete  
Gregory Negrete  
Michelle Ng  
Maribel Nunez

Rodrigo Nunez  
Eric O'Brien  
Susie Oh  
Hae Su Oh  
Jemmifer Ohl  
Timothy Ohno

always helped a lot. You're a great friend and a real sweetheart. Have fun



Alexis Ongaco  
Kimberly Orcholski  
Betsy Ordonez  
Frank Orozco  
Monique Orrantia  
Albert Ortaliza



Mark Osias  
Jennifer Oswald  
Carlo Pablo  
Alex Pacheco  
Carlos Padilla  
Maria Padilla



Minju Pak  
Norma Palavecino  
Jack Palmos  
Albert Pangilinan  
Keith Parker  
Ronaldo Parrales



Robert Parry  
Joseph Patterson  
Tanya Peeters  
Leticia Perez  
Julee Perez  
Marie Persell



Christine Petrovick  
Chinh Pham  
David Piedra  
Mardi Preclaro  
Kenneth Prees  
Joseph Pruszyński



Kevin Puente  
Robert Puente  
Jessica Quetel  
Matthew Quindoy  
Ryan Ragano  
Richael Raisty

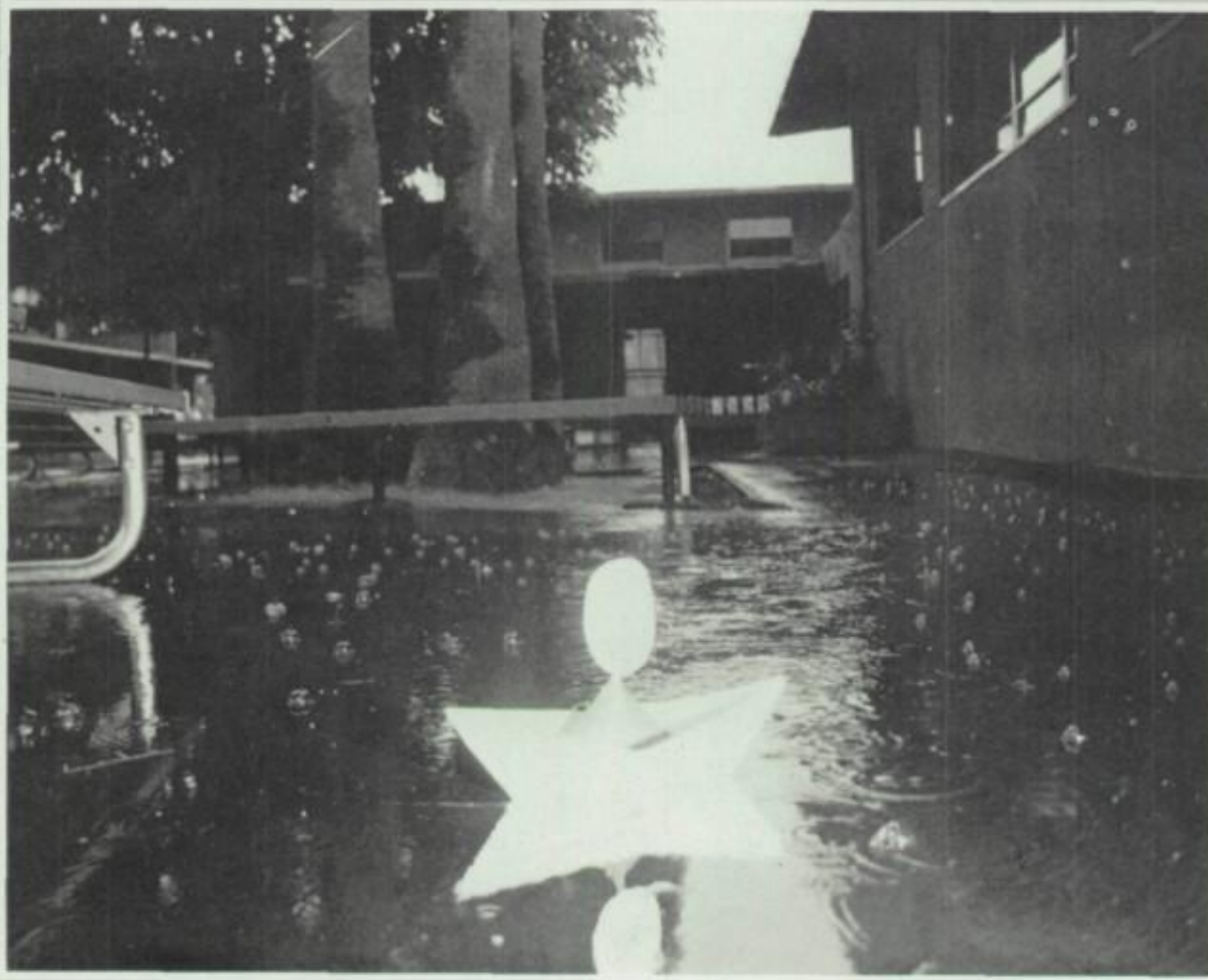


Greg Ramirez  
Julie Ramirez  
Vincent Ramirez  
Luis Rangel  
Lawrence Rawlings  
Christopher Razo





# Rainy Days Change Moods



A paper boat floats in the puddles behind the library. After facing the trials of the rain, students sought shelter in classes before the final bell.

Each year as fall approaches, people look forward to cooler temperatures. Along with the cooler temperatures comes dark, stormy skies and the possibility of rain. Since we live in Southern California, we don't experience a drastic change of season, so many people welcome the rain. It is a time to build a warm, cozy fire or bundle up in layer after layer of clothing. Others claim that cooler weather and rain brings about a feeling of melancholy.

Students faced many dilemmas when the rain began to fall. Some sought shelter in the halls which, in turn, caused overcrowding. At lunch, they remained in the classroom for warmth and dryness. After school, they ran to the bus stop in hopes of getting there without becoming drenched. Most people liked rain nevertheless. Sophomore Jennifer Bourgeois explained "I like the rain, but I don't like to go to school in it because I'm afraid I might slip and fall." Everybody had their own opinion concerning rain, but without it the weather would definitely become monotonous.



Kellie Reagan  
Pari Reddy  
Thomas Reyes  
Eric Ricardo  
George Rios  
Brian Ritchie



Jin Ro  
Kelly Roberts  
George Robinson  
Richard Robledo  
Dawn Robles  
Hector Robles



Deanna Rocha  
Charles Rodriguez  
Darlene Rodriguez  
Ernest Rodriguez  
Jose Rodriguez  
Minerva Rodriguez



Richard Rodriguez  
Danielle Rogers  
Denise Rohr  
James Romero  
Jesse Romero  
Stanislaus  
Rondomanski



Timothy Rooney  
Gemmalin Roque  
Nicholas Rossier  
Eric Ruelas  
Louis Ruiz  
Stephanie Ruiz



## Need A Ride? Bum It

Sophomore year was a difficult year for most people. Although they were socially active, most sophomores were not legally able to drive. As a result, sophomores developed the art of bumming rides. Who fell prey to these desperate ride seekers depended on the individual and the event they wished to attend. Some people were happy to be chauffeured by mom or dad to and from school or the mall, but preferred death to being dropped off at and picked up from a party by these same drivers. Most people had a variety of options open to them when looking for a ride. These options included: a boyfriend or girlfriend who already drove, an older brother or sister, a school carpool driver who also took them to games and dances, a friend that drove, or parental carpools, although many were embarrassed to admit to the last.

An example of the situation faced by sophomores was seen through Jennifer Uhrban. She was driven to and from school by a senior, and was frequently forced to wait after school until the driver was ready to leave. However, Jennifer's luck improved on the weekends because she happened to have a boyfriend who drove. As a result she had a ride to most weekend functions. When her boyfriend did not drive, Jennifer relied on her mother to drive or organized with her friends for their parents to carpool. Although relying on others was inconvenient, Jennifer, like most sophomores, realized that it would not be like this forever and eagerly awaited her sixteenth birthday.



Sophomore Jennifer Uhrban relaxes as she awaits the arrival of her carpool driver. Many sophomores became accustomed to waiting for others.





Rodelio Rutger  
Marc Saenz  
Genevieve Salalac  
Geraldine Salas  
Kathy Salata  
Robert Saldana



Christine Salumbides  
Deanna Sanchez  
Henry Sanchez  
Jennifer Sanchez  
Thomas Sandoval  
Stacy Santos



Diana Santoyo  
Ken Schellenbeger  
Shawn Schlegel  
Michael Schmahl  
Gregory Schowen  
Kurt Swartz



James Seghers  
Nancy Serrano  
Kathleen Sessman  
Michael Shehata  
Nicole Sherman  
Malissa Sherrill



Fanny Shinn  
Robert Sierra  
Sean Siler  
Gregory Silva  
Rebecca Silva  
Michael Simko



David Smith  
Gerard Smith  
Jeremy Smith  
Nina Smith  
Anna Song  
Andrea Sota



Thomas Sterrett  
Robert Stewart  
Michael Stickley  
Jacob Strona  
Eric Stroue  
Mark Stuhlman



Pauline Swartz  
Lori Swihart  
Carrie Talcott  
Maria Carmela Tan  
Benjamin Tang  
Sonja Tanner



Candida Tapia  
Joanna Tavanlar  
Kevin Taylor  
Joel Thomas  
Vladmir Tigno  
Mark Tomidy



Christian Tomooka  
Ernesto Torres  
Nancy Torres  
Regina Torres  
Silvia Torres  
Ivan Tovar



Heather Tubal  
Joselyn Tucci  
Mark Tullius  
James Tulpinski  
Jennifer Uhrban  
Florilyn Umel



John Urbayan  
Rhia Uytingco  
Daniel Valdez  
Jason Vargas  
Christine Vasquez  
Richard Vazquez



Janice Velasquez  
Valerie Villalobos  
Denise Villasenor  
Hillary Waight  
Alicia Wallace  
Rocky Wenrick



Eric White  
Kimberly Wilde  
Holly Williams  
Lagundee Williams  
Daniel Wills  
Denise Wilson





# Moving From Jeers To Cheers



When freshman year ended, the sophomores realized they were heading for, hopefully, another successful year. They were sophomores and no longer "the new kids on the block". They knew the routine and naturally assumed that they fit into the mold of an experienced student. What did it feel like to be a sophomore? In the words of Alicia Wallace, when asked this question, "You feel more superior at school, and everything you do doesn't make you feel foolish."

When they became sophomores, things began to fall into order of importance. Grades actually counted for college and social life became more important. This was a time when it was hard to keep going strong, because most felt like high school was never going to end.

Sophomores were granted more op-

portunities to participate in activities. Being admitted into either the California Scholarship Federation or the National Honor Society was a goal to strive for in terms of academic achievements. They also had the opportunity to go to the Christmas Ball. For some, this may have been their first formal dance or their first date.

Now that they had become sophomores, respect was in order. Last year, they were made fun of and mocked or called a "puppy" by the seniors. This year could have been one of the best years spent at Bishop Amat, depending on how much effort was put into making it that way, especially if it was kept in mind that there were only two years of high school left, and even better, next year they could look forward to being upperclassmen.



Sophomore Joseph Pruszyński shows his class spirit by dressing for sports day during Pep Week. Moving up a year meant dressing up and not being embarrassed about it.

A Biology 10 class vigorously works during a study period. Sophomore year was a time for getting serious about grades.



Brenda Wisniewski  
Dana Wright  
Monique Yamaguchi  
Theresa Ycasas  
Kelly Younger  
Edward Zamora



Angel Zarate  
Rodrigo Zavala  
Stacy Zavala  
Regina Zernay  
April Zorrilla



# Today's Freshmen Are Tomorrow's Future

Freshman year was a time to make a new start, meet new people, accept the challenges of high school and forget the easy life of junior high school. Whether it was realized or not, high school was the start of a new life. Preparation for college began in hopes of someday having a successful career. A freshman may not have been thinking of which college they would like to attend or what their future career decisions were, but the time to make these decisions were closer than they would have expected.

The first year of high school was probably the most memorable of the four. The environment of a high school campus took some effort to adjust to. On rainy days, crowded halls were an experience in their own right. Seniors tried to sell free passes to the "swimming pool". Unfortunately, there were

some naive freshmen who spent their lunch money for something they realized, after many months of searching, was worthless. After an experience such as this, these freshmen faced their defeat and accepted their position as the "low man on the totem pole".

Of course, there were some enjoyable aspects of the freshman year. Experiences, ten years from now, will be looked back on with amusement. Getting braces off, the first date, receiving an ASB card, experiencing an "Amat" football game, and walking into the wrong classroom and hearing upper-classmen yell "FRESHMAN!" were just a few of the memorable moments of freshman year.

After the first day of school, life as a freshman could have seemed rather devastating. Among the class, there existed

four very enthusiastic, optimistic, and determined young ladies, Lisa Delphin, Monica Gonzalez, Emily Gonzales, and Pam Hoff, the freshman officers. Secretary Emily Gonzales exclaimed, "Our freshman year was the beginning of a true Bishop Amat life. By working together, we made a terrific start!"

The class had qualities unique to themselves that created a sort of "personality". Class moderator, Patti Groff commented, "This was another enthusiastic freshman class and they showed a great deal of enthusiasm and spirit."

How did these girls build the confidence and courage necessary to run for office? Vice president Monica Gonzalez smiled and said, "I ran for office because of the experience and challenge. I wanted to be an important part of the freshman class."



Freshman class moderator: Miss Patti Groff.

Freshman class officers: (bottom to top): Pam Hoff, treasurer; Emily Gonzales, secretary; Lisa Delphin, president; and Monica Gonzalez, vice president.







Andria Acosta  
Antoinette Adams  
Deborah Aguilar  
Marycarmen Aguilar  
Nicole Aguilar  
Richard Alaniz



Yasmine Alaniz  
Leslie Albert  
Anne Marie Albornoz  
Craig Allen  
Danna Alvarado  
Elena Alvarado



Jesse Alvarado  
Antonio Alvarez  
Priscilla Alvarez  
Richard Alvarez  
Tanya Alvarez  
Lourdes Amaya



Janet Ambrozich  
Laura Andrade  
Kelly Andres  
Denise Antunez  
Nicole Apodaca  
Maritza Aquino



Renato Aquino  
LaDonya Arceneaux  
Walter Arcos  
Earl Ardales  
Myra Arellano  
Giselle Arias



John Arias  
Tricia Arlotti  
Erik Armstrong  
Melinda Arnold  
Antonio Arriola  
Eric Ayala



Michael Bachman  
Kester Bailey  
Hope Baker  
Michele Baray  
Bernard Barbilla  
Humberto Barraza



Alisa Barrios  
Janine Bavuso  
Chris Bazyouros  
Monica Becerra  
Matthew Beliveau  
Charlotte Biton



Ernest Black  
Rajen Bose  
Telisa Boston  
Tiffany Bourret  
Jean Boursiquot  
Jenna Bouza



## New Edition Enhances Amat Family

Beginning high school was definitely a frightening experience. As always there were some lucky freshmen who had older brothers or sisters who already attended school. Having this advantage made settling in school a little easier for them.

The things that helped these new students most were the little things. Older brothers and sisters gave pointers on things that could make the year more survivable, like information on past teachers, what deans really check for dress code, and ways to do homework. Freshman Kristie Bubbert stated, "My sister, Theresa, pointed out to me where my classes were so I wouldn't get lost."

These freshmen were also more comfortable than most because they knew more people. Instead of feeling alone

and isolated, they were greeted by a few familiar faces in the sea of strangers that filled the hallways. They also could depend on someone other than the bus to get them back and forth from school activities.

Having a real edge over the other students, they had people in which to confide who had already gone through the same difficult experiences. Unlike most incoming freshmen, they were not entering a foreign place where they felt they did not belong.

An older brother or sister in school did not always prove to be a positive thing. There were some incoming freshmen who experienced drawbacks in having a sibling already at school. For those whose brother or sister was an achiever, they found out the hard way that living up to their brother's or sis-

ter's reputation was not that easy. Freshman Jessica Ramirez explained, "When teachers found out I had an older sister, they compared us too much."

No matter how these people viewed their situation, they had to admit that it made them feel like they were a part of a family tradition. Many parents have put all of their children through Bishop Amat. Some examples of these families are the Szalonek's, the Beck's, the Bachman's, and the Beruman's. These special freshmen came to realize the touch of a family throughout the course of the year. They were able to strengthen their ties and bring an even greater meaning to the phrase "Amat Family."

Sitting alongside his big sister, senior Dana Ruiz, freshman Bryan Ruiz rests for a few minutes. Both Dana and Brian's cheerful personalities have left a great impression on friends and acquaintances.







Juan Bravo  
Alan Brieve  
Steven Brionez  
Jennifer Brown  
Shelley Brown  
Jennifer Brush



Kristie Bubbert  
Voltaire Buencamino  
Diane Buitrago  
Maricris Buluran  
Melissa Burch  
Micheal Burg



Matthew Burns  
Rodrigo Bustamante  
Marissa Butler  
Jose Caballero  
Eric Cabrera  
Carolyn Cahill



Rebecca Calderon  
Kimberly Camarella  
Kevin Camarillo  
Casey Campbell  
Andres Campos  
Julia Campos



Patrick Campos  
Teresa Campos  
Tasneem Campwala  
Jose Cano  
Gina Capobianco  
Veronica Cardenas



Eric Carr  
Frank Carreon  
Lourdes Carreon  
Alfonso Carrillo  
Tiffany Carter  
Monica Casillas



Leia Castaneda  
Ernestina Castillo  
Einjar Castro  
Stephanie Castro  
Carlos Cervantes  
Rita Chacon



# Procrastination Leads To Deterioration

Many freshmen received their first long term high school assignment very early in the year in the form of their first quarter project. When it came to the question of whether or not to start working on it, the most popular reaction was "Why should I work on it now? I got lots of time!" Little did they know that the time would sneak up on them just as it has for most every student before them. The result was an intense effort to finish several hours of work the night before, or in many cases, the morning of the due date. The typical "I'll do it later" student finished at about four in the morning. Others worked on it frantically during other class periods. Of course, there were those who simply gave up. For those who actually completed the project, however, their effort definitely deserved applause. After all, the student did complete the work even if he or she was under tremendous pressure. Yet, this cramming defied common sense since it put unnecessary strain on the mind as well as the nervous system.

The effects of the marathon effort of night before cramming upon the student were evident. Movement was often slow and sluggish, they often suffered from a loss of coordination and balance,

ugly black rings formed around the eyes, and an appearance in yesterday's clothes with hair resembling a mop. In other words, they were DEAD.

It was a mystery why so many freshmen continued to go through this obvious physical torture. There was a general attitude that it was a necessary part of high school life. To an extent, it was true. Just like all the other classes, the freshmen had many of the characteristics of full time procrastinators: waiting 5 minutes before a test to study, writing a full length essay on the history of mankind during lunch, and pulling out the old Cliff Notes when asked to read and interpret **Julius Caesar** by Shakespeare.

When asked why they procrastinated, the answer was simple, "Why not?" Kari Gordon replied "I don't want to do my work right then and there, I have better things to do." That may be, but when the deadline came along the people who didn't look like "daytime zombies" were the ones who didn't wait till the last minute.

The Cliffs Notes was a very valuable tool for the freshman class when it came to studying for "the test on the novel you never read." Not keeping up with a novel meant resorting to the use of ready summaries.



Anthony Chairez  
Gina Chavez  
Janell Chavez  
Lisa Chavez  
Miles Chen  
Mary Chua



Jennifer Ciridon  
Kathleen Coleman  
Micheal Collins  
Rosa Contreras  
Tim Courtemarche  
Kimberly Couzens



Ranee Cristofol  
Brandi Crum  
Leticia Cuellar  
Lugdy Cueva  
Jasiri Daire  
Genevieve David







Kyle Davidson  
Felicia Davila  
Dolores Davoren  
Maripaz DeLaCazada  
Denise DeLaCruz  
Ralph DeLoera



Moises DeLaCerde  
Steven DeLira  
Marissa DeRosa  
Michael DeVos  
Lisa Delphin  
Juan Delgado



Monica Delgado  
Sean Dempsey  
Aaron Diaz  
Jacqueline Diaz  
Roderick Diaz  
Nancy Diaz De Leon



Jimmy Dohner  
Gilbert Dominguez  
Yvonne Dominguez  
Brandie Dukes  
Norma Edge  
Aiko Edwards



Amber Egbert  
Stephanie Elfer  
Rudy Escoto  
John Esser  
Gloria Estavillo  
Gina Farrell



Jennifer Fechner  
Gabriel Felix  
Sonia Fernandez  
Joseph Figueroa  
Lorraine Figueroa  
Micole Figueroa



Natalie Figueroa  
Ramon Figueroa  
Michelle Finlay  
Dytarsha Fisher  
Antonio Flores  
Daniel Flores



Diana Flores  
Lisa Fong  
Kristen Ford  
Micheal Ford  
Christie Fortelny  
Denise Friedman



Terry Fulgham  
Ginalene Gabriel  
Samuel Galindo  
Ealar Gallagher  
Candice Gallego  
Eloy Gallegos



Estela Gallegos  
Christine Garcia  
Erica Garcia  
George Garcia  
Geraldine Garcia  
Haydee Garcia



Jennica Garcia  
Sandra Garcia  
Michael Gaytan  
Lisa Gil  
Thomas Ginoza  
Mark Girguis



Ronald Goff  
Nicole Gomez  
Ruby Gomez  
Emily Gonzales  
Jesse Gonzales  
Paul Gonzales



Paula Gonzales  
Richard Gonzales  
Annette Gonzalez  
Lydia Gonzalez  
Monica Gonzalez  
Karen Gordon



Jeffery Graham  
Selena Granados  
Eric Gray  
David Greenbaum  
John Guerrero  
Timothy Guerrero







Jeffery Gustaveson  
Abraham Gutierrez  
Edward Gutierrez  
Monica Gutierrez  
Valerie Gutierrez  
Jennifer Guzman

Jesse Guzman  
Richard Guzman  
Rosa Guzman  
Veronica Hacha  
Michelle Haddox  
Christopher Hamilton

## Surviving The Perils Of Orthodontia

Oh aren't braces bothersome? That seemed to be the consensus of the freshman class. The class could be easily spotted because it had the largest number of metallic smiles.

Freshmen not only had to deal with the reactions to food in their teeth, irritated gums, and aching mouths, but could not even complain to their parents about these annoyances. Complaints only prompted parents to give lectures on how kids are so unappreciative these days. Maybe parents did have justifiable cause to respond in anger, however. Two to three years of work by an orthodontist cost roughly, \$3,000.00.

A visit to the orthodontist perhaps meant missing one or two periods

(three, if the student wasted time). Although missing part of the school day may have sounded like a good idea, missing a math test was not worth the pain. After getting their braces tightened, some freshmen couldn't eat substantial food for days.

The troublesome headgear and rubber bands could not be forgotten. Many embarrassing moments occurred when a freshman was talking to an upper-classman and a rubber band shot out, hitting him or her in the face. Headgear gave parents something else to nag freshmen about. Frequently, they lied to their parents and orthodontists about their headgear. They assured their parents and orthodontists that

they wore it for the allotted amount of time each day, even though it was not true.

Not even the cliché, "Smiling Faces Wear Braces", could convince a freshman that braces would eventually improve his or her appearance. For the time being, braces had the sole function of collecting excess food. The foods most commonly avoided by freshmen with braces were corn-on-the-cob, carrots, apples, and sticky candy.

Freshmen envied their friends who were blessed with naturally perfect teeth. Why was it that only some lucky individuals were not forced to sustain the woes of undergoing orthodontia? Students without braces did not have to suffer the discomforts of being the butt of distasteful "railroad track" jokes. They were never vulnerable to an ostensibly sadistic orthodontist assistant. Not surprisingly, a freshman did not want to have braces in common with his or her peers.

Despite having to face the hardships associated with wearing braces, freshmen did have visions of straight, beautiful teeth. Freshman Veronica Cardenas said, "I also look forward to not having to go through the hassle of going to appointments and dealing with the pain." It is possible to survive the perils of orthodontia and there were hundreds of living juniors and seniors with healthy mouths to prove it.



Freshman Veronica Cardenas obtains a blue slip after a visit to the orthodontist. She and other freshmen with braces sometimes had to miss class in order to keep an appointment.



Nikki Hanamaikai  
Stephanie Haren  
Carroll Harmony  
Nathan Hawkins  
Brandyn Hayward  
Bryan Heieck



Valentin Hemedes  
Karla Heras  
Natalie Hernandez  
Rebecca Hernandez  
Gregory Heyman  
William Higgins



Joy Hilado  
Pamela Hoff  
Jess Holguin  
Joann Holzinger  
Carrie Hopkins  
Ricardo Huaman



Nilda Huerta  
Gregory Huff  
Tirso Iglesias  
Peter Ignacio  
Jane Ili  
Tracie Jackson



Diane Jacquez  
Melissa Jacquez  
Sara James  
Monica Jara  
Edward Jimenez  
Shirley Jimenez



Rhonda Johnson  
Jason Jones  
Jeffery Judzewicz  
David Karganilla  
Krista Kasten  
Joel Kelly



Jin Kim  
Anne Kleinedler  
Clare Kleinedler  
Mark Kneale  
David Korey  
Alicia Kunz





# Talk The Day Away

Everyone knows that students of all ages love to talk. The Class of '91 was no exception. Even though teachers did not appreciate students talking in class, they realized that it was an important part of high school social life. From the first day of school, all freshmen wanted to make a good impression. Starting a conversation seemed to be the best way to do it.

A common problem among freshmen was trying to make new friends. How did they overcome it? Freshman Paul Gonzales, exclaimed, "Oh, girls, girls, girls!! Also parties on the weekend, and we talk about our favorite hangout place, the Dugout!" Guys seemed to feel that each and every one of these topics was important to their social status.

The girls found other things to dis-

cuss which were of equal importance. When asked what she liked to talk about with her friends, freshman Ann Sandoval replied, "Oh, everything. I talk it over with them if I'm mad about something, and we always gossip about guys. At night I might call someone about homework if I'm having problems with it." Girls more than guys like to talk about their favorite teachers and classes. However, they all agreed that the most popular topic of conversation on everyone's lips was their favorite music groups and concerts. Music, dress, and a person's overall image was very important to all of them.

Ultimately, the freshman class really tried hard not to make themselves sound conspicuous. This goal was rooted in the firm belief that they were just as good as anyone else. "What do you mean 'Freshman Vocabulary'?" We talk just like everyone else," Alexis Savko stated vehemently. With a bit of effort they certainly proved that to be true.



At lunch, freshman Norma Sierra and Kim Couzens laugh about their latest social blunder. One of the many things friends liked to talk about was the funny situations they got themselves into.



Erwin Lagadi  
Parker Lake  
Alejandro Landeros  
Eduardo Lares  
Craig Lassen  
Tracy Lauritzen



Kelly Lavey  
Michael Leal  
Diana Leclercq  
Robert Lee  
Daniel Leong  
Rico Libang



Jeffrey Lilley  
Vivian Lissa  
David Loera  
Jorge Lopez  
Suzanna Lopez  
Erica Loudon



Colins Lozada  
Denise Lucio  
Mario Lucio  
John Ludwiczak  
Monica MacDonald  
Alison Machan



Jennifer Macias  
Laura Magallanes  
Roderick Magsino  
Laurence Maher  
Jenny Mairena  
Richard Majors

## Lunchtime Eases First Year Blues

What went on at first lunch for the freshman class? Simply the basics: eating, socializing, and finishing up homework, and avoiding the seagulls.

Freshmen learned the art of pushing and shoving their way to the vending machines as well as the virtue of patience by waiting in Rocky's never-ending line at the lunchtruck. Freshman Mary Pat Szalonek commented, "I think lunch is too short. I don't have enough time to eat." Nevertheless, from BLT's to Doritos to M&M's, lunch was definitely a time to indulge.

As new students, it was very important that freshmen meet people and make new friends. This was probably the most popular activity during lunchtime. Freshman Aaron Diaz commented, "We talk with friends, and walk

around checking out the girls." Socializing was certainly a necessary factor in school life. It was an opportune time to relax and become closer to friends as well as make new ones. Freshman Rosa Guzman added, "I go look for my friends and we go around scamming on guys. Lunch period is exciting because it's a time to have fun with friends."

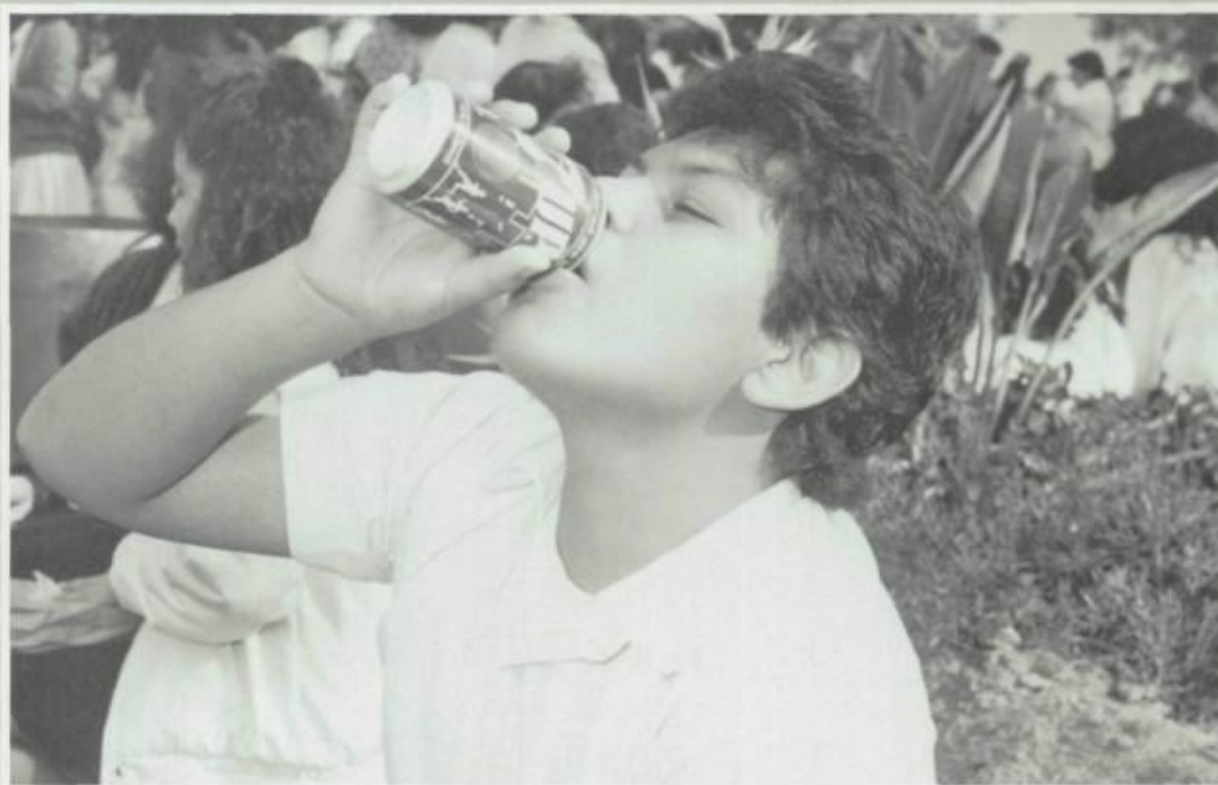
In some cases, lunchtime was a time to finish up that homework assignment or quarter project due fifth, sixth, or seventh period. Some even used lunchtime to finish homework assigned earlier in the day in the hopes of lessening the load of books to carry home at the end of the day.

Although the seagull problem had almost entirely been eliminated, the school still had a small flock loitering

about at lunch time. The school year saw the creative idea of the "Can it!" project which turned out to be a great success. This year, however, Principal Mr. Merritt Hemenway had the idea that perhaps if artificial owls (the natural predator of the seagull) were perched around campus, maybe they would scare the troublesome birds away. Freshman Rosa Contreras remarked, "We don't see them that much, but when we do, we just duck!"

Looking back at the initial year of high school, lunchtime was remembered as a time to eat, meet, and complete, and in some cases, Duck!

A cool 7-UP ends freshman Alex Gutierrez's lunch. By popular demand, an extra five minutes was added to lunchtime.







Jennifer Malone  
Wray Mamaril  
Gregory Mann  
Johnny Mansour  
Lisabeth Marchioli  
Maritza Marenco



Anthony Marroquin  
Tamara Marsh  
Rita Martin  
Daniel Martinez  
Danielle Martinez  
Dolores Martinez



Gabriella Martinez  
Nicole Martinez  
Ronald Martinez  
Ryshel Martinez  
Robert Mata  
Elizabeth Matlock



Gwenael Matos  
Kathleen McCrink  
Katia McKennon  
Stacie McNair  
Glenna McPeak  
Juan Medina



Kendra Melendez  
Christopher Merkt  
Mario Meza  
Rudy Meza  
Luis Miramontes  
Victor Miramontes



Ramon Miranda  
Robert Molina  
Daniel Montellano  
Dominic Montelongo  
Joseph Montoya  
Erik Moore



Stephanie Morales  
Christopher Moreno  
Sean Mullan  
Guy Muniz  
Michelle Murrey  
Felicia Nava



# Careers Stem From Hobbies

**Hobby:** n. An engrossing topic, plan, etc., to which one constantly reverts; also, an occupation or interest to which one gives his spare time. The Class of '91 gave the word a whole different meaning, one that only pertains to them and the filling of their spare time.

On the way through four years at Bishop Amat, students hoped to decide a career, and hobbies may have helped them. For some people, hobbies helped them relax and get away from all their problems. They were also goals for which to strive in the future.

Collections were a primary source of interest. Items collected included stamps, books, stuffed animals, or almost anything else. Freshman Claire Kleinedler commented, "Collecting bumper stickers is a hobby I love. I send away for them in the mail from radio stations. I also enjoy collecting and reading all of the V.C. Andrews horror novels. As soon as they come out in the bookstore I am the first in line to buy them.

Then there were the people that

didn't collect really anything, like freshman Kelly Andres. When she was asked what she collected, she said, "I collect JUNK! I never throw anything away. I have things from the third grade and refuse to get rid of them."

Hobbies were fun and exciting. They showed the differences in people's taste and attitudes due to their great variety. Whether used for enjoyment, as an aid to a future career, or an infatuation for a short period of time, hobbies were one of the fun things in life. They brought out different traits and personalities in all who encountered them. Whether it

was watching movies or reading a good book, hobbies were a way of expressing yourself. Expression of yourself comes out through your actions and ways and hobbies are an action that shows how you like to have fun and enjoy yourself. They can characterize who you hang out with and to what group you belong to. Belonging is something everyone hopes to do in their life, and for a freshman and their first year of high school belonging means everything. Hobbies make you unique among your fellow students and put you in a category all your own.



V.C. Andrews novels are popular among many, and are an enjoyment to read and collect. As a hobby, reading can enhance your vocabulary and lead you into a career as an author.

Laura Newbern  
Christine Nguyen  
Debra Nieto  
Derrik Nishiyama  
Paul O'Brien  
James O'Hara



Dawn Oberpriller  
Timothy Obregon  
Irene Olivera  
Robert Olivero  
David Ortega  
Richard Osuna



Gilbert Palomares  
Susana Palomares  
Michael Parde  
Eileen Pascual  
Maricella Payan  
Monica Peralta







Alicia Perez  
Edna Perez  
Jose Perez  
Welton Pitchford  
Cecilia Plazola  
Thomas Polkinghorne



Rachel Postovoit  
Rosemarie Postovoit  
Janejit Potokom  
Joddi Preclaro  
Thomas Provencio  
Laura Quevedo



Michael Quileza  
Christine Quinn  
Emily Race  
Jessica Ramirez  
Rita Ramirez  
Elizabeth Ramos



Garrett Ramos  
Gina Ramos  
Monica Ramos  
Daniel Rangel  
Matthew Reagan  
Chris Reinberger



Elizabeth Renteria  
Lizbeth Reyes  
Joel Reyes  
Nichole Reyes  
Michelle Rice  
Geraldine Rios



Robert Risdon  
Ernie Rivera  
John Robles  
Roxanne Robles  
Diana Robleto  
Georgina Rocha



Anthony Rodriguez  
Cecilia Rodriguez  
Christine Rodriguez  
Chris Rodriguez  
Dario Rodriguez  
David Rodriguez



Esteban Rodriguez  
Monica Rodriguez  
Yolanda Rodriguez  
Michael Rogers  
Gilbert Rojo  
Linton Romero



Serena Ruggiero  
Bryan Ruiz  
George Ruiz  
Edward Rust  
Carmela Rutger  
Maricel Sabillo

## What Goes Up Must Come Down

After finally reaching the top in eighth grade, all troubles seemed to be over. Of course, this was not true. Unfortunately, most found out the hard way. After graduating from junior high, newcomers found themselves thrown into high school, branded with the name, dare I say, the "F" word ... freshman! No longer did the glorious days of the eighth grade exist, but the dark ages of freshman year reigned. It would take three more years before they would again be at the top and rule the school as seniors, provided they survived.

During the first weeks, the freshmen had to learn and get accustomed to all the basic rules of high school. Getting used to all the changes was a challenge. Freshman David Rodriguez explained, "In junior high, it was really easy. I got

up in the morning, went to my first period, and since I was in Catholic school, all my classes were in the same building. Suddenly, there were adjustments. I had a locker and books of my own and I had to change classrooms. It was sort of like starting all over again from the top of the heap, to only being a freshman."

All wasn't bad, however. There were various activities and other fun things in which to look forward. First in line was the freshman orientation meeting. Trying out for sports and joining clubs were also added to the list. With all these events occurring, it was quite difficult for freshmen to keep their grade point average at a projected level. Just like other major life changes, most tolerated and adapted to the new environment set before them.

Eventually, the freshmen earned their place in school. As time passed they gained a new level of spiritual, social, and intellectual development. Some freshmen began to understand the importance of God in their lives. Others gained new and special friendships that could last a lifetime. A few finally started discovering and understanding their true identities. Most importantly, freshmen played a very significant role in the school family. Why without them, a major source of entertainment for the upperclassmen would be lost! But even the seniors were once freshmen, and in a few years, they too would have their turn guiding the future generations of freshmen through their first year of high school.

Freshmen in an algebra class raise their hands in confidence showing they are sure of the answer. Freshmen learned that participation was an important factor.







Daisy Sagnay  
Grace Salamanca  
Elena Salas  
Jennifer Salas  
Aurelia Salazar  
Robert Saldívar

Diana Sanchez  
Guillermo Sanchez  
Leticia Sanchez  
Nicolas Sanchez  
Sandy Sanchez  
Silvia Sanchez

Sonia Sanchez  
Veronica Sanchez  
Ann Sandoval  
Jennifer Sandoval  
Kimberly Sandoval  
Lisa Sandoval

Elizabeth Sarin  
Brian Santos  
Jose Santos  
Sharon Santos  
Sherrie Sarasua  
Cynthia Saucedo

Alexis Savko  
Joseph Serna  
Michelle Serrato  
Norma Sierra  
Viridiana Sierra  
Stephen Siler

Cecilynn Silva  
Kerry Sinnott  
Christopher Skinner  
Michael Solomon  
Marisa Soria  
Erica Sotelo

Jennifer Steighner  
Andrea Stoltz  
James Strait  
Kirk Stroupe  
Denise Szalonek  
Mary Szalonek



Brien Tafoya  
 Patravadee  
 Tatiyaratana  
 Gregory Taylor  
 Richard Teran  
 John Tergina  
 Claude Terrell



Tanya Teschner  
 Jason Thomson  
 Stephen Torti  
 Alexandria Toth  
 Charlyn Totto  
 Kristina Treinen



Froilan Umel  
 Jason Unzueta  
 Adriana Uranga  
 Aimee Urbien  
 Michelle Urbien  
 Monica Uribe



Rafael Uribe  
 Rimini Uytingco  
 David Valdez  
 Joseph Valencia  
 Thomas Van Loon  
 Brandon Vargas



Christina Vasquez  
 Jose Vasquez  
 Monica Vasquez  
 Vincent Vega  
 Michael Velasco  
 Michele Velasquez



Alba Velazquez  
 Alberto Velazquez  
 Juanita Venegas  
 Vivian Vigil  
 Camille Villa  
 Raymond Villanueva



Eric Villasenor  
 Rafael Villicana  
 Jonathan Vinicky  
 Patrick Wang  
 Robert Waworuntu  
 Jason Wenrick





# Upon Entering The School Scene

The biggest myth about freshmen was that they were hermits who rushed home everyday after school to watch the Smurfs on television with cookies and a glass of milk in their hands or to finish their homework by 5:00p.m. in order to go to bed extra early. Believe it or not, they did have a social life. They enjoyed all the things (the upperclassmen might have difficulty swallowing this one) that other classes enjoyed. Yes, all things except for the privilege of driving. Movies, football games, school dances, and parties were not foreign to the freshmen; they enjoyed all of the above. Stubborn upperclassmen still refused to remove the old stereotype that was pinned to all freshmen. This year, the youngest members of the

school made an impact that broke humiliating traditions of picking on the freshmen.

Many of the freshmen found their source of social life right here at school. Clubs and sports became a social life in themselves. Although time-consuming, a little help from friends made the work not only bearable but fun as well. Football games also attracted a large crowd of freshmen. The bleachers became a place to meet old friends and make new ones, not to mention school dances which were strongly supported by the freshmen. The huge success of the new and improved dances with the special effects of lighting and giant video screen was greeted with freshman enthusiasm. Junior high school was never

like this.

Some freshmen took a different route for their source of amusement. Freshman Carlos Cervantes proudly speculated, "I just like to mess around. Maybe skate around the neighborhood with my friends." Sports (not necessarily school-sponsored) provided a chance to meet other people. Freshman John Esser, who considered himself to be the "quiet-type" stated, "I played soccer after school or sometimes surfed at Tressles California". One unusual freshman had stars in her eyes. "I write and sing lead for a new wave band called Ataxia. We practice in the garage when we have a chance," explained Lucy Gonzales. As for the vampires and night creatures that lurked among the freshman class, socializing took place at parties and under 21 nightclubs.

Whatever the choice, be it parties, football games, sports, school-activities, or even a rock band, freshmen found ways of expressing themselves and breaking the old tradition of associating them with boredom. No longer were they stuck in the "dull freshman" rut but they were now considered a future breed to take over the school. Any last comments? Freshman Ralph DeLoera spoke up, "Don't make fun of freshmen because we're smarter than you think we are."



Freshman Gwenaél Matos devours a sumptuous slice of pizza as freshman Krista Kasten eyes her friend's food at the Fiesta. For some freshmen, it was the first time they attended the event; they found the fiesta to be a great place to have fun with friends.



Richard Westrick  
David Williams  
Sharon Wills  
Debra Windle  
Theresa Wolfson  
Terrence Wooten



Eric Young  
Spencer Yuen  
Arthur Zarate  
Zachary Zertuche  
Veronica Zulueta



An excited group of faculty members anticipate catching a glimpse of the Pope as his motorcade travels through Los Angeles. The experience was valuable to teachers and students alike.

A friendly handshake is a sign of love as Monsignor John Cremins greets freshman Tom Polkinghorn between classes. Monsignor was a source of inspiration to the campus community.



*We've got the . . .*

*Touch*

IN ACADEMICS





Christian Vocation class is opened by senior Joe Meyers as he reads from scripture. Students were asked to write their own prayer at least once during the semester.



Mrs. Patricia Tereschuk searches for a red pen to correct papers. Faculty sought peace and quiet in the faculty house.

Energy on campus was generated by a desire to participate in the learning process. Interest in classes, however, was not immediately sparked. It took the devotion of faculty and a curriculum as diverse as the students to continue excellence in education.

Changes added a fresh-

ness to learning as educational innovations complemented traditions. Faculty updated their teaching methods to ensure student participation. In addition, new teachers were introduced to the campus and a building project was officially put in gear.

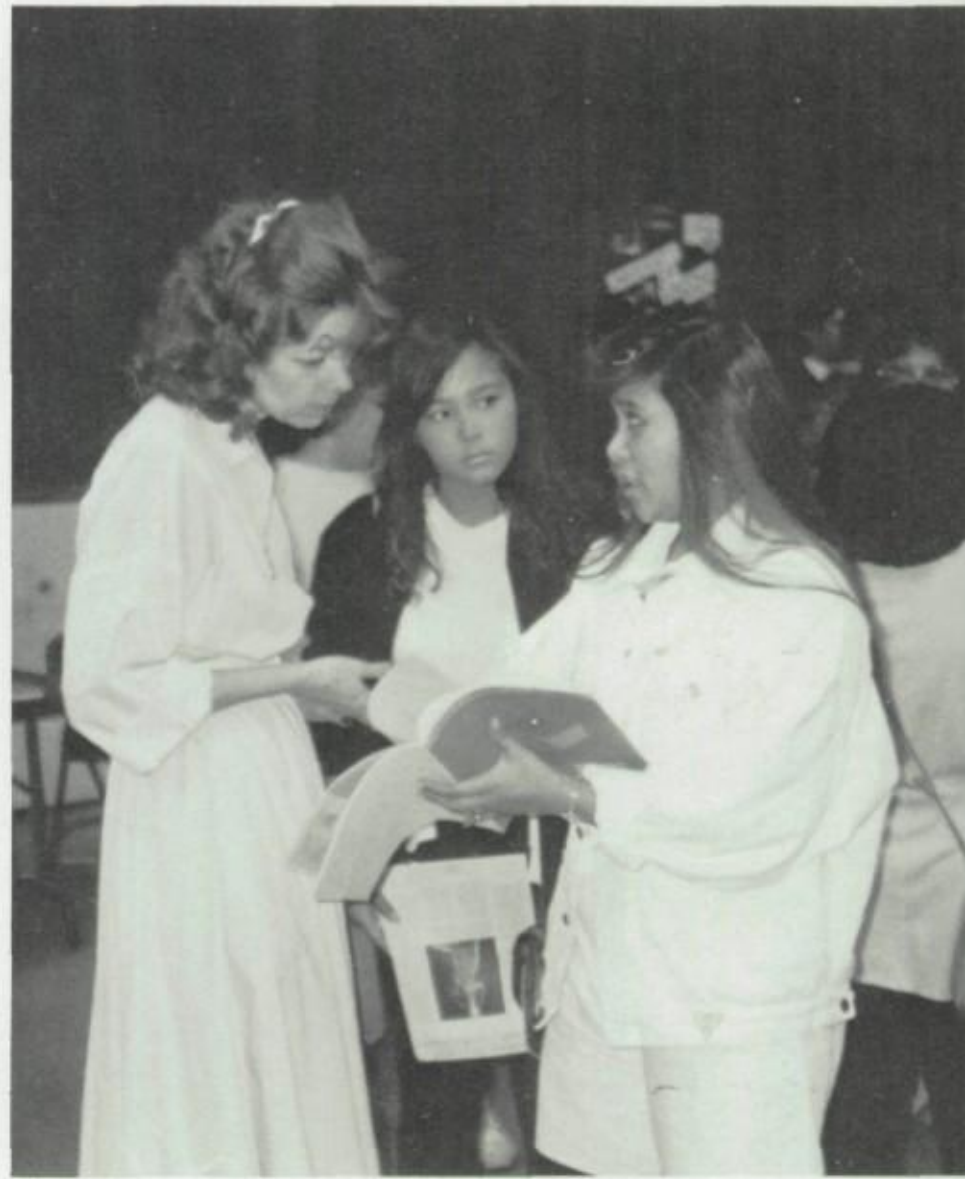
The educational excel-

lence resulted from a combination of understanding, caring, and discipline on the part of teachers and students. As we grew in knowledge and appreciation of the world, we realized in yet another aspect, WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!



Mrs. Mary O'Neil gives advice about college selection to seniors Naomi Walker and Sarah Tanchoco who are confused by the many colleges represented. Twenty-one college representatives were present to provide information for interested college-bound students.

Junior Lani Masatsugu and her father inquire about qualifications for colleges. Students from all grade levels were invited to the annual event.



## Honoring Unsung Heroes

While students were enjoying their summer vacation, the administration was assiduously at work. Administrators contributed their days to reviewing applications, devising a budget, setting up schedules, and planning the year. On their shoulders fell the responsibility of helping 1,773 students achieve a full year of growth in knowledge, discipline, understanding and social development.

As principal, Mr. Merritt Hemenway was responsible for everything that occurred during the school year. "My goal," said Mr. Hemenway, "was to implement a better understanding between the teachers and students and to improve facilities." Mr. Ken Johnson, the vice principal, organized the supervision

and evaluation of the faculty, their inservice days, the overall academic program, and constantly monitored the budget.

The deans managed the various facets of life on campus. The vice principal of studies and Academic Dean, Sister Julie, was in charge of scheduling students into proper classes and monitoring their academic performance. Sister Julie declared, "I love dealing with young people and watching them improve and succeed." As the Deans of Discipline, Mr. Steve Hagerty, Mr. Alex Acosta, Mrs. Kathleen Chavez, and Ms. Pat Tereschuk helped students to develop a sense of responsibility. If a rule was violated in any way, these deans made sure that disciplinary procedures were

implemented.

The office of Director of Student Services was established to oversee and coordinate any activity that involved the students. This new position was filled by Mr. Chris Spohn, whose duties included students athletics, counseling, campus ministry, and other various activities. Mr. Spohn felt that the versatility of his job

made it all the more unique.

Under Mr. Hemenway's guidance, these and the other administrators successfully formed the backbone for the entire school. Students sometimes took the administrators' work for granted, when in fact, their accomplishments were extraordinary. Thus, the administrators were truly unsung heroes.



Preparing for a new day, Mr. Hemenway and Mrs. Pat Buccola plan upcoming events. Their work was essential to the functioning of the school.



# It's A Matter Of Choice



Visiting the table for Mount Saint Mary's, senior Nancy Nicoloro picks up some pamphlets on the college. Private as well as public colleges and universities were represented.

Caught in a swarm of classmates and parents, students investigated prospective colleges. The student body was given a chance to meet with representatives from universities and colleges of all types. On November 12, the gym was the site of the annual College Night. "The night was a great success," said Mrs. Mary O'Neil, the event's organizer. An attendance of over 500 students and parents was reported.

In past years, College Night was strictly a senior affair. Contrary to this, underclassmen also appeared at the school function. Some students attended the event after already determining their college possibilities or even their final choice. For others, College Night provided a major source of information on an assortment of schools located in California as well as out of state. "It was a real learning experience. It gave us a chance to meet with other school representatives which without this event, would have been impossible," stated senior Marlon Singleton. Many parents said that it was a rewarding experience. They were touched by their children's enthusiasm to learn about institutions of higher learning.

Various universities, colleges, and Armed Services were represented. The California State University representative stated, "This is in every respect the

best of the college fairs I have attended." He added, "It was a chance to relax and talk with representatives as well as students and parents." In addition, 20 independent colleges from all over the United States had booths set up in the gym to provide information. A spokesperson from Azusa Pacific, went on record as saying, "Your students are a step above most I've seen."

Armed Services and out-of-state universities and colleges came from afar. Recruiters and representatives were present to answer the questions of those who were interested in continuing their education away from home, sometimes thousands of miles away.

At the time of entrance into high school, the main objective of most students was to graduate. The ultimate goal for many was to go on to college. College Night provided an opportunity for students to plan their future. It was a chance to get a feel for a college or university before applying. For those who were unable to visit an out-of-state university like Pennsylvania State, or even a community college like Rio Hondo, this night offered a chance to see what they truly wanted in a college. College Night allowed students to look toward their futures in a setting that was close to home.



Mr. Alex Acosta  
Adm., Boys' Dean, Science, Head Coach Basketball



Miss Cindy Andries  
Counseling, Mathematics

"... the way they work with each other."



Fr. James Anguiano  
Campus Ministry, Religion, Volleyball

"... the spirit of the students here at Bishop Amat. They are always filled with so much joy! The energy from the students empowers me to keep going."



Mr. James Black  
Mathematics

"... being absent!"



Mrs. Xiomara Blanco  
Foreign Language

"... kindness and respectfulness."



Mrs. Teresa Bonville  
Foreign Language

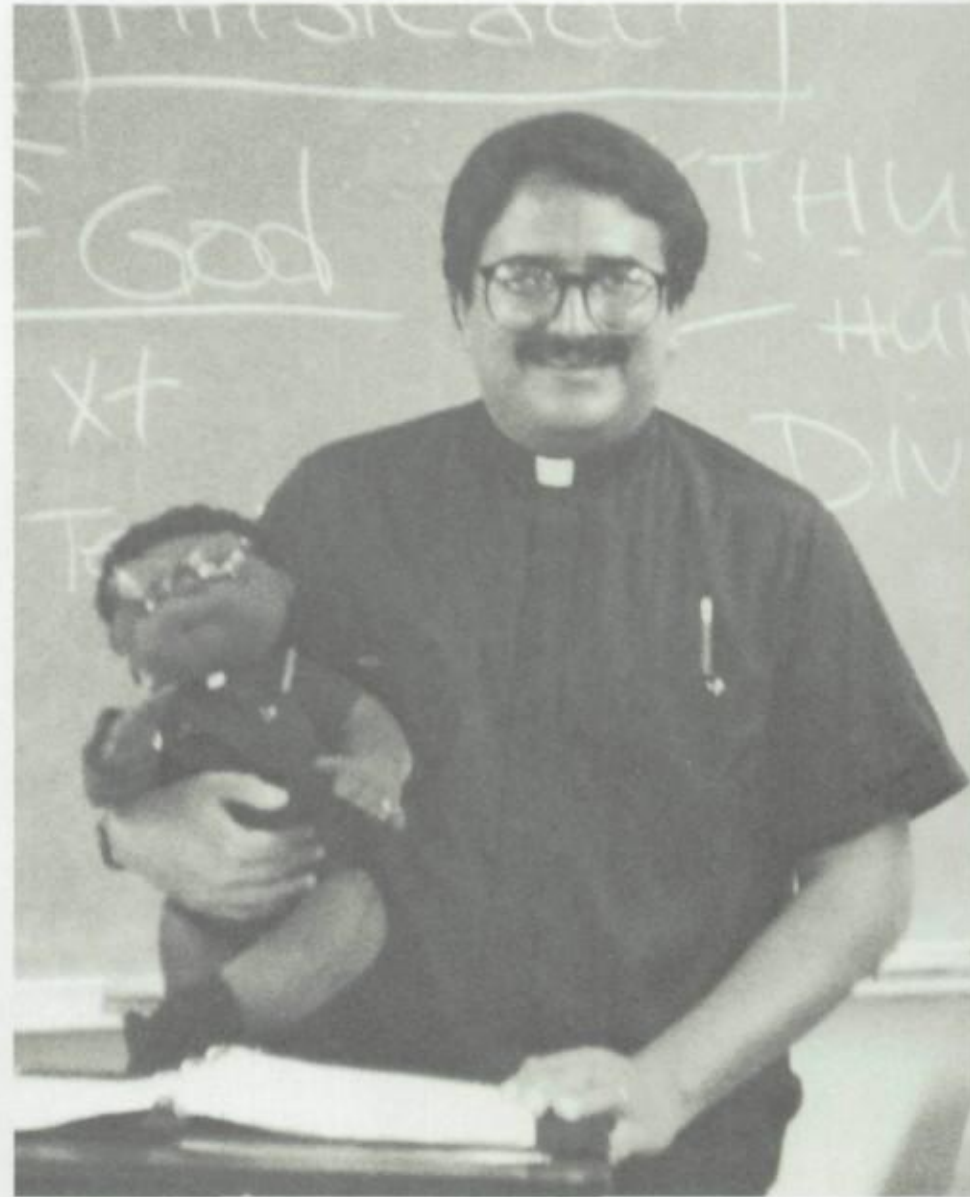
"... their real enjoyment of life, their warm-heartedness, and their openness."

## What do you appreciate most about students?



With the help of a friend, Fr. Jim Anguiano lectures the seniors in his religion class. His job was to make sure that the students understood how to apply Christian philosophy to everyday life.

Freshmen listen to Miss Diana Olivera as she teaches Spanish. Their casual dress often confused new teachers who were not yet familiar with dress code.



## More Than Knowing Grammar

The English department attempted to bring students into the world of drama and literature. In the past, the usual emphasis was on learning how to use punctuation marks or the memorization of hundreds of vocabulary words. These aspects of the subject were still present in the curriculum, but the emergence of increased reading was also characteristic of the total program.

The curriculum included a wider scope of reading material. Reading lists were established at all levels to insure proper preparation for learning. Masterpieces such as **The Scarlet Letter** and **Huckleberry Finn** were specific books read by students. There was a concentration on writing skills. All grade levels were taught to express themselves with pen and paper. Each student became an individual with the

tools to insure proper communication with the world around him or her.

Participation in out-of-school activities also widened the students' horizons. There was no better way to open new doors of learning than through drama. The department therefore organized outings to attend plays and literature in action. In the month of December, 40 students and three teachers went to an educational theater production of five classic short stories held at UCLA. During the latter part of the school year, the classic **King Lear** was viewed in Los Angeles. Sophomores and seniors were shown video productions of Shakespearean works such as **Romeo and Juliet** and **Macbeth**. Students realized that there was more to the English language than simple sentence construction.

Of course, the main objective of the English department was to teach the language at the appropriate level to each individual. The foundation of the program was not changed drastically because it followed specific standards. Mrs. Maria Gover, the department chairperson stated, "The department objectives couldn't be taught much differently from the norm. Basic English does not change in a matter of a few years." This fact applied to both the curriculum and the practical usage. What the department members did was make the learning more interesting to as many students as possible. The increased reading requirements and the educational outings contributed to the modified and improved curriculum.



# New Teachers Learn The Ropes



Teaching Spanish in the Home Economics room, Mr. Joseph Lovano pauses to answer a question. New teachers often felt like displaced persons moving from room to room each period.

There were a few new faces around campus, but they did not belong to freshman. These newcomers were more mature looking, carried a briefcase, had a distinct walk and style, and they didn't wear baggy clothes. This meant only one thing—new faculty members. As the new guys on the block, they definitely had some learning of their own to do. Twelve new teachers were added to the staff and the administration wasted no time putting them to work—placing them in all academic departments, as well as sports, music, and counseling.

The Religion Department acquired the most new faculty members. Fr. Jim Anguiano, Mr. Michael Ehreth, Sr. Madeleine, Mr. Brian Mathews, and Mr. Cameron Troxell were given the job of guiding students into a closer relationship with God, not an easy task for a new teacher by any means. "Being a new teacher meant a lot of hard work and little sleep," said Mr. Mathews.

English and Foreign Languages also welcomed three new teachers. Mr. Joseph Lovano and Miss Diana Olivera brought their bilingual skills into play by teaching Spanish. Former college literature instructor Miss Barbara Caballero meanwhile taught junior and senior English. For her, high school teaching was worlds apart from college life.

"It's challenging, if anything," commented Miss Caballero, who also moderates the Fantasi Club, "High school can really be somewhat chaotic," she added.

Other new faculty members included Sr. Mary Grace, who instructed seniors in U.S. Government, and Mr. Fred Vartanian, who was probably the busiest new faculty member of all. He taught three separate subjects and also coached Boys Cross Country. "It was difficult at first teaching three different subjects in classrooms scattered across the campus, but I believe it was worth it." The new Performing Arts coordinator, Mr. Victor Rodriguez, who led the band at all the football games, and Sr. Mary Sulko, the Counseling Department's newest guidance counselor completed the list of new teachers.

For new teachers, just becoming familiar with the campus was a difficult enough task, not to mention the erratic bell schedules and no-warning minimum days caused by the intense September heat. Nevertheless, the new faculty members eventually became accustomed to the school, and the strangeness they felt soon wore off. Within a few weeks, these teachers were not considered new anymore, and were seen as essential members of the Amat Family.



Ms. Marita Brys  
Religion, Yearbook



Miss Barbara Caballero  
English



Mrs. Jean Castruita  
English



Mrs. Kathleen Chavez  
Adm., Girls' Dean, Social  
Studies



Sr. Colette, O.S.B.  
Religion D.C.



Rev. Msgr. John  
Cremins  
Chaplain

"I believe that matters of faith and the feelings of others are both too serious to joke about. To be laughed at for either one of these principles is found to be devastating."

"Nothing! That is concerning me anyway. I believe we have to have a sense of humor about most things in life."

"... the loss of a dear friend; the handicapped, disfigured, senile, aged; peoples' inabilities and shortcomings; offenses against God; one's personal relationship with God."

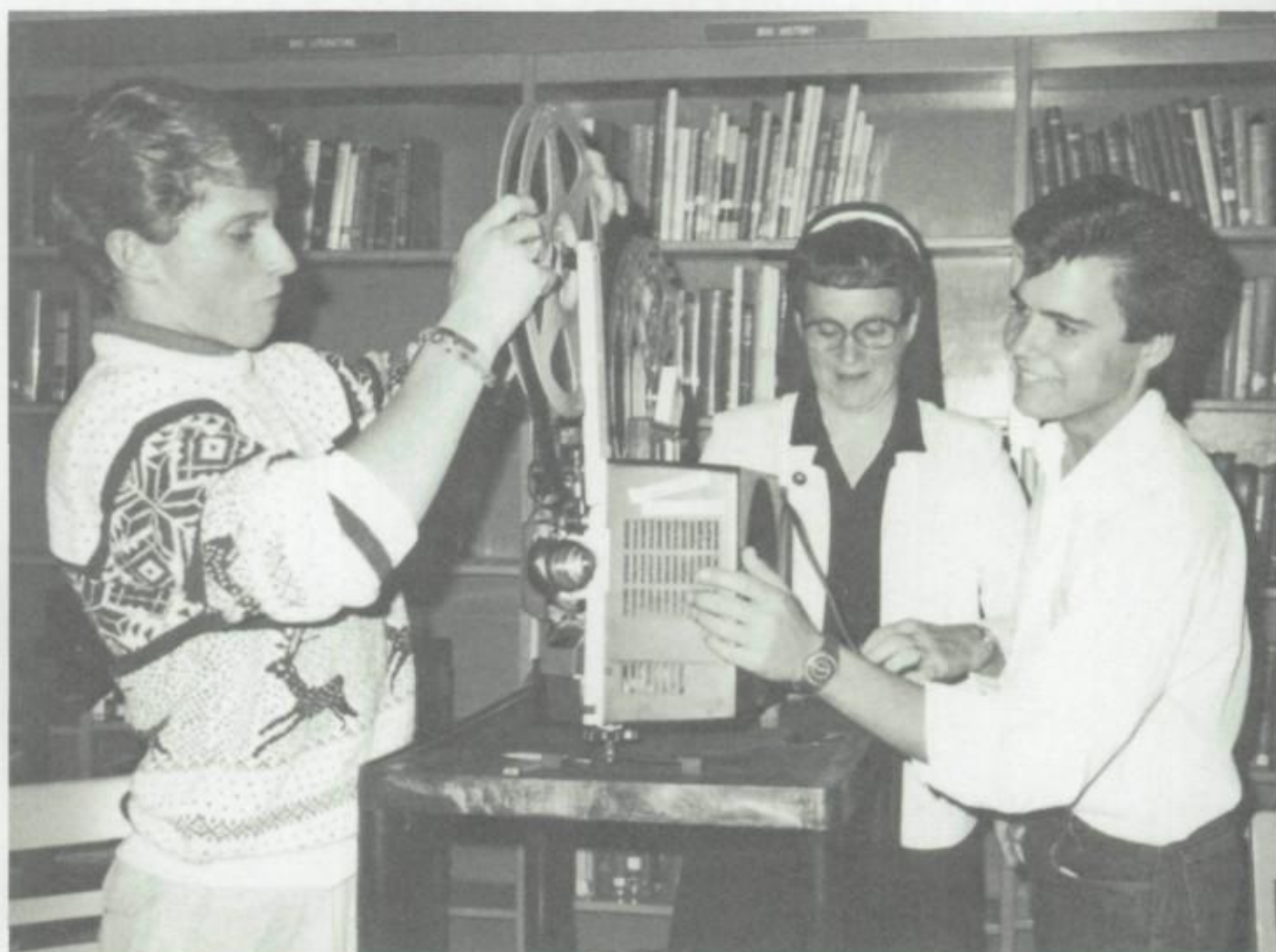
"... God and His plan for our eternal salvation."

## What is too serious to be joked about?



Sr. Francette receives help rewinding a film from seniors Tom Arnold and Bill Sanchez. Short movies and slide shows were a part of many retreats.

Nodding in approval Mrs. June Harker agrees with a response while senior Kim Courtemarche listens attentively. Moderators helped to keep the table discussions going.



## Catching The Wave

It's not an unknown fact that computers are the wave of the future. In light of this phenomenon, the department underwent many changes. It was renamed the Computer Science Department whereas it was previously termed the Data Processing Department. This change was to prevent any confusion with the Data Processing Administration, which dealt with the new computer system on campus.

To accomodate this upcoming field, space in the new building was set aside for computer classes. The new building also brought additional changes within the department. There were many proposals as to the new type of personal computers the students would be using and the kind of applications to be taught. The decisions depended upon the computer system that was finally chosen.

Three different courses

were offered: Computer Fundamentals, Introduction to Data Processing, Programming in BASIC. Word Processing was offered during the summer. Taking one of these courses satisfied an additional requirement in the curriculum, computer awareness. Beginning with the class of 1988, students were required to take a computer class.

Students on campus were heard complaining, "Why do we need to take a computer class? I'll never encounter them in my life." To the contrary, computers exist in almost every aspect of the modern world, and everybody will be confronted with them at one time or another. Mr. Anthony Victoria felt that many students were intimidated by computers. He hoped that by offering these classes, students would feel more comfortable with them. He stated, "Students need to realize that the computer is a



Knowing that practice is the best teacher, junior Kimberly Hein works on the computer. "Hands-on" training lessened her apprehension.

tool, and it can help them achieve maximal benefits."

The innovative changes within the department allowed students to have "hands-on" experience with computers. Computer science became a major piece of the puzzle of education.



# Retreats Create Memories



Carefully considering his question, senior Michael Bernal prepares to share his thoughts with Sr. Marie Therese. The retreats covered many thought provoking topics.

Every Tuesday evening something very meaningful took place on campus. It was called the twilight retreat. It was during the five hour sessions that students had the opportunity to share personal feelings with their peers and learn more about themselves.

Each evening began with the gathering of students from two religion classes for Mass in the faculty house chapel. The classes then assembled in the teachers' lounge for a good meal with friends. The meal was a potluck dinner. After dinner, students then went over to the library and formed groups of about six people plus a facilitator. Facilitators included parents, teachers, or older friends, relatives, and students. Their job was to make sure that things ran smoothly and to contribute to the groups' discussion. The retreat program also included filmstrips, movies, slide shows, songs, and prayers promoting personal growth.

These beneficial retreats were organized by Sr. Francette. She was aided by the four religious affairs commissioners, seniors Hernani Ledesma, Lisette Ribas, and Nicole Wurster, and junior Allison Brown. Being one of the commissioners involved staying at school on Tuesday nights to help run the retreats by doing the kitchen work and facilitating for freshman and sophomore classes. Despite working long

hours, they definitely felt that it was worth it. Commissioner Allison Brown stated, "One of the good things about being here every night is that you meet a lot of new people, especially as a facilitator."

Each separate grade had a different theme for its retreat. The themes centered around God's love, friendship, and self-esteem. Although everyone's reactions to the purpose of the retreats differed, students all expressed appreciation for the program. Seniors reacted eagerly to the retreat because it was their last, and freshmen were excited because it was their first. However, sophomores and juniors also enjoyed the retreats. Senior Chris Marino said, "It was excellent. It was one of the best retreats I ever had." Junior Luce Palomanes was also enthusiastic. She revealed, "It was life-giving and encouraging." Others may have felt disappointed. Junior Elise Belliveau explained, "I didn't feel that my group was very responsive. A retreat away from school would have been different." Overall, students found comfort in sharing their feelings with their classmates.

The most important goal of the retreat program was to add to each individual student's personal growth. This goal was achieved over the course of four years.



Mr. Randy Dimmitt  
Social Studies



Mr. Steve Dreiling  
Mathematics



Mr. Michael Ehreth  
Religion

"... breathing."



Sr. Eileen Grace, O.S.L.  
English



Francette, O.S.F.  
Religion, Campus Ministry

"I dreaded report card time because my two older sisters were 'A' students and I had 'other' interests."



Mrs. Linda Frazzette  
Mathematics, Social Studies

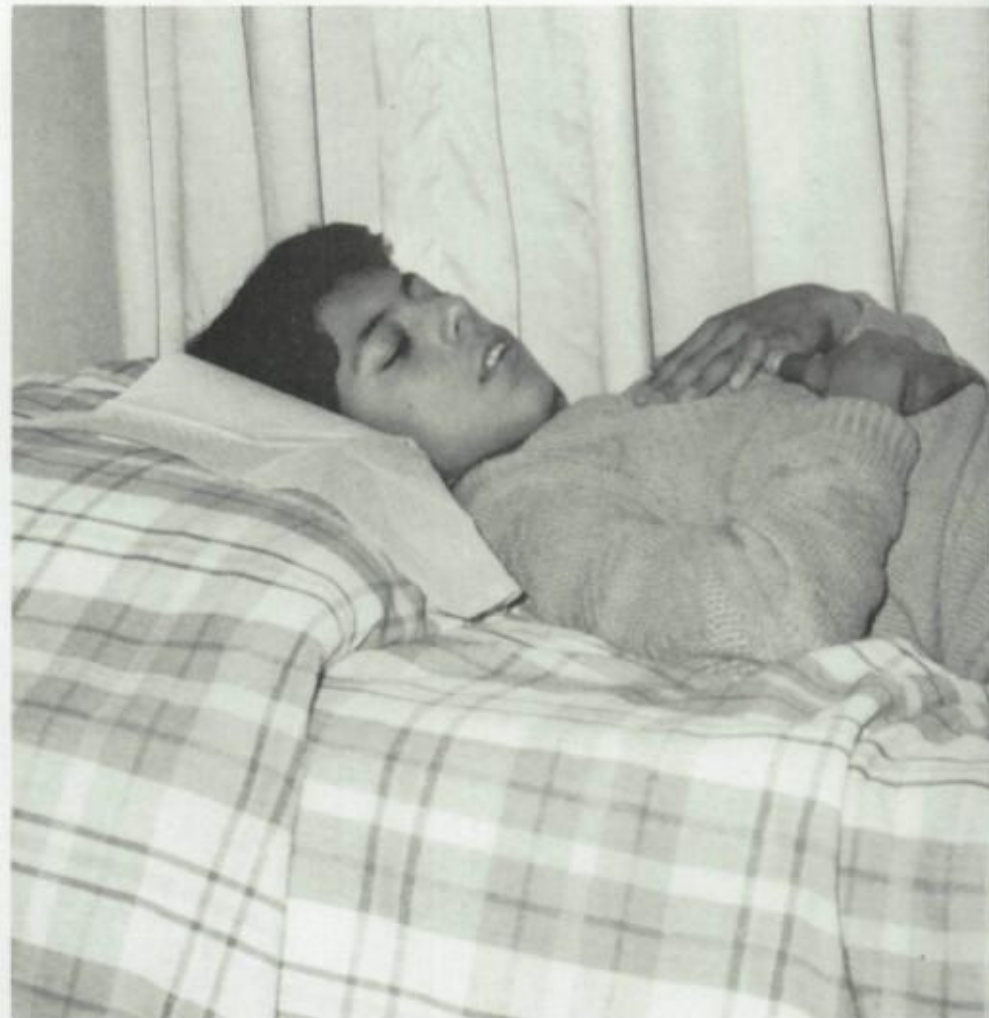
"English was my most difficult subject. I had poor writing skills and probably still do." I also hate people with long black hair, who fall asleep in my class.

geometry teacher from hell!

## What was most difficult for you in high school?



Mrs. Margie Dorgan tries to contact sophomore Stacy Santos' parents. Whenever students were extremely ill, their best option was to call for permission to go home.



## How To Correctly Juggle Numbers

The Mathematics Department completed its second year under the direction of Sr. Kristin. This department offered more courses than any other department in the school.

Mathematics students organized themselves into study groups in order to maintain their grade-point averages. For instance, Sr. Kristin's Honors Math Analysis students gathered for communal study periods before quarter exams. Mrs. Mary O'Neil's Calculus students established a complicated telephone network which still puzzles AT&T; they monopolized the local switchboards in their efforts to call each other to discuss

their homework. All classes called for intense preparation.

The department tried to create a uniformity of mathematical processes by stressing the use of correct terminology and format. A main purpose of each level of math was to prepare students for the next level. A strong foundation was essential for becoming familiar with advanced mathematics.

An interview with Sr. Kristin revealed the goals of the Mathematics Department. She held strict policies because she believed that the purpose of mathematics was to discipline. Sr. Kristin stated, "We, the members of the department, know we're do-

ing a good job, but we want to do a better job." This statement embodied the desire of the Mathematics Department to strive for excellence.

The teachers of this department were always willing to help troubled students; they opened their

doors before school, and were willing to stay after school to tutor students who needed extra help. Teachers hoped that upon graduation students would be able to graduate with the confidence that they could achieve anything with their strong foundations in mathematics.

Responding to Sr. Kristin, sophomore Ivan Dalisay explains his work. Many math teachers were willing to dedicate extra time to assisting students.





# Infirmary Offers A Little T.L.C.



Because freshman Juan Delgado feels ill, he takes advantage of the comfortable cots in the infirmary. The infirmary served as a refuge for students that did not feel up to facing the stress of a school day.

Sniff, sniff! Aaaachoo! Ohhh! Ouch! These were the familiar sounds that could be heard in a little room at one end of the 400 wing-the infirmary. For most students, the infirmary was a place to go when they weren't feeling well. It was also known as a place to go when they just needed to take a break from their busy schedule to rest. Others turned to the infirmary for a band-aid to take care of their minor paper cuts, broken nails and scratches. Junior Shannon Walters contested, "I only went to the infirmary if I was really sick, and I just wanted to go home."

Often times though, students visited the infirmary at an academically crucial time. They suddenly felt ill during a period in which they had to take a test or turn in a major project. Mrs. Margie Dorgan, the infirmary supervisor, commented, "About 60% of the students were actually sick, and the other 40% came to the infirmary just to get out of class." She also determined that on the average about 24 students visited the infirmary each day. Not surprisingly, however, during the flu epidemics, she noticed an increase of approximately 75 more students per day.

This year there were five ladies who regularly volunteered their time to work in the infirmary. Mrs. Dorgan has volunteered her time for the past eight

years. She was assisted by: Mrs. Peggy Delgado, Mrs. Marta Rubio, Mrs. Sandy Hanamaikai, and Mrs. Mary Ann Secard.

Not only was the infirmary a place to go when sick, but also a place to keep any prescription medication which was needed. The students were not allowed to carry medication, including aspirin. Many wondered about this regulation since aspirin was only an over-the-counter drug. Dean, Ms. Patricia Tereschuk explained, "Students aren't allowed to carry aspirin with them because it is a medication and needs to be regulated. Aspirin is a corrosive drug and could be harmful to their health."

The infirmary served the campus in many ways. It was there for the sick, those who needed a short nap, students taking a break from class, and for those who needed to take their prescribed medication. Mrs. Dorgan commented, "I want the students to know that the infirmary is a place for them to rest so they will feel better for their next period."

Finally, along with taking care of their physical needs, the volunteers in the infirmary offered the student body tender, loving care, TLC, in hopes that they would feel better. Their philosophy was that a little TLC would cure any ailment.



Mrs. Patricia Goetz  
Library



Mrs. Maria Gover  
English D.C.

"Our students are special people. They care very much about each other and about their families. They are respectful and they make our job a pleasure."



Miss Ivy Grashian  
Business D.C.

"I appreciate students' friendliness and their cooperativeness in most cases."



Miss Patti Groff  
Physical Education D.C.,  
Head Coach Volleyball

"I appreciate the openness and friendliness of the students."



Mr. Steve Hagerty  
Adm., Boys' Dean, Religion,  
Football, Baseball



Mrs. Barbara Hansen  
Business, Home Economics

"I appreciate each student's uniqueness and their spontaneity. I love to see them smile and enjoy life. They are very special."

## What do you appreciate most about students?



Mr. Merritt Hemenway answers questions about the building project. The plan was to add two classrooms to present learning facilities.

Showing their enthusiasm for the commencement of construction, the group of local, church, and school officials symbolically break the ground. The project would not have been possible without the support of these people.



## Industrial Arts Builds Foundation

To future architects, the Industrial Arts Department was very important in building the foundation for their career choice. The courses offered were Mechanical Drafting, Architectural Drafting, and Advanced Architectural Drafting. All three were proudly taught by Mr. Joseph Rodger, the department chairperson.

The mechanical drafting class taught the students the basics of architectural drawing. Along with proper procedure, they were taught how to draw figures to size. Techniques in enlarging pictures, such as cars, using drawing tools were also taught. As their project, students drew electrical schematics for AM radios and then

built a working model.

Architectural Drafting was the next course offered. Students learned all the parts and codes for building sizes along with basic electrical requirements for houses. They were then taught how to design houses, which included knowing about room location. After that, a set of house plans that conformed to legal codes was finally drawn.

Advanced Architectural Drafting was the final and most rewarding step. All the skills learned in the previous years were applied in designing a house of the students' choice. Once the plans were drawn, they learned how to build an exact scale model of their house according to

codes, in detail and precision. As a result, the finished project gave each student the reward of feeling satisfied and accomplished.

These industrial arts courses were advantageous to those pursuing a career in the field of architecture. They drew the blueprints and laid the foundation for a student's career. Mr. Rodger enjoyed teaching these courses because they helped those students interested in the field. He remarked, "The classes were unique and fun. They allowed students to create their own work and work at their own speed. Also the information and skills learned could be used to earn a living."



Senior Kim Ur constructs the foundation for a scale model house in Advanced Architectural Drafting. This project required much work and creativity.



# Building Project Commences



The blessing for the groundbreaking is given by Bishop Juan Arzube. His moral support was much appreciated.

The groundbreaking ceremony marked the beginning of a dream come true for school administrators and parents alike. On November 25, community officials, parents, and faculty gathered together to help celebrate the commencement of a building project that would provide students with two new classrooms.

Through the efforts of the Director of Public Relations, Mr. Robert Parsons, and the Assistant Director of Public Relations, Mrs. Debbie Myers, the celebration was a huge success. When asked what it took to put on this event, Mr. Parsons responded, "... two weeks of hard work." They planned the official ceremony as well as the reception that followed.

The two new classrooms to be built were the media room and a large computer center. The media room was designed to be an oversized classroom that could hold more than one class at a time for the viewing of films or the holding of assemblies. The computer center will take the place of the small computer room in the faculty house and house 32 new microcomputers.

In 1985 administrators decided to improve the campus' over-crowded condition. They were faced with the decision to either cut enrollment or enlarge present school facilities. Because they did not want to cut enrollment, building

new classrooms seemed to be the perfect solution. The only problem was funding.

The administration decided a year later that they would have to rely on funding from parents. This would come through private donations and fundraisers. Initially about 12 parents stepped forward with donations of \$1,000.00 or more. In appreciation of these parents, a plaque displaying their family names was to be displayed in the new computer center. The total parental contribution during the first year of donations came to over \$150,000.00.

On hand at the groundbreaking ceremony were many of the people who helped bring about the realization of the dream. Guest speaker, Bishop Juan Arzube, the regional bishop for the San Gabriel Valley, led the opening prayer to begin the ceremony. Senator Joseph Montoya of the Twenty-Fifth District and a Bishop Amat parent was also present. It was announced that he would be the honorary chairperson of the 1988 Lancer Classic Dinner.

Every person who made possible the dream of expanding educational facilities deserved to be thanked. The fact was that every parent who supported the building project was much appreciated by the students, faculty, and administration.



Mrs. June Harker  
English

"Anything that has to do with faith and morals is serious to me. After years of searching, I found happiness in the Catholic Church, and I believe in everything it teaches with all my heart."



Mr. Merritt Hemenway  
Adm., Principal

"... human life. I don't like ethnic jokes that are put-downs. People deserve the dignity Christ won for them."



Mrs. Tish Jacobs  
Physical Education,  
Head Coach Soccer

"... AIDS, drugs, and religion."



Mr. Kenneth Johnson  
Adm., Vice Principal,  
Fine Arts

"... Mary, the Mother of God."



Ms. Ann Johnston-Skibinski  
English



Sr. Julie Conole, S.S.L.  
Adm., Vice Principal-Studies

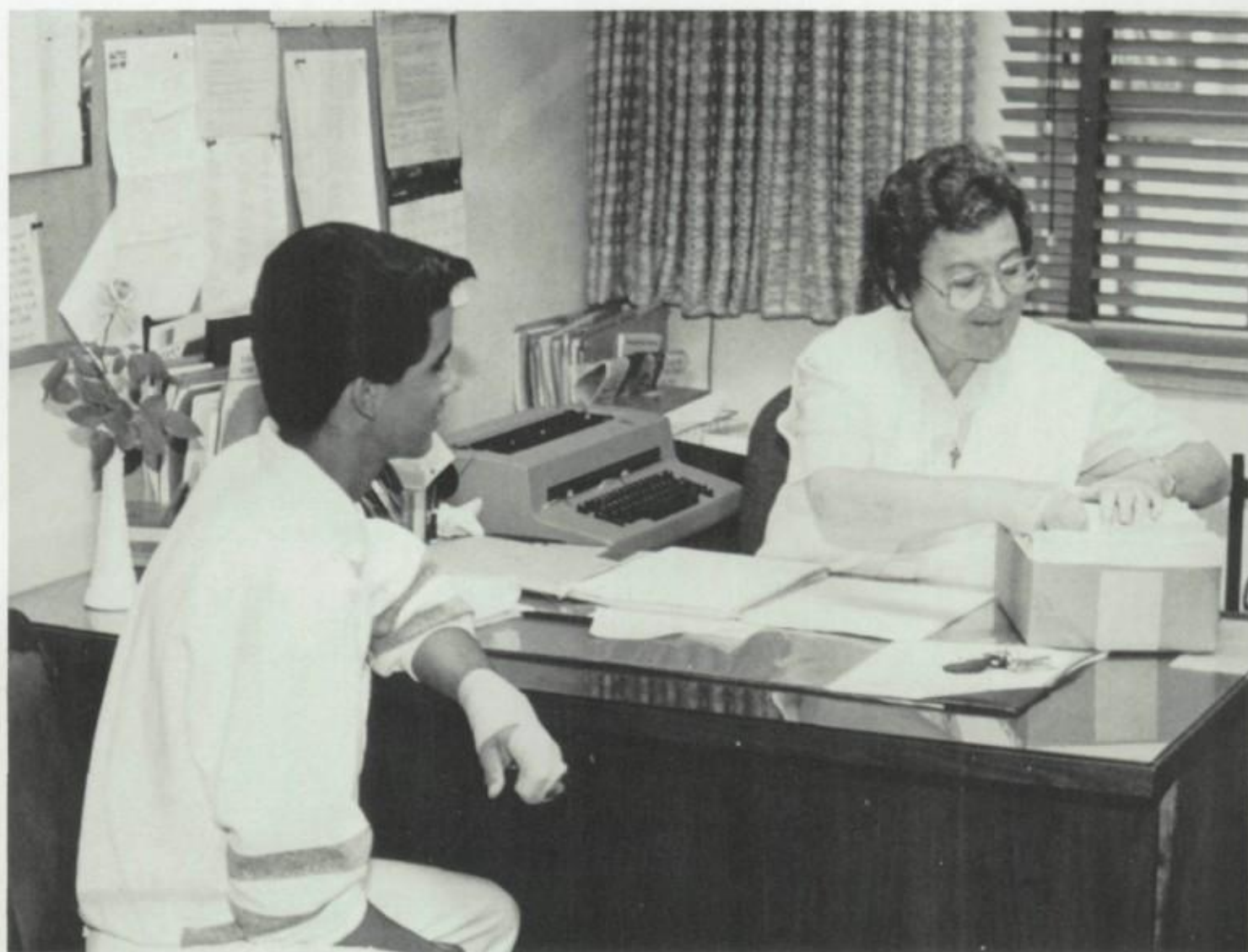
"There is such a varied understanding of what constitutes 'fun' today! Anything that demeans or degrades another or lessens them as a person should be avoided at all times."

## What is too serious to be joked about?



Sr. Julie pulls out senior Anthony Ochoa's records to inform him of his academic status. As vice principal-studies, she showed concern for the progress of students.

Diligently working, Mrs. Leona Lemelle files the attendance records. The new computer system helped to speed up attendance procedures.



## Learning To Live On Your Own

The Home Economics Department was a welcome division in the education process. This department embodied courses which taught students how to handle finances, raise children, and how to sew and cook. Students also learned about proper nutrition.

The Consumer Education course taught students how to responsibly manage their lives in the "real" world. Mrs. Patricia O'Connor, instructor of Consumer Education and chairperson of the Home Economics Department, stated, "In Consumer Education, we covered everything from balancing a checkbook to buying a car or house." This class was helpful to students because it prepared them to handle money competently and independently.

Child Development, a course which has grown in popularity during recent years, traced the develop-

ment of a child from the fetal stages through his or her teens. Guest speakers included women and parents with young children. Child Development prepared students for the reality of child-rearing. It prompted further and deeper thought for those who were considering parenthood.

Students with artistic interests enjoyed Creative Home. These students discussed interior design techniques, such as decoration and color coordination. Clothing I and II attracted students who were interested in sewing. Students not only sewed their own clothes, but designed them as well. They were required to sew six garments. Their final exam consisted of a timed sewing project. Mrs. Barbara Hansen instructed the Foods and Nutrition course. Students in the class gained experience in the kitchen "laboratory" in the 400 wing. They also



Showing that guys can also know their way around the kitchen, senior Chris Marino uses the microwave. Young men took this class for fun as well as education.

learned about balanced diets.

The truth was that the practicality of the Home Economics Department was crucial to educating well-rounded students. Mrs. Hansen and Mrs. O'Connor were instrumental in teaching students how to survive in the modern world.



# Functioning Efficiently As The Heart



Working in the financial office, Mrs. Lena Vallejo answers questions concerning tuition payments. She recorded and banked all incoming money.

At any given time of day, a glance into the front office, attendance office, or financial office displayed the sight of the staff members and students rushing around in an effort to efficiently complete their tasks. According to Mrs. Pat Buccola, Mr. Merritt Hemenway's secretary, "The offices are the heart of the school."

The two ladies that were responsible for the smooth activity within the front office were Mrs. Virginia Ashdown and Mrs. Pat Buccola. Mrs. Ashdown, the receptionist, handled mail and tuition payments, phone communication, xeroxing and purchase orders. Mrs. Pat Buccola was available to assist Mr. Hemenway and the faculty. "The front office is here to help the students as well as parents with any problems they may encounter," stated Mrs. Ashdown.

The ringing of telephones and clicking of computer keyboards were sounds familiar to the attendance office. This office which was run by Mrs. Gerri Dawson and Mrs. Leona Lemelle with the assistance of student aides, handled everything related to the attendance of the students. The typical day of Mrs. Lemelle and Mrs. Dawson began with the issuing of admittance slips and answering phone calls from parents in regard to absent students. As the day progressed, attendance sheets were entered

into the new computer system by the student aides, early dismissal slips were issued and messages were directed to their proper destinations. Student aide Gil Barkey commented, "The new computer system is extremely beneficial to the accuracy of attendance records. Not only has it reduced the amount of help needed, but it has also sped up the process of recording tardies and absences." In referring to the new computer system, Mrs. Dawson stated, "Although there were some unforeseen snags within the computer program, as soon as the the problems had been tended to, it proved to be a quick and accurate system."

The financial office dealt with all matters in which money was involved. Mrs. Barbara Meraz and Mrs. Lena Vallejo were the staff members who dealt with tuition and bills. The bills were paid by Mrs. Meraz who also kept books of all payable accounts. Mrs. Vallejo handled all incoming money, collected, and recorded the students' tuition payments.

The functioning of the school was largely due to the efficiency of the front office, attendance office, and financial office. Through the observance of a typical day, it was clearly evident why the offices were the heart of school management.



Mr. Terrance Keavney  
Mathematics, Social  
Studies, Football



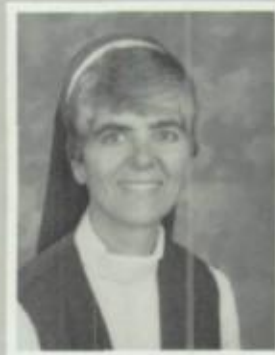
Sr. Kristin, O.S.F.  
Mathematics D.C.



Mr. Marcus Lewis  
English, Science, Foot-  
ball



Mr. Ray Lokar  
Physical Education, Sci-  
ence, Basketball



Sr. Lorita, O.S.F.  
Adm., Science D.C.



Mr. Joseph Lovano  
Foreign Language

"Life is only as difficult as you make it out to be. Things work out best for those that make the best of the way that things work out."

"Attending a prep school affiliated with our convent, the most difficult thing for me was keeping the rules-I was always talking at the wrong times."

"The most difficult thing for me in high school was dating."

## What was most difficult for you in high school?



Excitedly opening gifts, two Japanese girls show off their Angel baseball caps and an Amat bumper sticker. The Japanese students were each given souvenirs of their visit to Southern California.

Seniors Scott Evans and Juan Vasquez and junior Renee Abaya include a student from Japan in their circle of friends. Friendliness was one of the attributes of people on campus.



## Seeking Answers In Society

The goals set by the Social Studies Department for the academic year revolved around one main objective: to provide the students and faculty with a year of intellectual growth. According to Miss Virginia Pranik, her goal as the department chairperson was to use her time in an efficient manner while providing her students with solid and structured classes.

Undoubtedly, the social studies program challenged all students from the sophomores to seniors. The courses offered were the study of World History, United States History and Government, Psychology and Basic Economics. They were taught by uncommonly energetic faculty members who provided not only a means for learning but also a way to apply facts and theories to current events and exper-

iences. Miss Terri Velasco was remembered for her unique method of teaching "boring" history facts by using a classroom version of baseball. Junior Sandy Johnson related, "I enjoyed Miss Velasco's class because she explained things enthusiastically and in a manner that I could understand." Senior Chelsie Pederson expressed her feelings about her sophomore World History class. "I remember that Mrs. Rosann Ramirez seemed to really like what she taught. She was tough and challenging but she brought humor and enthusiasm to the classroom."

This year the department modified its curriculum in an effort to meet the needs of the junior class. An honors United States History class was offered to students so that students could be accurately challenged at their re-

spective levels of ability. The new class which was similarly constructed to the Advanced Placement course, stressed theory and concepts, but not at such a strenuous level.

"History is a very broad subject covering events from thousands of years ago to events taking place in our daily lives. By reading and studying these facts you are not guaranteed a clear plan for the future, however the social sciences do offer people an opportunity to interpret the results in previous situations and apply those results when making a decision," stated Miss Pranik. Through the study of society, present and past, the students grew in their knowledge of the world, due to the excellent instruction provided within the Social Studies Department.



# Revealing Cultural Identities



A cultural exchange occurred on November 9, in which 49 students from Fukuoka, Japan toured the campus in order to gain insight into the daily lives of American teens. The mutually enlightening event was organized by Japan Travel Bureau and Mr. Bob Parsons, head of public relations.

Mr. Parsons recruited students to serve as hosts to their Japanese counterparts. Their job was to be a guide and an example of an American student. In the process, they made new friends and were given perhaps their first impression of the Japanese culture.

In the morning, all directly involved with the event met in the library. After the formal introductions, each host was assigned to a student from Japan. They were then placed into four groups and given a schedule. The groups visited art classes, foods and nutrition classes, and biology classes. The Japanese students observed and photographed slices of American high school life. They even had a chance to make miniature pizzas. The Japanese teachers and reporters that accompanied the students also toured the campus.

Since most of the Japanese students had studied English for less than one year, verbal communication was difficult. Seniors Naomi Walker and John Koiso as well as sophomore Monique Yamaguchi served as interpreters. The

group that did not have an interpreter converted its English to Japanese by dictionary. When reflecting on the experience, John Koiso said, "Being an interpreter was a hard job because we were the only ones that understood, yet I know we were appreciated." Naomi Walker expressed her remembrance of the day: "I made many new friends and even got to catch up on my rusty Japanese."

The participants met in the gym after a luncheon in the faculty house. Pep squad members performed for the crowd. The girls from Japan also performed. Finally, the Girls Volleyball team played exhibition matches against both the Japanese girls and boys volleyball teams.

The day came to a close with an exchange of modest gifts between the hosts and their guests, symbolizing a cultural exchange. The students from Japan were also given a Lancer Life, a Bishop Amat pencil, Disneyland stickers, souvenirs from the California Angels' baseball team, and a 1986-1987 Yearbook.

The event was a fascinating experience. The representatives from Japan were able to view American lifestyle, while students of Bishop Amat had a chance to realize the uniqueness of their counterparts halfway around the world.



Mrs. Iris Machado  
English, Christian Service



Sr. Madeleine, O.C.D.  
Religion



Mrs. Elaine Marbell  
English, Business



Sr. Marie Therese, O.P.  
English, Fine Arts



Mrs. Susan Marquez  
Religion, Pep Squad



Mr. Glenn Martinez  
Physical Education, Social Studies, Head Coach Baseball, Football

"The things I most appreciate about Amat students are their warmth, friendliness, and great faith in God."

"The things I appreciate most about the students are their openness and friendliness."

"I appreciate the students' youth and good humor. Else why do they put up with a nag like me?"

"... their interest and politeness and respect for each other."

"Students at Amat are friendly and overall they seem to be happy. Most of all, I admire their concern for each other and willingness to help."

*Dear Mexican  
You are  
very special  
and I love  
you Sr. Marie*

## What do you appreciate most about students?



Freshmen Kari Gordon and Kelly Andres take time to catch up on their reading. Dedication showed a student's enthusiasm for learning.

Academic excellence is one of the characteristics of the ideal student. Senior Ray Genato studied diligently to compete for a place on Academic Decathlon team.



## Business Is Anything But Usual

The Business Department was one of the few areas in which vocational training was offered. Included within this department were Typing I, Typing II, Accounting, and Business Law. Specifically, Typing I focused on developing the basic skills necessary to type efficiently. Typing II took the skills learned in Typing I and applied them to business. In Accounting, students learned both professional and personal applications of working with numbers and keeping financial books. The remaining course offered within the business department was Business Law. This class dealt with the law in everyday life: contracts, insurance, rights, and obligations. As explained by Miss Ivy Grashian, the department chairperson, "The business department is not only for

those interested in going into the business world. I strongly feel that business courses are the foundation for many other areas."

Many of the students who took these courses felt the same way. Numerous people took classes offered by the Business Department, even though they had no desire to enter the business field. As reflected by senior Rica Reynado, "I plan on using typing for term papers, and since the computer keyboard is similar to that of the typewriter, this course will enable me to work quickly and efficiently with computers." Some students planned to use the information from these courses in everyday life. Senior Nina Romero stated, "Business law lets me know a little more about signing my life away without reading the small print."

Although many students took business classes with no intention of going into the business field, others planned to utilize the skills taught in these classes in their professional lives. Senior Shawna Sands explained, "I plan on majoring in accounting and becoming a certified public accountant. Taking accounting now is just the first step in my career."

No matter what the reasons for taking a business course, the results were evident. The courses within the Business Department prepared students to meet the demands that they would inevitably face in the near future. Whether these demands were destined to be personal or professional, the students were given a strong foundation on which to improve their skills.



# Reaching For The Top Choice



Mr. John Teresa corrects his students' math assignments. Concerned teachers were always willing to explain the reasons behind students' errors.

We all have dreams of becoming the best at one time or another. It may be as the ultimate basketball player or the hottest teenage heartthrob this side of the Mississippi. Of course, there were those who tried to become the ideal student. Not only did students dream of being up with the top few, but teachers also worked to become an ideal teacher. Yet teachers could not judge their counterparts just as the students could not judge their peers. A teacher was the true judge of a student and a student could determine the value of a teacher. The respective groups possessed different ideas of the "ideal" teacher or student.

Students expressed a desire for an instructor who made learning fun. Junior Jennifer Cochran explained, "When the teacher made the subject interesting, I was able to comprehend the material. The subject became vibrant and seemed very real." A teacher who aroused enthusiasm had to worry less about student comprehension and had less disciplinary problems. Students who were taught by the ideal teachers never had the urge to take a snooze to pass the time.

A teacher who took extra time with students was admired. Senior David Sandoval replied, "A good teacher is one who takes time to help and make sure all the students comprehend the

subject." Students needed to feel that the instructor knew that the material was not always simple in the eyes of a student. "I truly respect a teacher who can understand our problems. It makes it easier to sit in class for an hour when you're communicating with a person who can somehow relate to you," said junior Robert Bautista. People needed to see that teachers were human too.

Teachers also set goals for students. They liked to work with those who completed the assignments and used critical thinking to solve problems. Mrs. Maria Gover commented, "The ideal student not only completed the requirements, but also managed time well and respected students, and teachers alike." These selected students also participated in school activities, from sports to Christian Service.

A student who had a good attitude proved to be on top. Mrs. Patricia Tereschuk confided, "A good student was one who actually liked learning. Students should not be motivated solely by their parents."

No matter which side of the coin on which one fell, it was not easy to deserve to be called "ideal". It took the whole year and perhaps even more time to do it right. In the end, the fruits of the labor proved to be very sweet.



Sr. Mary Conheady, S.S.L.  
Christian Service Coordinator, Foreign Language, Religion



Sr. Mary Grace, O.S.F.  
Social Studies



Sr. Mary Sulko, O.S.F.  
Counseling



Mr. Brian Mathews  
Religion, Head Coach Volleyball



Mr. David Medina  
Science, Mathematics, Student Government Moderator



Mr. Brian Miller  
Science, Head Coach Basketball, Baseball

"The big one-just too serious to be joked about."

"... the way a teacher teaches."

"Nothing. If you cannot find humor in the most serious things in life your perspective of reality would seem unrealistic."

"I believe that the subject of abortion is too serious to be joked about."

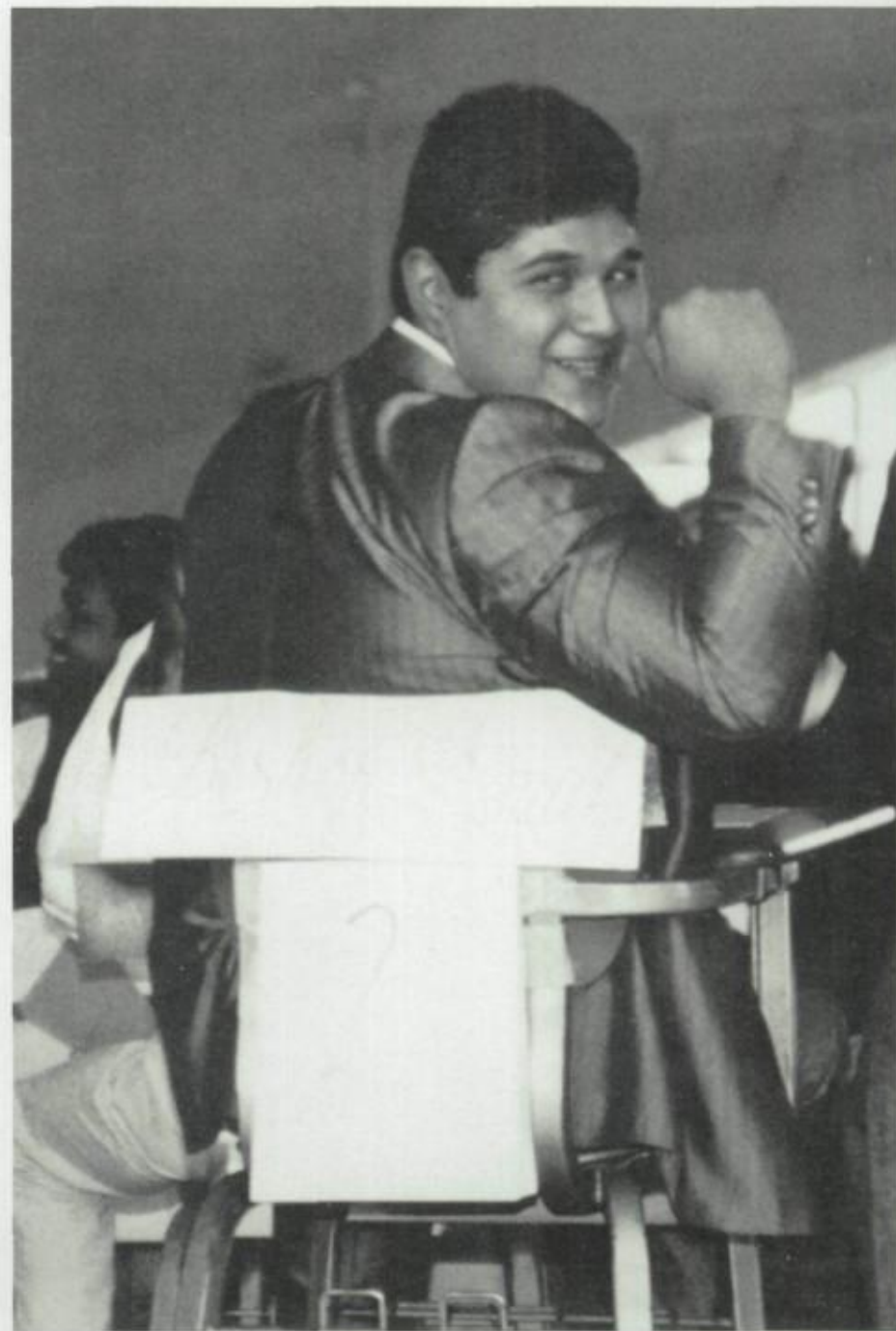
"... handicaps, ethnicity from those who know nothing about it."

## What is too serious to be joked about?



Senior Dino Rivadeneira raises a fist of triumph as he correctly answers questions in the Super Quiz. Winning made all the hard work and preparation worthwhile.

The Academic Decathlon team: senior Nicole Wurster, junior Gregg Kasten, seniors Anna Sanchez, Cynthia Ramirez, Danielle Milnes, Kevin Sherwood, Joseph O'Guin, Eric Johnson, and Dino Rivadeneira.



## Miracle Cure Found

The typical high school student always questioned the meaning of life. Christianity provided the answer. The goals of the Religion Department were to help the students develop an understanding of what it meant to be a Christian and a Catholic and how to apply these principles to everyday life in society. These goals were what religion teachers wanted to achieve and were sought out and reached under the guidance of Sister Colette, the department chairperson.

Sister explained what the four year curriculum was designed to incorporate. She stated, "In accord with the National Catechetical Directory, Sharing the Light of

Faith, the religion courses were designed to incorporate the four principle elements of Catechetical instruction: doctrine, community, service, and worship. The emphasis throughout the program was on a Catholic understanding of Christianity, as well as an appreciation of the Catholic Church and its tradition.

Integrated into the religion curriculum were the exposures to various religious practices and experiences. These included liturgies, penance services, confessions, twilight retreats, rosaries, stations of the cross, daily prayer, special religious events, campus ministry, Christian service opportuni-

ties, mission and vocation days, and collection for the poor and needy. All students were able to participate in these activities. Students were encouraged to grow in the discovery of themselves. In light of Jesus and the Gospel, they were challenged to become responsible Christians, mature in their moral lives and in service to others.

The overall program was continually evaluated to allow for more student participation and lifelong development. By the time a student finished a four-year course of religious instruction, he or she should have developed a solid and thoughtful foundation on which to build a Christian life.



# Decathletes Dominate In Academics

The Academic Decathlon team competed at Saint John Bosco High School for rights to go into state competition. On November 14, the team emerged victoriously, winning first place among 14 private schools in Southern California. Not without hard work and preparation could this have been accomplished.

As early as June, 1987, Mrs. Mary O'Neil began to plan the school's participation in this important event. Team members were required to acquaint themselves with areas of literature, physics, health, mathematics, economics, social studies, aviation history, and romantic art and music. Intense instruction provided by the faculty and increased study in these various subjects began two weeks prior to the Decathlon. The much anticipated final team selection was made November 12.

Nine students were chosen for the three levels of competition. The highest level, the Honors division, consisted of senior Eric Johnson, junior Gregg Kasten, and senior Anna Sanchez as the alternate. Seniors Nicole Wurster, Kevin Sherwood, and alternate Cynthia Ramirez competed in the Scholastic division. In the Varsity division were seniors Joseph O'Guin, Dino Rivadeneira, and alternate Danielle Milnes.

All members took objective tests in social studies, mathematics, science, economics, language and literature, and fine arts. Each participant, excluding the alternates, presented a speech on current American foreign policy and an impromptu speech, wrote an essay on a given generalization or universal truth, and participated in an interview and in the Super Quiz on aviation history in which the team placed second. This placement gave the team enough points to capture first place overall.

In the Honors division, Eric Johnson received a gold medal in social studies, silver medals in science and mathematics, a bronze medal in fine arts, and a gold medal for his overall total points earned. Gregg Kasten, also in the Honors division, received gold medals in economics, fine arts, social studies, science, language and literature, and mathematics and a bronze medal for his essay. A silver medal was awarded to him for his overall total points in the Honors division.

Nicole Wurster in the Scholastic division received a silver medal for her essay and Kevin Sherwood won a silver medal in language and literature. In the Varsity division, Dino Rivadeneira received a bronze medal in language and literature. Also in the Varsity division,

Joseph O'Guin received gold medals in fine arts, social studies, language and literature, and mathematics, a silver medal in science, and a bronze medal in economics earning a silver medal for his overall total points in the Varsity division.

Alternates were awarded certificates of merit for their achievements. In the Honors division, Anna Sanchez received first place certificates in mathematics and social studies. She also won second place certificates in fine arts and language and literature. In the Scholastic division, Cynthia Ramirez received a third place certificate for language and literature. In the Varsity division, Danielle Milnes received a second place certificate in science and third place certificates in fine arts and language and literature.

According to Eric Johnson, the victory "praised the curriculum of the school" and exhibited the high standards of education. The team members, who were ecstatic about winning the first place title in the regional competition, participated in the California State Academic Decathlon held in Sacramento from March 11 to March 14. Their regional victory inspired them to work hard in preparing for state competition.



Mrs. Ramona Minto  
Foreign Language D.C.



Mr. Tim Murphy  
Religion



Ms. Deborah Myers  
Newspaper, Speech



Mrs. Patricia O'Connor  
Home Economics D.C.



Miss Diana Olivera  
Foreign Language



Mrs. Mary O'Neil  
Adm., Counseling,  
Mathematics

"...P.E. and chemistry. The rest was great! Dating, well there was not such a thing in my time... I loved to paint, read, and travel, so history, art, and literature were my best subjects. I loved school."

"I was class president and at times it was difficult to motivate fellow classmates. Apathy was difficult to deal with."

"I absolutely dreaded oral reports and spent hours memorizing every word so that I wouldn't have to think while I was talking. If I forgot a word, I had to start over from the beginning."

"My most difficult area was P.E. for two reasons. I hated changing clothes. Second, I hated playing sports since I never was any good at volleyball, basketball, or softball."

## What was most difficult for you in high school?



Writing receipts for payments of tuition, junior Becky Ramos helps out as an office aide. Assistance was always needed in the filing and recording of monthly payments.

Manning the phones, senior Becky Taylor helps out in the busy front office. Campus aides offered their service to the main offices of the school.



## Expressing Creative Talents

Students had various motives for seeking instruction in the fine arts. For example, some wanted simply to fulfill the Fine Arts graduation requirement. Others wanted to develop their interests or exercise their creative talents. To suit the student body, the Fine Arts Department offered an unmatched palette of colorful courses from which to choose. The courses that fulfilled the requirement as well as the demands of the students included Basic Art, Graphic Art, Music and Art Appreciation, Drama, and Band.

Whether using an artistic tool or musical instrument or learning about well known artists of the past and present, each student had an opportunity to specialize in their choice of the arts. Many felt that if they took a fine arts course they would be obligated to paint works emulating the "Mona Lisa". In reality, the classes gave them a chance to learn to appreciate art and music and

develop any personal talents at their own pace. After taking one of these courses, most students understood that becoming acquainted with the arts helped them in their education by letting them expand their capabilities and use their imagination. Junior Stacy Medrano commented, "Fine Arts should be required to graduate because everyone should be exposed to all the options in the world of art, music and drama."

The department chairperson, Mr. Michael Sandoval,

shared that conviction. He explained that the purpose of the Fine Arts Department, "to enlighten students about the world of art", is important in expressing one's self as a creative individual. He also said that artistic knowledge is "a growing tool". It was satisfying to know that students sometimes discovered a talent that had previously been untapped.

The Fine Arts Department took pride in teaching students about the interesting and enlightening aspects in this field.



Mr. Michael Sandoval's art class concentrates intensely on a still life to be drawn. Different types of art expression were learned throughout the year by students enrolled in fine arts courses.



# Lending A Helping Hand

Campus aides ... everyone knew who they were. They were the students who walked the halls with armloads of papers ready to be photocopied, or they were the mystery students who sat in the back of the classrooms correcting papers and recording grades. Although at first sight their duties may have seemed menial, their work was essential in the eyes of the faculty.

Students who were teachers' aides assisted the teachers by making copies, correcting and recording papers, and filing. Each student aide was trusted by the teacher to be honest and fair while checking fellow students papers and tests. The help of these aides gave teachers more time in the classroom to spend with their students. In this way, both the classes and teachers benefited.

Each department had student aides on whom they were greatly dependent each day. Lab assistants were kept busy in the Science Department by setting up labs, taking inventory of supplies, and cleaning up. The counseling office relied on the aides to schedule classes, run passes, file, organize, and label. The attendance and studies offices needed them to type and work with the new computer system. The student aides helped to alleviate the faculty's time consuming tasks while learning office and organizing skills. Five credits were

gained by each student who volunteered to be an aide.

Most students enjoyed being an aide because it gave them a break between actual classes. Many were teachers' aides during the week when they were not on a Christian Service outing. Being an aide required no studying, no homework, and no tests! All that was needed was a little time, and a cooperative attitude. Junior Jenny Anthony who was an aide two days out of the week stated, "It was fun marking papers and working with Mrs. Iris Machado, but the best part was getting to sit next to one of my closest friends twice a week, because it was the only class we had together!" Aides found that it was easy to become acquainted with the teacher or faculty member to whom they were assigned.

With the large number of students in each class, the teachers found it difficult to keep up with and correct the amount of work turned in. Mrs. Maria Tillitson commented, "Having an aide really helped to keep things under control, and gave me some free time outside of school." With the time donated by student aides, faculty found much needed assistance and students learned skills and responsibility as well as an opportunity to build up teacher-student relationships.



Senior Jessica Jacquez posts the daily bulletin on the faculty house door. Students learned about upcoming events by reading these notices.



Mr. Mark Paredes  
Adm., Athletic Director,  
Head Coach Football



Mr. Bob Parsons  
Public Relations Director,  
English



Mrs. Gladys Pascual  
Foreign Language, Christian  
Service



Sr. Peter Therese,  
O.C.D.  
English, Religion



Mr. Charles Policare  
English



Ms. Virginia Pranik  
Social Studies D.C.

"I appreciate their candidness and the unabashed manner with which they show their feelings toward each other."

"... their attitude toward the teachers and to their classmates."

"I appreciate students who appreciate the more important questions, values, and purposes of life and who recognize the true challenge of being human and who are examples of Christian faith and love. They strengthen me."

"... honesty and hard work."

"I appreciate the gentleness and caring attitude of the students."

## What do you appreciate most about students?



Vince Arrellano, Ruben Duran, Rigo Arrellano, and Brian Albert attend to their children. Many of the guys proved to be outstanding fathers.

Paul Davis discovers the inconvenience of having a large baby. The creative tools used in making the babies were amusing as Wendy Ham and Melinda Ortaliza discovered.



## The Reality Of Journalism Explored

The Sunday funnies or a television news program were the only examples of journalism to which some students could relate. For others, it meant something much deeper. Seeing one's own words printed in black and white produced an overwhelming feeling of satisfaction. The emotions were similar for photographers. Don't believe for a second that working as a school journalist was all peaches and cream, however. Good journalists had to be absolutely dedicated to interviewing and taking photographs, which wasn't too

tough. True commitment was evident when students actually met their copy, photograph, and lay-out deadlines with quality work. The newspaper and yearbook staffs took on these challenges.

While the newspaper covered the events affecting the campus on a periodical basis, the yearbook related the history of the year in one release. Whether staff members realized it or not, they were also worthy of being covered in the very publications they produced. No one could deny that the days when the newspaper was dis-

tributed or Yearbook Day were characterized by students excitedly awaiting their copy of a publication created just for them. The newspaper and yearbook were as much a part of the school as the people and events they recorded. The journalists sustained working long hours to provide the student body with quality pages.

Both the newspaper and yearbook staffs were designed to mirror their professional counterparts. Students were expected to responsibly report, write, and revise their work many times over.

All in all, the key was to be accurate and concise, meet deadlines, and keep cool. Anyone that did not experience working with a journalistic staff could not begin to realize the enormous amount of effort, work, and time behind the neat, printed pages of a newspaper or yearbook.



**The Lance** and the **Tusitala** are two products of the journalism program. Hours of hard work, dedication, and sweat went into producing these two publications.



# Arranged Marriages Enlighten Seniors



Posing for a family portrait, Mark Ewing-Chow and Terry Bustos emanate happiness. Fate brought them together, but hard work kept them that way.

As a part of the Christian Vocations course requirements, every senior had to experience married life before they graduated. For many, the idea of dramatizing marriage and in the process, meeting someone new, held a great deal of intrigue. Others that were not so apt to put much energy into the project did not gain as much knowledge and "experience" from their two weeks of married life.

Christian Vocation's teachers, Mrs. Paula Sheldon, Mrs. Marita Brys, and Mr. Tim Murphy added an extra touch of enthusiasm to the two week period with several different activities. First of all, the temporary marriages began with a mock wedding. Couples were announced by Mrs. Sheldon after having been randomly matched by the three teachers. Due to the fact that there were more ladies than gentlemen, compensation was made by creating some polygamist marriages. The short ceremony was followed by a reception immediately afterward. Cake and punch were provided and couples were given time to introduce themselves if they had not met before. Symbolic wedding gifts were exchanged and excitedly unwrapped during this time.

Activities and discussions were designed to simulate real marriage issues, conflicts, and situations. Among them were a lunch date and the infamous

baby experiment. A new twist was added by switching the traditional egg babies to five pound sacks of flour. Most people agreed that this was more realistic though much less convenient. After only one day with the baby, many parents had a story or two to tell. Ray Genato stated, "My most memorable experience was when I took my babies to one of my soccer games. I had asked the stat girls if they would kindly babysit for me. They did all right ... by leaving them inside the bus which left. Lucky for me, the same bus came back. What a worrisome experience!"

After two weeks of working together, it was the consensus of most couples that the marriage project was among the most memorable as well as valuable projects of their four high school years. Shawna Sands stated, "I realized the responsibilities of taking care of a family to a certain extent. I also learned to compromise." Some students had to compromise more than others. This was most often the case in the polygamist marriages. It was imperative that the group worked together. Joe Meyers related about his wives, "We all participated equally."

Participation with enthusiasm, that was the key. Just as in real marriages, the people involved learned to communicate and had more fun the more they put into the relationship.



Mrs. Rosann Ramirez  
Social Studies



Mr. Victor Rodriguez  
Fine Arts, Band, Choir,  
Music Ministry



Mr. Tom Salter  
Science, Physical Education,  
Head Coach Frosh Football, Baseball, Basketball



Mr. Michael Sandoval  
Fine Arts D.C.



Mrs. Dorothy Schutz  
Adm., Alumni Director,  
Master Teacher Program  
Director, Mathematics



Mrs. Paula Sheldon  
Adm., Counseling D.C.,  
Religion

"Nothing. People take life far too seriously. Perhaps if we learned to laugh at more things, especially ourselves, we would be much better off."

"Substance abuse (drugs, alcohol, food, etc.)."

"... students who are not concerned about good discipline throughout their educational career."

"Nothing, provided a healthy perspective is reflected in laughter. A good sense of humor ... is often a means of releasing tension before an issue can be seriously tackled."

## What is too serious to be joked about?



After the rush to the truck, Mrs. Kathleen Chavez and Mr. Marcus Lewis take a break. These two lunchtime moderators were often seen talking with students and keeping an eye out for trouble.

Mr. Michael Sandoval and Mr. Ron Woolsey have a friendly chat with a student at lunch. Although not regular moderators, they also contributed to creating a more open and unified campus.



## Bilingualists Reap Benefits

The Foreign Language Department consisted of courses in French, Latin, and Spanish. Students had to complete a minimum of two years of the language of their choice by the time they graduated. However, students often chose to take an additional one or two years of the language they had been studying. Each student had their own reason to continue study. It could have been a particular interest in the language itself or a desire to meet the requisites of a college.

The Spanish Department offered an accelerated program which included an Advanced Placement course. This enabled students to receive college credit for their high school Spanish class. Junior Hyacinth Dagala commented, "I took Spanish IV because I'd like to learn how to use Spanish in other places, not just in the class-

room. It's pretty challenging too. Many colleges prefer that three years of a language be mastered."

Being able to read, write, and speak a foreign language also had its advantages in the job market. Junior Robert Bautista looking far ahead into his future speculated, "Spanish IV will allow me to use Spanish fluently. With knowledge of fluent Spanish, I can work easily with Spanish-speaking people in future jobs."

French and Latin were not commonly spoken in the community. Those students who had the desire to visit different parts of the world and were eager to learn more about foreign cultures, studied the languages that would be most beneficial to them in their future. Since the English language largely stems from Latin, students chose to study Latin in order to broaden their vocabulary.

This could be to a student's advantage in advanced English courses or to one interested in classical literature. Junior Jennifer Cochran disclosed, "I've always wanted to learn how to speak French fluently. It's such a beautiful language, but now that I'm going to Europe this summer, I can use it for more practical things like ordering a croissant or something. It's a really hard class, but it's worth it!" Some students looked forward to possibly having the opportunity to be a foreign exchange student in France or Mexico. Some hoped to use their knowledge of a language to communicate with a wider range of people.

The Foreign Language Department prepared students for their future. Those who planned ahead took advantage of the classes that were offered.



# Playing A Valuable Role



It was not uncommon to find Mr. James Black at his post in the quad outside of the library. He was in charge of supervising the students in this section of the lunch area.

A select group of faculty members were given the title, "Lunchtime Moderators". What duty did they hold? Was it enforcing rules and regulations? Was it creating a more intimate student-teacher relationship? The answer was that the dedicated team of teachers and administrators took on both roles.

Just as the Associated Student Body emphasized the importance of communication, so did the administration. Active moderators helped to bridge the gap in relations between students and teachers. Some students found that the only convenient time they had to speak with a faculty member was during lunchtime and they were pleased to find that moderators were ready to listen.

The faculty members that were lunchtime moderators actually had the duty of supervising students at lunch instead of teaching a class or performing administrative tasks. The fact that they endeavored to deal with students less formally made them more approachable throughout the rest of the school day. They held a unique and important job.

Each day, Mr. Alex Acosta, Mr. Terrence Keavney, Mr. Marcus Lewis, Mrs. Kathy Chavez, and Mr. Steve Hagerty were familiar faces in and around the lunch line. They could be seen chatting

with students while munching away at their lunches by Rocky's truck. Mr. Lewis reflected, "It's the best way we have to really get to know the kids on an informal basis. Students didn't feel as if I were evaluating them. I also got a chance to meet my students' friends, and therefore become more familiar with the student body." Mrs. Chavez added, "I enjoyed being a moderator and found that I had the opportunity to get to know everyone better."

Mr. James Black never failed to be seen in back of the 600 wing guarding the halls from any poor souls who might have lost their way. Students were not allowed outside the lunch area unless it was raining.

The authoritarian presence served to eliminate problems before they arose. Because of the strict regulation of the lunch line, thefts from the truck dropped considerably as well as the problem of students cutting unfairly into the line. They also used lunchtime to enforce dress code.

The team of lunchtime moderators was valuable to the campus community. They not only kept students in line, but also made themselves available to students who needed to talk with someone other than their friends. Lunchtime moderators looked out for the students' best interests in more ways than one.



Mr. Chris Spohn  
Adm., Director of Student Services, Counseling, Social Studies, Football

"... finding time to incorporate studies, football, girls, and work. It never seemed to end ..."



Miss Teresa Sullivan  
Mathematics

"Basketball was the worst! I could catch the ball okay, but the problem was deciding who to throw it to. There was never enough time to think through that question. I still can't figure it out when I watch the game."



Mr. John Teresa  
Mathematics

"... acne, start of facial hairs, having to shave, going on dates on street cars."



Ms. Patricia Tereschuk  
Girls' Dean, Science

"... spending junior and senior years at odds with one of my pals due to an unfortunate misunderstanding ... but 15 years after graduation, we were accidentally reunited ..."



Mr. Jim Terrey  
Foreign Language, Head Coach Soph Football

"No area was difficult for me. The most agonizing things I can remember were trying to figure out what I wanted to make my career and thinking about being drafted."



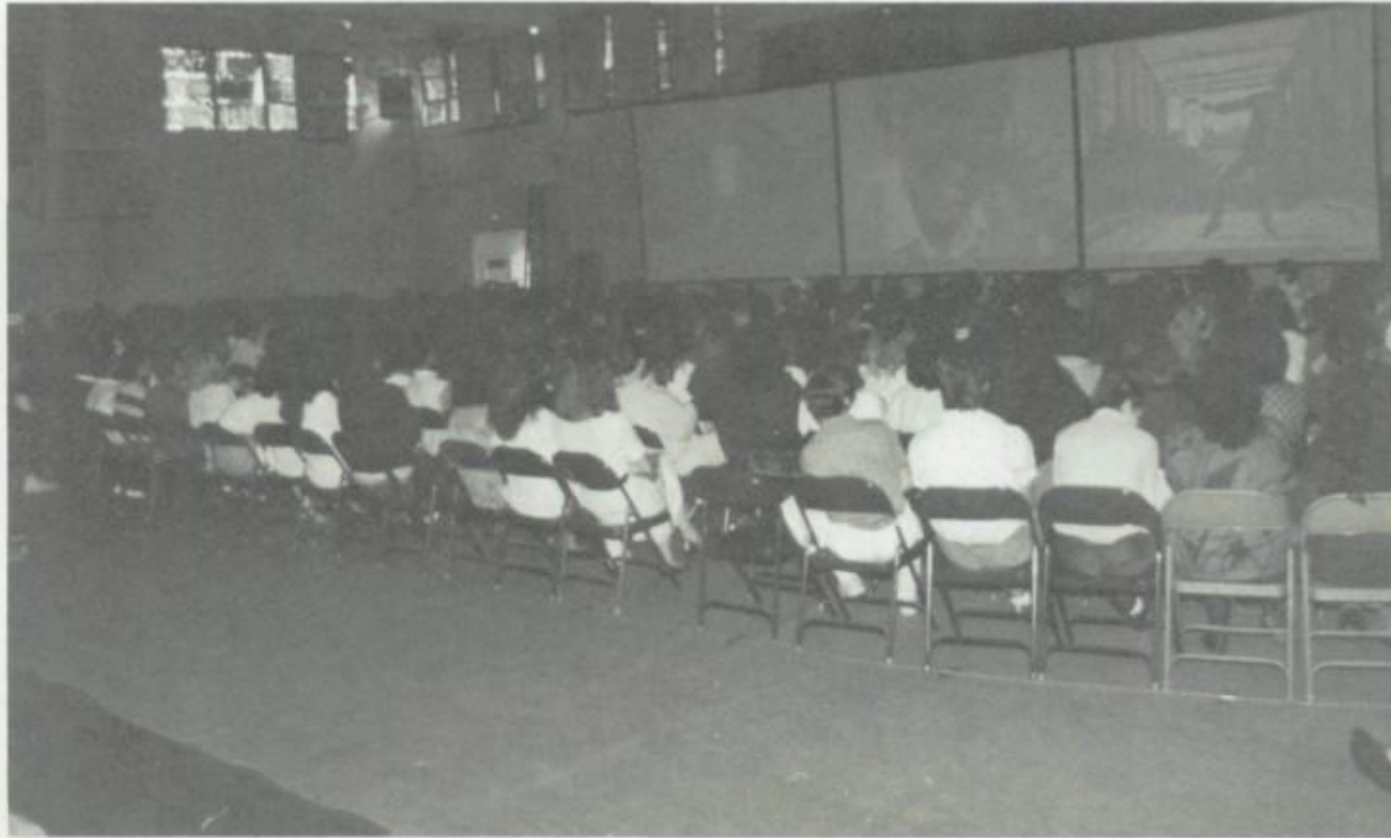
Mrs. Maria Tillitson  
Science

"... dating. I went to an all-girls school-St. Lucy's-not much chance to socialize. I would say the two hardest subjects were algebra and Latin (When I didn't know the answer in Latin, I answered in Spanish!)."

## What was most difficult for you in high school?



Students watch from screen to screen, making sure they don't miss their favorite stars. The three wide screens kept the action constant and the audience attentive.



## Off-Campus Sets Seniors Free

Becoming a senior had many advantages. Off-campus was an elective that only seniors could take for either one or two semesters, depending on how it worked into their schedules. This gave them time to explore the real world by allowing a free seventh period. The extra hour was convenient for holding a part-time job or relaxing and having fun.

Many seniors had jobs in order to pay their way through school or to have a little extra money in their pockets for lunch and out of school activities. These activities might have included movie-going or shopping. Seventh period off-campus gave seniors the extra time and an edge over other students who would soon be out in the big wide world. It meant beginning work earlier than most. When asked why she chose seventh peri-

od off-campus, Lisa Hall replied, "I was tired of asking my mom and dad for money, and I wanted to pull my own weight around the house." Being independent and self-sufficient was important to seniors and it showed everyone that they were ready to tackle all that life had to offer.

"I had seventh period off-campus for convenience, and because it was a senior privilege. I wanted everyone to know I was a senior!" exclaimed Missy Aguilar. Convenience was a major reason for choosing to take off-campus. It was easier to leave the campus at this time because there was less traffic in the parking lot. Off-campus provided sufficient time to spend on homework, and therefore more time for fun later in the evening. Considering the significance of senior year, grades were very

important to the colleges for which students might be applying. With a little extra time, students could focus on the things in their lives that needed the most attention. Students also could use their time to run errands or take college courses.

This elective gave some seniors the chance to be in a different atmosphere, away from the structured school life to which they had been accustomed. Whether for convenience or work, it was definitely a senior privilege. Off-campus gave the seniors a sense of their own identity which was what separated them from the rest of the crowd. Freshmen, sophomores, and especially juniors looked forward to having the option of a free seventh period under the senior privilege of off-campus.



# CAMFEL Brings Reassuring Message

CAMFEL, Campus Fellowship, advocated a message of inspiration on November 19. The lively presentation encouraged students to project confidence in one's individuality. The specific theme of the production was "Shades", symbolizing the way young people conceal their true personal uniqueness by striving to be hidden within a crowd. It stressed the importance of being comfortable with one's own image, defined by attitudes and values.

The concept "be yourself" can often be a boring, worn out, topic to discuss. However, CAMFEL presented the message with an unprecedented, modern approach. Most viewers could relate to the situations discussed by people their own age.

The program also included clips from recent movies such as "Top Gun", "Space Balls", "Project X", "Blind Date", and "Back to School". Music by such popular artists as Bon Jovi, Level 42, Club Nouveau, and Bryan Adams, accompanied the visuals. As the stars and movie clips flashed across the three giant screens, popular music blasted from the huge speakers and the audience cheered and clapped for their favorites. Freshman Bill Higgins said, "I liked the way they combined the things that are 'in' today with a good theme".

For the past few years, CAMFEL has

brought to the campus a familiar, yet sometimes tough to live by, message. They have been reminders of the importance of self confidence and courage to make your own decisions. This year's message was, "Wear your own shades, not someone else's, because expressing your true individuality is what makes you uniquely you!" This theme was something all students could comprehend. Sophomore Ariel Benaraw commented, "I thought it was a better way of presenting the message than through a boring lecture."

Speaking on the tradition of the CAMFEL presentation, Mr. David Medina said, "We have them come each year because they have a message for us. CAMFEL presented the Christian morals in a different way than in the classrooms." Adding an enjoyable supplement to the Christian message presented to us at Bishop Amat, it coincided with the ideas conveyed to students during their yearly class retreats and during religion classes. In the future, the plans are to give a pre-presentation of the CAMFEL message in religion classes.

The production proved to be a hit just as it had in the past years, and students anxiously anticipated the arrival of the CAMFEL presentation for the following year.



Junior Michelle Alba points out a familiar face to junior Julie Selvaggio. The crowd cheered to see and hear the well known artists.



Mr. Cameron Troxell  
Religion, Foreign Language



Mr. Fred Vartanian  
Science, Mathematics,  
Head Coach Cross Country, Track



Miss Christi Velasco  
Counseling, Mathematics, Social Studies, Activities



Miss Teresa Velasco  
Social Studies



Mr. Anthony Victoria  
Data Processing, Computer Science D.C.



Mr. Richard Wiard  
Computer Science, Business, Head Coach JV Basketball and Frosh Baseball

"I appreciate most their willingness to do tasks in which they might not see any meaning. I also appreciate their cheerfulness and their creativity."

"... their sincere effort to do their best in the big races."

"I appreciate students who talk to me in the classroom and outside the classroom about anything at all. I appreciate being greeted and thanked."

"I find it reassuring that the majority of the students are aware of the pressing social and moral issues confronting us in this present day. I haven't any misgivings about the future being in their hands someday."

## What do you appreciate most about students?



Upon entering the students' grades into the computer, Sr. Mary Sulko observes a demonstration by Mr. Ken Johnson. Sister's attitude showed she truly loved her work.



College Counselor, Mrs. Mary O'Neil looks over information concerning preparation for higher learning. She also served as a math teacher and regular counselor.



## Stepping Away From The Ordinary

Hurdlings to get to class on time was the daily exercise for more than a few students. However, not every class entailed improving reading, writing and arithmetic skills. Courses for rejuvenation and sometimes relaxation of the mind were also offered. The Physical Education Department offered two different courses: the mandatory freshman P.E. class and Advanced Physical Education.

For many, this was a welcome break from the normality of a school day. It gave students a chance to run off all their aggressions on the track or release all their frustrations through the pass of a softball. A P.E. class was the only class in which a student did not have to sit attentively at his or her desk. Students were encouraged to discipline themselves by taking care of their bodies.

All did not especially enjoy the classes during freshman year. Besides the fact that students were required

to take this class, it was often hard to get ready fast enough to make it to the next class on time. When it was scorching hot outside, freshmen braved the sun. They then had to race into the locker room and put their dress code clothes back on after showering.

There was an addition to the curriculum-girls' Athletic Conditioning. It offered a chance for girls who played sports to get extra conditioning. Unlike the boys' Advanced P.E., the girls were not required to be on a varsity team.

Students grew to know each other well during P.E. classes. Most of the friendships established in freshman P.E. classes were destined to be long-lasting. "The friends I made in P.E. freshman year are friends that I still have. They are some of my closest friends," stated senior Diane Hayden.

Miss Patti Groff explained her duties as the department



Mickey Velasco fails to block France Carreon attempt to score. Sportsmanship was important in freshman P.E. classes.

chairperson: "I designed classes for the new year, made up the curriculum for both boys' and girls' sports, and arranged this year's calendar for sports events." She also said, "It's a great deal of fun working with different teachers and students."

The Physical Education Department was essential for helping students maintain healthy bodies to accompany healthy minds. It also taught the importance of physical fitness for everyone.



# Keeping The Lines Open

Keeping the lines or means of communication open was the most important aspect of being a counselor. Giving advice and listening to students was not the only hard work the counselors had cut out for them. For Mrs. Paula Sheldon, Mrs. Mary O'Neil, Sr. Mary Sulko, Miss Christi Velasco, Miss Cindy Andries, and Mr. Chris Spohn who worked as counselors, several other responsibilities made for a busy schedule.

Head counselor, Mrs. Paula Sheldon's job consisted of coordinating the Counseling Department, overseeing the five other counselors, handling the re-registration proceedings, scheduling students and guiding them on their personal, career, and academic goals. This, coupled with teaching two Christian Vocation classes kept her schedule full. When asked about her views of the Counseling Department she responded, "Problems are natural, and people do need help at times. I just hope they know that they have a place to turn and even though we can't cure the problem, we can offer them some affirmation."

College counselor, Mrs. O'Neil, provided students and the other counselors with information on colleges. She assisted the counselors and faculty by giving them instructions on writing scholarship and college recommendations. As the financial aid consultant, Mrs.

O'Neil explained the complicated array of financial aid forms and scholarship material to students and parents. Mrs. O'Neil attended conferences in order to keep up on college requirements and changes in their programs. She also commented, "I enjoy a student's excitement when they are accepted into the college of their choice." Some of Mrs. O'Neil's biggest projects were planning college night and publishing a newsletter to acquaint juniors and seniors with opportunities after high school.

The counselors worked with students according to homerooms. Their job included working with schedules, progress reports, and report cards. Aside from performing these tasks, they were also on the faculty roster as teachers. They always found time to try to meet the personal needs of the students despite the shortage of time in a day.

Personal and academic counselors worked hard for the students' best interests. They tried to teach them how to make their own decisions by carefully balancing emotions and practicality. Ultimately, the counseling experience was beneficial to both sides. Sr. Mary Sulko explained, "Through working with the students I learned one of the most important aspects of counseling ... affirmation."



Mrs. Paula Sheldon, discusses moral issues with her class. When teaching, she covered the concerns of young people, and when counseling, she spoke on a more personal level.



Mr. Ronald Woolsey  
Social Studies



Ms. Ellen Ybarra  
Science, Christian Service,  
Campus Ministry



Rev. Roland Zimmerman  
Athletic Chaplain



Mrs. Virginia Ashdown  
Receptionist



Mrs. Pat Buccola  
Secretary to the Principal



Mrs. Gerri Dawson  
Attendance Office

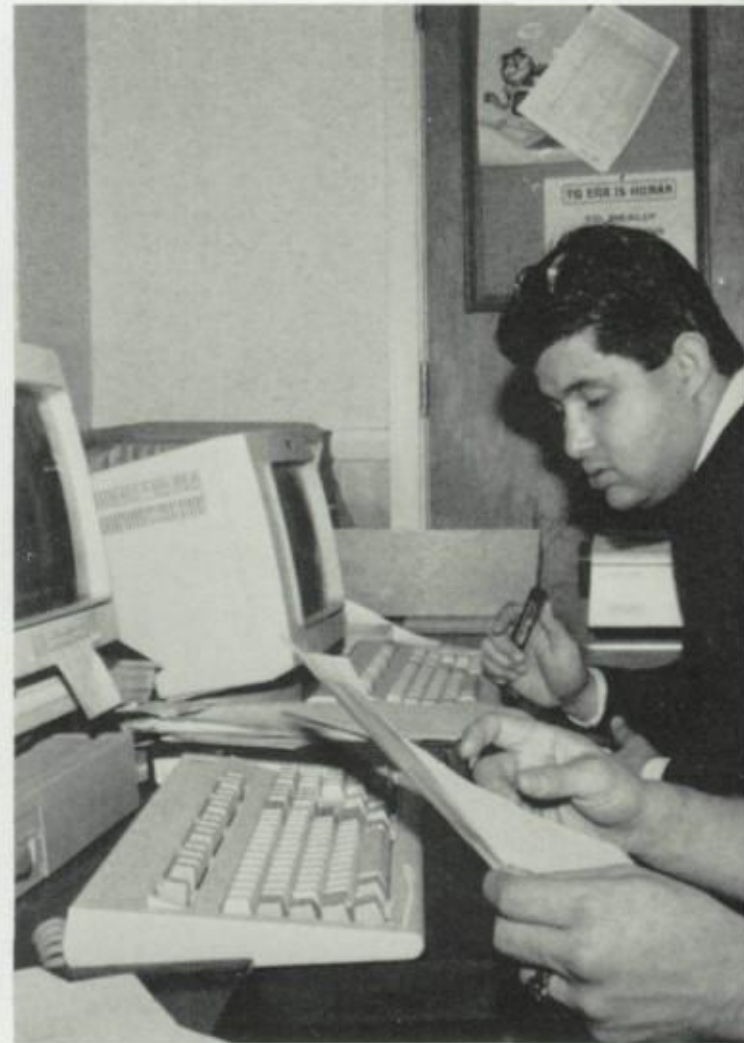
"... my wardrobe, especially my ties."

"... the disease of AIDS."

## What is too serious to be joked about?



Examining print-outs, Mr. Anthony Victoria works in the new data processing room. He spent much of his time at the terminals and printer.



## Teach Me Knowledge

What is science? The formal definitions are: 1. a knowledge of facts and laws arranged in an orderly system 2. a branch of such knowledge 3. a skill, a technique and 4. the search for truth. Sr. Lorita, head of the Science Department, said that the goal of the department was, "to teach the process of science . . . not just the facts, to involve students in the learning process of hands on experimentation, to teach students to analyze and think critically, and finally, to teach the scientific method used in (oh joy!) later sciences."

At least two years of science were required for graduation. One course was taken freshman year, Introduction to Earth Science, Earth Science, or Introduction to Physical Science. The second course was Biology, taken ei-

ther sophomore or junior year. Once the two selected courses were completed, a student could choose to go on to Chemistry or (God-willing) Honors Chemistry. After completing Chemistry, some students advanced to Physics, Human Physiology, and Introduction to Human Anatomy.

"Science asks the students to learn, to think, to ask questions, and to use methods of education not used in other subjects—for example, experimentation and hands-on activities," said Mr. Brian Miller. Experiments ranged from flipping coins to determine probability to building your own alien for a specified planet.

Yes, science classes were demanding and hard to ace. One had to have patience and the will to succeed. Sometimes it was hard to



Mr. Dave Medina explains the upcoming lab. Experimentation was an inherent part of the science program.

comprehend exactly why science is useful in life. Ms. Ellen Ybarra gave the explanation, "Science is used in everyday life. Cooking is chemistry you can eat, and photography is chemistry you can see!"



# Setting The Records Straight



An aide, senior Eddie Martinez, carefully enters attendance records. Students as well as faculty used the new system for the benefit of the entire school.

During the summer a pilot administrative computer system was introduced to the campus. The system's functions were meant to improve the efficiency of the school tremendously. Not only was it cost-efficient, but processing information at school rather than resorting to outside services, made the school more independent as well. Future plans were also made to further assist administration by expanding the computer system.

The program to computerize the school was actually started as a test by the Los Angeles Archdiocese. During the first week of school in September, scheduling did not run smoothly. Mr. Anthony Victoria, Data Processing Administrator and chairperson of the Computer Department, explained, "There were simply too many students who changed their schedules. Because of inexperience with I.B.M. and the new software, we could not interact the attendance file with the schedule file, thus creating confusion."

The computers, which were located in the rear of the attendance office, dealt chiefly with student information. They handled everything, from grades to tardy records, that could be added to student statistics. By owning computers, the cost of processing data was sig-

nificantly lowered. Administrative purposes such as tuition billing and report cards were processed at school and sent directly to the students' homes. Each student had a personal file in the computer that included locker assignments, membership in clubs and organizations, scholarship potential, and even carpools. The computers allowed the administrative department to perform tasks that were previously too complicated and tedious to do manually.

The system, which consisted of four modules, was still considered small-scaled although it revolutionized the method of record-keeping. The school hoped to buy at least two more computers to aid individual departments. Emergency health information and disciplinary records were in the process of being added to personal student files.

In all, the computers helped the administration a great deal, not only because of their capabilities but because of their investment value as well. Their convenience enabled the school to function more efficiently and the addition of new computers in the future could only lead to progress. The project that began as a test for the archdiocese developed successfully into a permanent part of administration and paved the path for technological advancement.



Mrs. Leona Lemelle  
Attendance Office



Mrs. Barbara Meraz  
Bookkeeper



Mrs. Edith Torado  
Registrar



Mrs. Lena Vallejo  
Bookkeeper



Mrs. Mary Pat Wiard  
Bookstore Manager



Kitchen:  
Mrs. Mary Moniz and Mrs. Connie Almeida



Maintenance:  
Mr. Sal Ojeda, Mr. Jose Gomez, Mr. Sixto Palacio, Mrs. Concepcion Palacio, and Mr. Esquivel Zavala



Seniors Rodney Injarusorn, Ollie Cantos, and Tess Escobedo are sworn into office by Mr. Dave Medina. They were installed along with other Student Council and Student Senate members on September 22.

Junior Vo Cheng marches with the Golden Lancer Band during a half-time show. His musical talent contributed to the performance of the band.

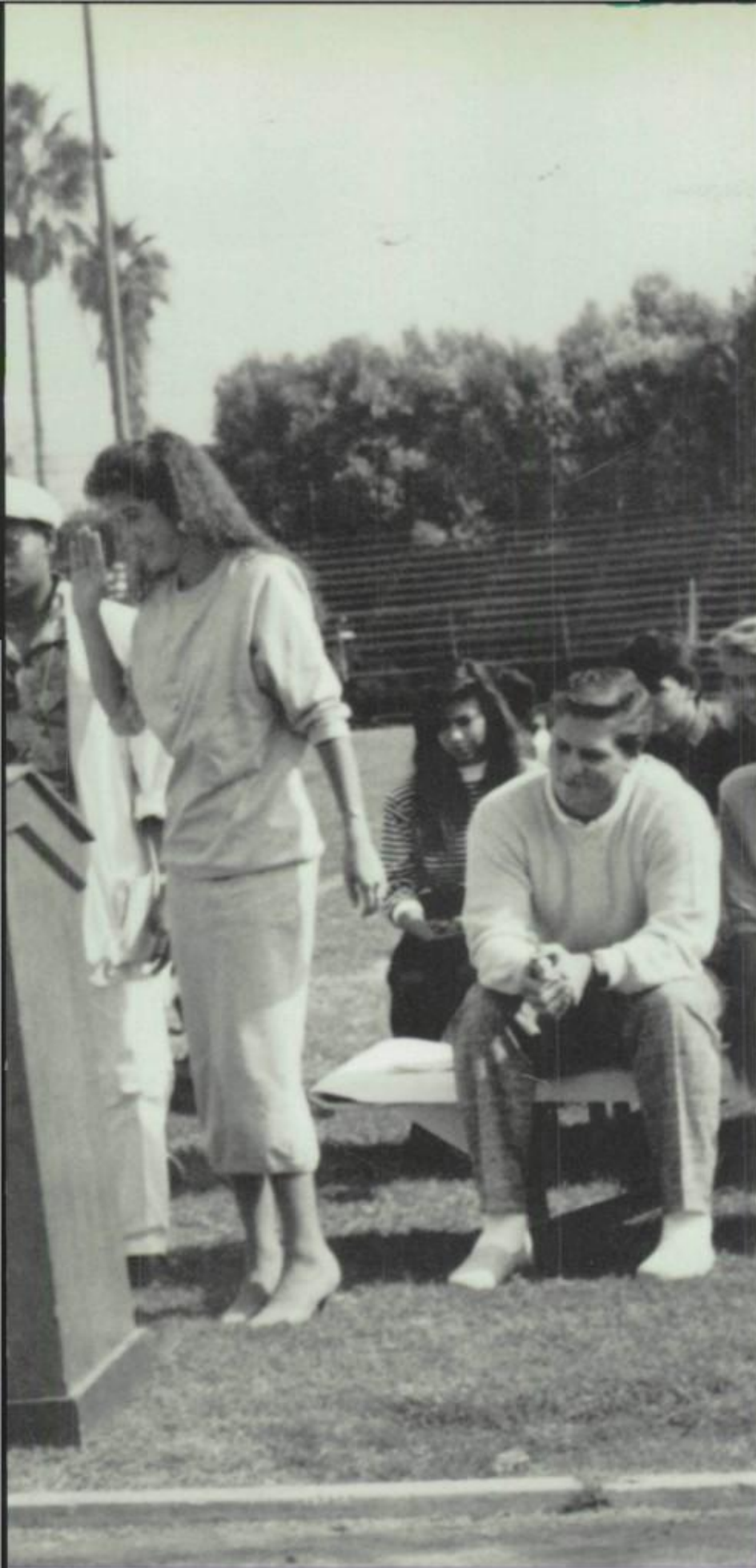


*We've got the...*

*Touch*

<sup>IN</sup> ORGANIZATIONS





Senior Jessica Jacquez performs at one of the home football games. She was one of the Co-captains who helped lead Tall Flags.



At the Christian Service booth, seniors Zulma Sanchez and Diem Pham attract students to volunteer for various programs. The programs encouraged students to get involved in helping the less fortunate.

Clubs and organizations played as vital a role as did the academics and sports existing on campus. They added a touch of belonging to the Amat Family for both the students and the faculty. Each organization gave an assured feeling of belonging to a group as part of a whole. Within each group, members

shared common interests, talents, and purposes: to get to know others, to have fun, and to touch the community through their service projects. As a result, there existed a sense of acceptance as well as a feeling of togetherness.

A touch of caring was also shown by both the moderators

and the officers of each organization. They filled the year with memories of new friends and unique experiences. Through their dedication and guidance, the members united enabling them to exclaim that **WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!**



# A.

*Aiming For Excellence*

## S.B. Teams Up

Last spring four outgoing juniors entering into their senior year set out with one thing on their mind—to make the 1987-88 school year the best ever. This captivating group included seniors Ollie Cantos, president; Henry Molina, vice president; Tess Escobedo, secretary; and Rodney Injarusorn, treasurer.

The Associated Student Body (A.S.B.) was always there to lend a helping hand. Mr. David Medina, second year Student Council moderator, proved to be hard working and dedicated. He coordinated all of the student government activities and when asked about the A.S.B. officers he replied, "All of them are responsible, independent, and dedicated. They constantly go out of their way to help others and the school." President, Ollie Cantos was an inspiration to everybody. His main job was to preside over the Student Council, which consisted of all class officers and commissioners. Not having enough time was Ollie's biggest obstacle. As stated by him, "It's difficult to keep up with the events going on; there's just not enough time to get everything accomplished." Working right by Ollie's side was vice president, Henry Molina. Henry is the presiding officer of the Student Senate which included homeroom and club presidents. He

also stood in for Ollie whenever he was not present. Secretary, Tess Escobedo was kept busy typing agendas, letters, and memos, getting people in touch with Mr. Medina, and planning meetings. When asked to comment on her job, Tess replied, "The job as A.S.B. secretary has been a busy, new, and challenging experience, but it has been a lot of fun." Rodney Injarusorn undertook the job of treasurer. He controlled the A.S.B. funds which included those of clubs and organizations. He also kept track of the income and expenditures for all of these accounts.

These four working together created a successful team which accomplished many tasks. Their two biggest successes were the used book sale and the improvement of school dances. The used book sale generated more income than it had in previous years. Organization was the contributing factor to the success of the sale. With the addition of the large video screens, refreshments, and the new policy of allowing guest passes for underclassmen at the dances, the attendance and popularity increased tremendously.

With a lot of time and effort, the A.S.B. attained their goal. They produced an exciting and memorable year for everybody.



A.S.B. officers: Seniors Rodney Injarusorn, treasurer; Tess Escobedo, secretary; Henry Molina, vice president; and Ollie Cantos, president.

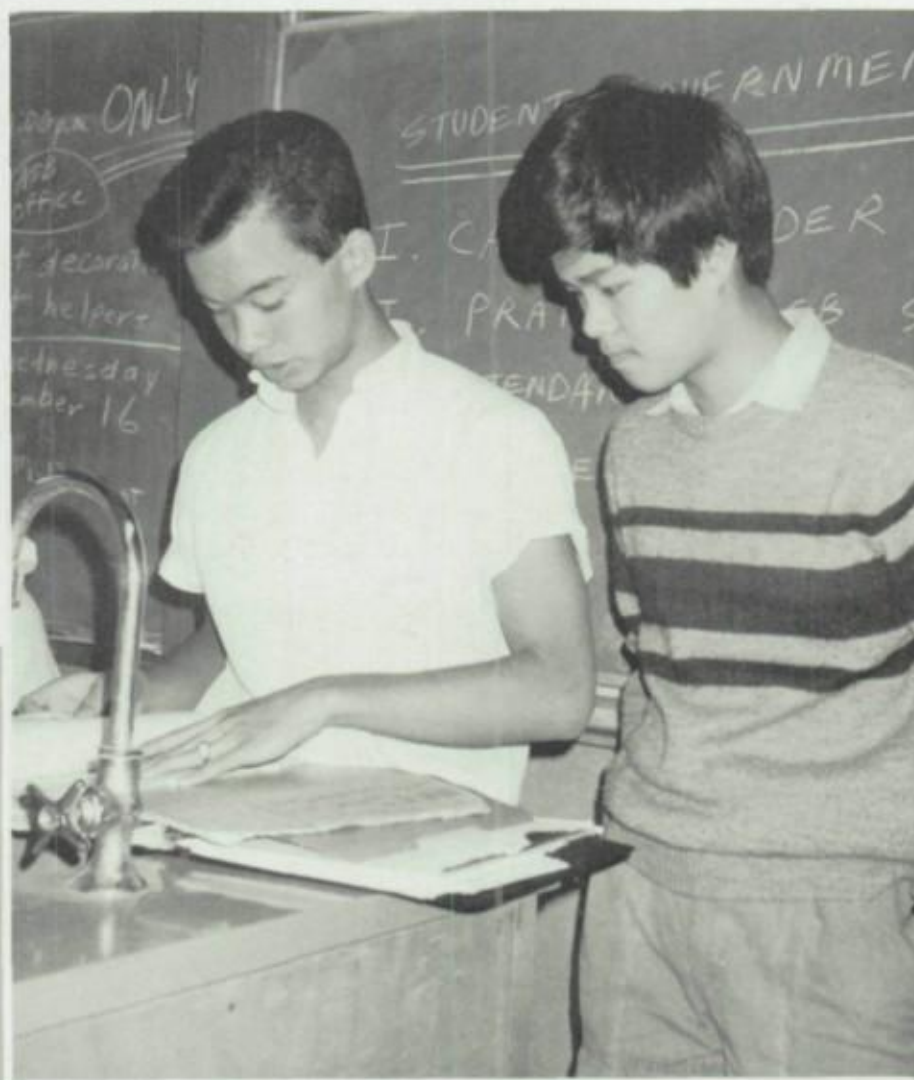






Mr. David Medina, moderator, and the four A.S.B. officers work diligently during fourth period and after school planning school activities. Teamwork, originality, and cooperation was the key to the completion and success of their projects.

During the senior Christmas Mass, Henry Molina takes up the offertory gift. Taking part in the various activities revealed his all around spirit.



Rodney Injaruson helps junior Jung Lee review his financial figures. Helping clubs finance their events was an important part of Rodney's job.



Tess Escobedo passes out the Student Council Kristkindl gifts. Holidays were a very special time when the gift of love spread throughout the campus.

Presiding over student council meetings with the help of Henry Molina is Ollie Cantos' main job. Contributing ideas helped them bring about a memorable year.



# P Commissioners Get It Done By Pulling It Together

The commissioners, as part of the Student Council, contributed to the efforts to improve school activities. The students that held such positions gave a hand whenever help was needed. They coordinated many of the school functions with great concern, pride, and most of all, dedication. Along with having many responsibilities, having these positions also held a more personal meaning for the commissioners-opportunity.

Seniors Gina Gonzales, Stefani Izquierdo, Tiffany Rice, and junior Michelle Luna were the Pep commissioners who proved just how much hard work being a commissioner took. As part of the Pep Squad, they were responsible for planning the rallies as well as Pep Week. The best part of the job, however, was getting all the students to cheer at the rallies, which gave them a sense of confidence.

The Activities commissioners, senior Alexa Esparza and Matilde Medina, and juniors Miriam Diaz DeLeon, Suzan Lund, and Jesse Ponce, also had their work cut out for them. They conducted the freshman activities, which included the orientation, masses, and elections, until the class had officers of their own. Helping out and getting involved were not the only aspects of be-

ing a commissioner. In order to get things done, each had to work together as a team.

The Religious Affairs commissioners, seniors Hernani Ledesma, Lissette Ribas, Nicole Wurster, and junior Allison Brown, definitely found a way to put good words into action. Every Tuesday, they organized the class retreats. They also organized the class masses and the A.S.B. retreats. Being a commissioner was a rewarding experience that filled each with a sense of giving.

Senior Roger Injarusorn and juniors Christina Bellinghausen, Denise Sandoval, and Charmaine Tan were the Academic commissioners who made a big difference in the school. Their greatest responsibility was organizing and conducting the used book sale. The book sale raised money for the A.S.B., which financed many of the school activities. "Helping our fellow students was a really exhilarating feeling. It was great to do something for others instead of yourself," Charmaine expressed.

Being a commissioner provided these people with the opportunity to help others and to gain personal growth. Aside from great responsibility and hard work, however, it also meant fun and involvement.



Pep commissioners: Junior Michelle Luna, seniors Gina Gonzales, and Stefani Izquierdo. Not pictured: Senior Tiffany Rice.



Activities commissioners: (Bottom to top): Senior Alexa Esparza, juniors Suzan Lund, Miriam Diaz DeLeon, Jesse Ponce, and senior Matilde Medina.





Enthusiasm is an important part of the school's spirit. Pep commissioners, senior Tiffany Rice and junior Michelle Luna, brought this about by encouraging the crowd to keep on cheering during the Pep-Week rally.



Junior Jesse Ponce posts an announcement to inform all students. As an Activities commissioner, he did all he could to insure the smooth operation of various school activities.

Junior Charmaine Tan takes time out to ponder her academic work. Between her responsibilities as an Academic commissioner and her school work, Charmaine used all the available time to tend to those responsibilities.



Religious Affairs commissioners: Seniors Nicole Wurster, Lissette Ribas, Hernani Ledesma, and junior Allison Brown.



Academic commissioners: Juniors Charmaine Tan, Denise Sandoval, senior Roger Injarusorn, and junior Christina Bellinghausen.





## Commissioners Keep Things In Line By Making It Happen

The commissioners of the Student Council, who were chosen to be the leaders by the A.S.B. officers, were assigned special tasks to help keep student activities running smoothly. Some of these jobs included organizing dances, overseeing clubs, informing students of school functions, and planning athletic activities.

Seniors Juan Flores and Michelle Stevenson, and juniors Raquel Lo Vetere and Kimberly Maska were in charge of organizing the school dances. This included choosing a theme, getting chaperones, and "the right" disc jockey. Raquel commented, "We wanted the dances to be something special so that the students would look forward to coming." Through their concentrated efforts using video screens, lazer lights, and guest passes for underclassmen, the Dance commissioners were able to greatly increase attendance.

Constituting the administration for all the clubs were seniors Katie Foland, Eric Johnson, and Peter Liu, and junior Scott Matlock. They organized club week and oversaw all club activities. Having established good communication with club moderators and officers, the Club commissioners were able to run a tight ship.

The Public Information commission-

ers, seniors Reina Hernandez, Jessica Jacquez, Miles Masatsugu, and Regina Mercado, and juniors Michelle Alba, Michelle Rodriguez, and Vanessa Rosano, made sure that the faculty and students were kept up to date on current activities and happenings. Each took turns delivering the morning announcements and changing the information on the marquis. They tried to keep all enlightened.

Athletic commissioners seniors Marti Hoyer, Christopher Oropeza, Therese Petrovick, and Kevin Sherwood represented the athletic teams at the Student Council meetings. They provided information concerning the dates and times for the various athletic events and reported the outcome of such contests. One of their biggest projects was organizing the Winter Homecoming. Very sports minded, these four students were definitely on the ball.

Efficiently and diligently the Dance, Club, Public Information, and Athletic commissioners did all they could to make the year a successful one. They devoted much of themselves and their time to overseeing the numerous school activities. As expressed by Michelle Alba, "Although being a commissioner took up a lot of time, it was very worthwhile and fun too."



Dance commissioners: Junior Kimberly Maska, seniors Juan Flores and Michelle Stevenson, and junior Raquel Lo Vetere.



Club commissioners: Junior Scott Matlock, seniors Eric Johnson, Peter Liu, and Katie Foland.





Junior Michelle Alba jots down some ideas to present for an upcoming council meeting. As a public information commissioner, she frequently thought of ways to improve student body governing as well as relations.



Senior Chris Oropeza puts last minute touches on the minutes for a meeting. As athletic commissioner, he represented the athletic teams and organizations to the A.S.B.

Senior Peter Liu listens to comments on the subject of participation in club activities. Establishing good relations with the club officers helped to make his job much easier.



Public Information commissioners (bottom to top): Seniors Miles Masatsugu and Reina Hernandez, junior Vanessa Rosano, senior Regina Mercado, junior Michelle Rodriguez, senior Jessica Jacquez, and junior Michelle Alba.



Athletic commissioners: Seniors Therese Petrovick, Marti Hoyer, Kevin Sherwood, and Christopher Oropeza.



# G

*One Way To Obtain Real Opinions Is To*

## et Personal

Communciation with the entire student body was the goal of the Student Senate. Because of the opening of this channel, the average student was able to increase their involvement in school activities. This seemed logical since the organization, consisting of homeroom presidents from all grade levels and club presidents, accomplished their main goal by interacting with all 1773 students through homeroom. Working together enabled the A.S.B. officers, as well as the administration, to find out what students really wanted. According to junior Raymond Watts, "Student Senate was a place where all the students' views were heard." Each member of the team tried their utmost to secure this valuable information from their peers.

Feedback was the best method to accomplish this objective. Regular weekly homerooms provided the main thrust. Mr. David Medina, the Student Senate moderator, stated, "Since at homeroom it was peer asking another peer, the students were not afraid to express their real opinions." The homeroom presidents presented ideas for upcoming events. They asked questions on matters such as the Marathon dance and class Masses. It worked because the "heart and soul" of this learning insti-

tution had a say in what happened at their functions. One such function was the Thanksgiving Mass held on Wednesday, November 25, organized by Sister Francette and said by Father Jim Anguiano. The students had asked for a Liturgy in line with their ideas-they received one.

Student Senate was a fruitful experience for each member. Junior Florencio Umel admitted, "Student Senate helped in that it gave me an opportunity to learn leadership skills." While the Student Senate was not a perfected organization, in the opinion of most of the members, it was definitely a good way to learn more about responsibility while enjoying the actual work.

All of these activities added up to one thing, a more complete year for all the students. Throughout the year, Student Senate strove to bridge the gap between the administration and the rest of the school. Not only did the school benefit, but the people involved did as well. They each developed skills which would prove their value in the course of time. The most important, however, was being able to bring about organization, cooperation, and communication to all individuals. Who knows? One of them may lead our country one day.



Club presidents: Front row: Florencio Umel, Gregg Kasten, Tamara Mello. Second row: Lester Lam, Tameka McCray, Jennifer Kusnierz, Mr. David Medina. Third row: Angel Prado, Mike Sutton, Luis Fletes, Colette Johnson, Marian Frantz, Mark De La Rosa.



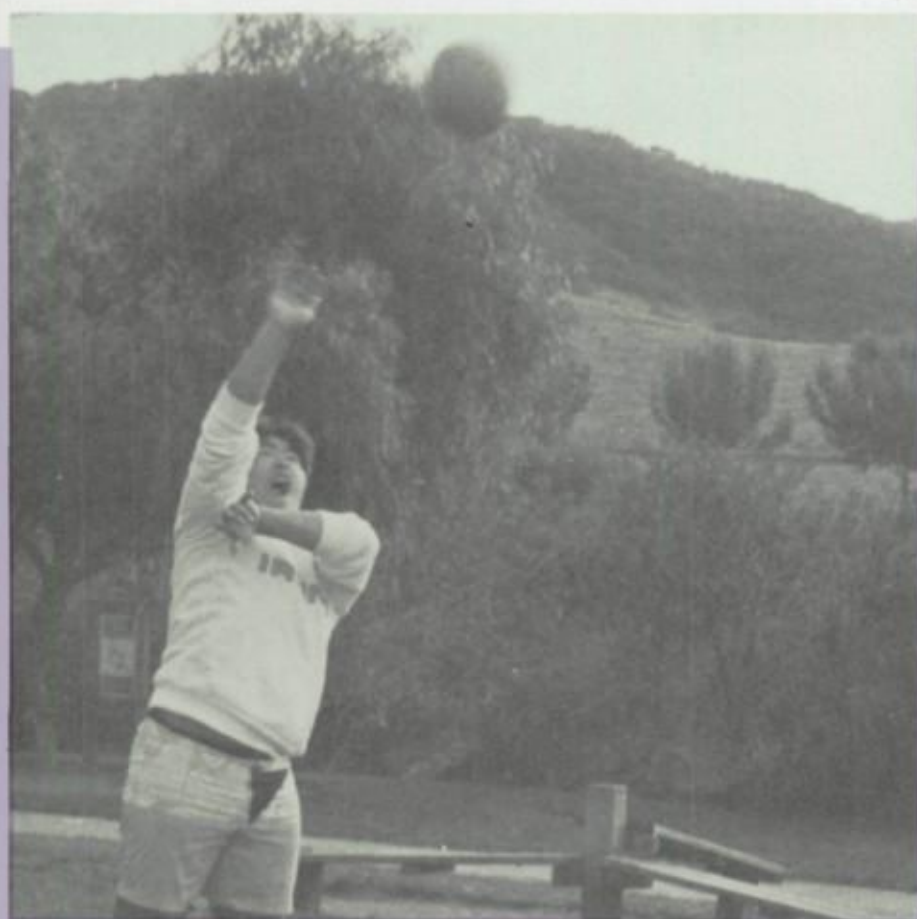
Homeroom presidents: Front row: Michael Velasco, Melissa Chabran, Matt Reagan, Michole Figueroa, Dominic Black, Naomi Walker, Wendy Ham, Yvonne Nichols, Cecilia Salcido. Second row: Monic Granados, Natalie Mendoza, Talalemotu Ili, Lisa Sandoval, Roxanne Sotello, Angel Prado, Joseph Montoya, Patricia Jansen, Mr. David Medina, Merian Ascio. Third row: Erik Armstrong, Jacob Strana, Michael Ford, David Loera, Jessica Obando, Tameka McCray, Louie Ruiz, Shari Del Rosario, Elisa Angeles, Greg Negrete. Fourth row: Charles Cook, Mary Szalonek, Greg Mann, Frank Rojas, Raymond Watts, Michelle Arias, Dwane Finlay, Cheryl King, Sanford Jones.





The club officers pledge their dedication to improve student activities at the installation of officers. These people served as a major force in attaining Student Senate goals.

Homeroom presidents seniors Cecilia Salcido, Naomi Walker, and Wendy Ham wait their turn to be officially sworn in as members of Student Senate.



Senior Patricia Jansen and junior Michael Sutton do their best to absorb the day's agenda at one of the weekly meetings. They were responsible for conveying important ideas to the student body.

Senior Lester Lam serves during a Student Senate-Student Council volleyball game. The picnic was an opportunity for members to have some relaxation and fun.



*New Friends Enjoy Selves While Sharing*

# Something In Common

With the great diversity of clubs that were offered, it was quite difficult to affiliate oneself to a particular club or organization. A few from which to choose were the Lacidem, Recreation, Appetite, and Design (R.A.D.), Junior Statesmen of America (J.S.A.), and Algemath clubs. These organizations were a source of developing new friendships. They also offered an alternate dimension to the monotonous life of academics.

For those students who wished to enter the medical field, or just wanted to help others, Lacidem Club was the one to join. They arranged for a "Blood Mobile" to collect donated blood from the students and faculty. In addition, the club sponsored the Thanksgiving canned food drive to assist the Little Sisters of the Poor. They even organized and offered instructions for Cardio Pulmonary Resuscitation (C.P.R.) classes.

If this organization didn't appeal to the taste of some students, they may have chosen the R.A.D. Club. This club explored such areas as gourmet foods, fashion, interior design, and self improvement. During the course of the year, they had guest speakers who spoke about experiences in modeling. The club members also dined at fine restaurants, took gifts to the Delhaven

Community Center during the Christmas season, and made Easter eggs for a nursery school.

Another interesting club was the J.S.A., which was an unbiased student-run mock government. The "congress" was assembled to promote the understanding of democratic principles and to develop leadership qualities. These aspirations were accomplished by debating over political issues and holding mock-trials. During the holiday season, they also went Christmas caroling at Beverly Manor to cheer the residents.

Algemath was an academic organization dedicated to the advancement of mathematics. As Cathy Song explained, "I was inspired to join the Algemath Club, because I feel math is an important and interesting subject." The club's Christian Service project was the collection of basic hygienic items for the battered women of the Homing Center in Los Angeles. They also organized an Easter egg hunt at the Golden Age Convalescent Home in Baldwin Park.

The Lacidem, R.A.D., J.S.A., and Algemath clubs played an important role at Bishop Amat. They provided students with a sense of belonging. Students were able to make new friends and enjoy themselves, while doing various activities associated with the organizations.



Lacidem Club officers: Senior Leroy Blea, vice president; junior Guadalupe Sanchez, treasurer; Mrs. Maria Tillitson, moderator; senior Maria Rossi, secretary; and senior Leticia Sanchez, president.



A.D. Club officers: Senior Frances Sinapi, adviser; Mrs. Barbara Hansen, moderator; senior Monique Rodriguez, treasurer; senior Yvette Gollaz, president; and senior Diane Garcia, vice president.





Juniors Angel Prado and Gregg Kasten preside over an Algemat Club meeting. Informing the members of upcoming activities was an important task to be accomplished.



Junior Donald Jiminez, freshman Tamara Marsh, sophomores Christine Garcia, Edith Garcia, and Sandra Garcia wrap gifts for the children at the Delhaven Community Center.

Seniors Lety Sanchez and Leroy Blea collect cans for the Thanksgiving food drive. The goods were donated to feed the local needy.



J.S.A. Club officers: Sophomores Tara Fazio, vice president; Fernando Meza, treasurer; Marian Frantz, president; and junior Vo Cheng, secretary.



Algemat Club officers: Senior Stephanie Herria, vice president; juniors Angel Prado, treasurer; Gregg Kasten, president, and Susan Dejesa, secretary.



# H Talented Members Exhibit High Performance

During the past year, many talented young people united together to be a part of three talent clubs. These clubs were the Drama Club, the Silver Screen Club, and the Contemporary Talent Club. Each of the clubs dealt with a different aspect of the performing arts and enabled their members to participate in new and exciting experiences.

A relatively old but active club was the Drama Club. Its main purpose was to expose its members with a dramatic interest to the field of drama. They achieved this goal through their own productions as well as viewing outside ones. For the first time ever, the Drama Club presented a highly successful variety dinner show at the annual fiesta in October. Their spring production was entitled "One Hundred and Ten in the Shade" by Tom James and Harvey Schmit, which was the musical version of the play "The Rainmaker." Club members also received something new this year. Their club moderator, Sandy Roberts, gave them acting lessons. As a result, the Drama Club successfully achieved its goals.

Another one of the talent clubs was the Silver Screen Club, one of the largest and most active clubs on campus. With approximately 100 members, the club participated in several different

activities. The filming of a movie was a unique project and a first for the school. It took a period of two years to produce this hour long movie entitled "Lance Amater," which starred senior Kevin Sherwood. The club was also active in other ways. Earning over two hundred dollars by attending the screenings of "The Charmings" and "Who's the Boss?," this club offered their members an opportunity to see what the field of film production was truly like. This resulted in entertainment as well as education.

The last of these clubs was a rather new group called the Contemporary Talent Club. As junior June Moetului stated, "Our club tried to get people to be expressive about their gifts and talents." They also had a new and profitable idea. Its purpose was to support each other's talents, which gave them confidence and enabled them to grow. Throughout the year, members attended recitals, modeling shows, and performances of others in the club. They had a very supportive idea and truly helped the many talented people of our school.

These three talent clubs provided members with many different and unique experiences, which will last for the rest of their lives.



Drama Club officers: Junior Lisa Russo, secretary; senior Kevin Sherwood, vice president; junior Stephanie Monroe, treasurer; and senior Tamara Mello, president.



Silver Screen Club officers (bottom to top): Sophomore Thomas Hemenway, activities director; junior Michelle Medrano, vice president; juniors Michelle McKenna, secretary; Kristine Kasianovitz, public relations; and Colette Johnson, president; Mrs. Jean Castruita, moderator; and sophomore Jennifer Bourgeois; treasurer.





Junior Colette Johnson and sophomore Jennifer Ohi demonstrate how to play their game. The members of the Silver Screen Club worked very hard all weekend in their fiesta booth.



On a break from work in the Silver Screen Club's fiesta booth, juniors Michelle McKenna and Stacy Medrano take time out to have a little fun. Active members such as these worked in the fiesta booth to earn money for their club.

Approving faces react with pleasure when club moderator Sandy Roberts announces that she is planning to start giving acting lessons. This was something new for the Drama Club and a great aid to performing in their upcoming plays.



Senior Tamara Mello discusses an upcoming activity with club members senior Norma Carillo and sophomore Kelly Younger. The club purchased tickets to the play "Bus Stop."

Contemporary Talent Club officers: Junior Kim Maska, vice president; Sister Marie Therese, moderator; juniors Cheryl King, secretary; and Tameka McCray, president. Not pictured junior June Moetului, treasurer.



# As Much As Words

*Language Clubs' Cultural Appreciation Means*

Communication is the key to functioning in the modern world. Some people say that it has made the world grow smaller. However, effective communication does not only entail transporting messages rapidly. Outstanding communicators have spent many years learning the languages of the world. Yet, the education does not stop here. People must familiarize themselves with the cultures behind the languages in order to attain a complete understanding of the context of that usage. The Spanish Club and the French Club strove to become more effective communicators in their respective languages.

One of the oldest and most active clubs, the Spanish Club not only encouraged Hispanics to join, but also students of diverse cultural heritages. The officers were especially concerned with freshman membership. The younger students learned how the club worked so that they could continue the long standing traditions of this active group. Specifically the goal was to open the doors to a wider perception of Mexican and Latin American cultures.

The cultures behind the widely spoken Spanish language were explored through various outings and activities. The club enjoyed an afternoon at Medieval Times, which served dinner and reenacted jousting tournaments per-

formed in Spain during the twelfth century. At Christmas, they organized the sixteenth annual "Toys for Tijuana" Christian Service project. Toys were collected in the Spanish classes and the members distributed them in Tijuana on December 19. Junior Sabrina Montalvo stated, "I especially enjoyed being a member because I liked the trip to Tijuana." The members of this club also went to Olvera Street and Mexican Restaurants.

The French Club prided itself in exposing its members to the rich French culture. They acquired a taste for French art, drama, and food. The numerous activities distinguished it as another of the more active clubs. Trips to French movies were popular activities. Members also visited the Norton Simon Museum of Art and planned to attend a performance of the Nutcracker Ballet. As a special activity, they treated their parents to a homemade French meal.

The Spanish and French Clubs inspired their members to go beyond studying the grammar usage of their respective languages. They strove to teach the significance of the culture and the people who rely on these languages for communication, which was accomplished through their different activities.



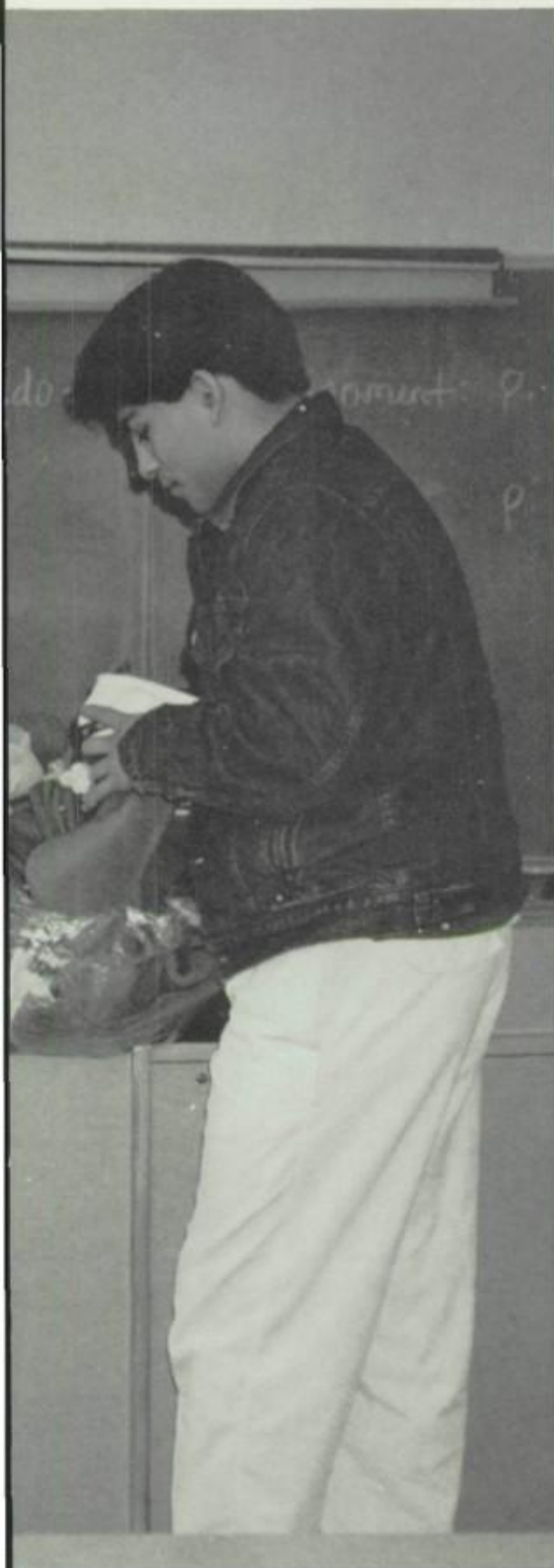
Spanish Club officers: Sophomore Mark De La Rosa, president; seniors Emma Rodriguez, vice president; Shane Cardenas, secretary; and Laura Cardenas, treasurer.



French Club officers: Juniors Jennifer Kushierz, president; Margaret Gentle, treasurer; Janeen Maile, vice president; and Mrs. Theresa Bonville, moderator.



Senior Zulma Sanchez, sophomore Mark De La Rosa, and junior Gabriel Ramirez fill stockings with toys the week before Christmas. The Spanish Club delivered the stockings and other gifts to children in Tijuana.



Mrs. Ramona Minto and juniors Michael Hinojosa, Richard Thompson, and Sara Guzman, anticipate a jousting match. This Spanish Club activity helped students gain insight into an aspect of the culture of Medieval Spain.

In a French cookbook, juniors Elizabeth Ramirez and Paula Asinas search for recipes. The French Club prepared a homecooked dinner for parents as their project.



Speech Club officers: Junior Yvette Morales, secretary; senior Pat Cici, president; junior John Alarcon, vice president; senior Hernani Ledesma, treasurer; and Mrs. Debi Myers, moderator.

Band Club officers: Juniors Lupe Sanchez, treasurer; Michelle Dino, vice president; Angel Prado, president; and senior Lety Sanchez, secretary.



# U Originality Of New Clubs Offers Unique Experiences

Unique to the year was the formation of four original, innovative clubs. These included the New Image Association, the Fantasi Club, the Photography Club, and the Cycling Club. The nature of each club attracted members that wanted to develop their interests yet also have new experiences.

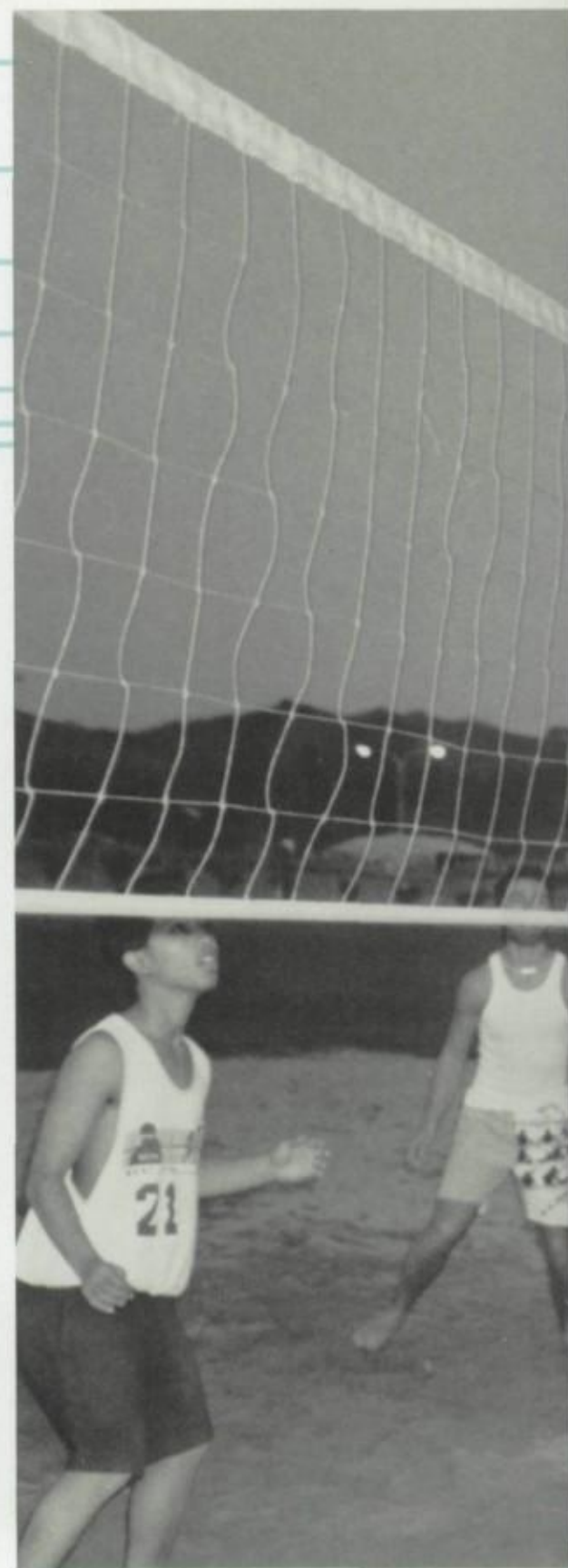
The New Image Association was basically a very large group of students who gathered together to participate in various recreational activities. The members went bowling, played volleyball, and had picnics at the beach. On Halloween the New Image Association went to Knott's Berry Farm to celebrate. This offbeat club was formed so that students could get involved outside school functions while becoming more familiar with their classmates.

The Fantasi Club was a coalition of fans of the game, Dungeons and Dragons. This club was divided into playgroups of four or five people. Junior Jung Lee, a member and officer said, "Most of us play Dungeons and Dragons because it helps us to think of strategies and handle tricky situations better." The most anticipated event of the Fantasi Club was an elaborate convention for Dungeons and Dragons in Simi Valley.

The Photography Club's main function was to produce the slides to be shown during the Senior Dinner at the Quiet Cannon Hotel in June. The members experienced working behind the camera and in the darkroom. Some photographers developed their own individual interests in special effects or abstract photography.

Members of the Cycling Club rode their bicycles through Whittier on weekday afternoons and through Puddingstone Park on weekends. They also entered races such as the Grapenuts' Festival on November 15. In reflecting on why he enjoys cycling, freshman Eric Karr said facetiously, "I can go farther and faster on a bicycle than on foot." The group of enthusiastic cyclists included Mr. Randy Dimmitt, Miss Teresa Velasco, Mr. Ken Johnson, and Mr. Chris Spohn.

These four new clubs were representative of the diversity of interests within the student body. Perhaps the new clubs set a precedent for future clubs to meet the desires of the student body for other dimensions of school participation. Overall, each club allowed for students to participate in activities of specialized interest in a social atmosphere and expand their scopes of experience.



New Image Association officers (bottom to top): Seniors Roger Injarusorn, vice president; Miles Masatsugu, treasurer; Lester Lam, president; Annette Anguiano, secretary; Mr. Ray Lokar, moderator; and senior Hernani Ledesma, executive director of activities.



Fantasi Club officers: Juniors Florencio Umel, president; Jason Borens, vice president; Josever Macavinta, treasurer; Miss Barbara Caballero, moderator; and junior Jung Lee, secretary.





Senior Steve Duran and junior Edgar De Sagun play a game of volleyball at Mount San Antonio-College. It was one of the many activities organized by the New Image Association.



In the darkroom, senior Al Basurto develops a picture. He joined the Photography Club because he wanted to learn more about special effects.

Members of the Cycling Club, including senior Erik Johnson and moderator Mr. Randy Dimmitt, relax after a tough ride. They cycled for pleasure to develop their stamina.



Photography Club officers: Senior Lowena Manzano, vice president; junior Jung Lee, treasurer; Ms. Ellen Ybarra, moderator; seniors Lisa Hall, secretary; and Claudio Espino, president.



Cycling Club officers: Juniors Chris Lee, secretary; Mike Sutton, president; Mr. Randy Dimmitt, moderator; juniors Mike Sheety, treasurer; and Peter Yee, vice president.



# LS

## Creating An Atmosphere For Studies And Service

The National Honor Society and the California Scholarship Federation were two organizations whose purpose it was to create an atmosphere in which academically inclined students could feel comfortable. They offered prestige to those who strove to do their best academic work. Through N.H.S. and C.S.F., students had the opportunity to serve the community and the school in areas in which they excelled.

The National Honor Society had strict membership requirements which were to maintain an average grade of 85% in their classes as well as to serve the school and the community. N.H.S. members acted as guides for parents at parent-teacher conferences and at College Night. They also assisted teachers in administering entrance examinations for incoming freshmen. As a national organization, N.H.S. was recognized by colleges throughout the United States, and membership was often influential in attaining college entrance.

The California Scholarship Federation was an organization specifically for students who maintained high grades. Generally, members had to acquire twelve academic points in order to maintain membership. Students were awarded three points for "A's" and one point for "B's". Extra points were

awarded for "B's" in designated honors and Advanced Placement classes. The main activity of C.S.F. was its tutoring program. All members were required to tutor because this was the organization's Christian Service project. Senior Anna Sanchez and junior Robert Bautista were the tutoring coordinators. This proved to be quite frustrating at times. According to Robert, there were approximately four tutees for each tutor. Anna was distressed by the fact that "tutors and tutees sometimes failed to communicate" concerning meeting times. Nevertheless, Anna and Robert endured the difficulties of their jobs in order to provide a service for students who were in need of academic assistance. Under the guidance of Miss Virginia Pranik, the honor societies ran smoothly.

N.H.S. and C.S.F. served as a forum for the association of students with similar academic interests. Members of the two organizations were encouraged to use their academic interests to help others as well as themselves. N.H.S. and C.S.F. also served by contributing time and effort to insure the fluent operation of academic events, to help members of the student body in their academic pursuits, and to serve the community through various programs.



N.H.S. officers: Junior Rita Cruz, vice president; senior Patti Ahnholz, treasurer; Miss Virginia Pranik, advisor; senior Luis Fletes, president; and junior Gregg Kasten, secretary.



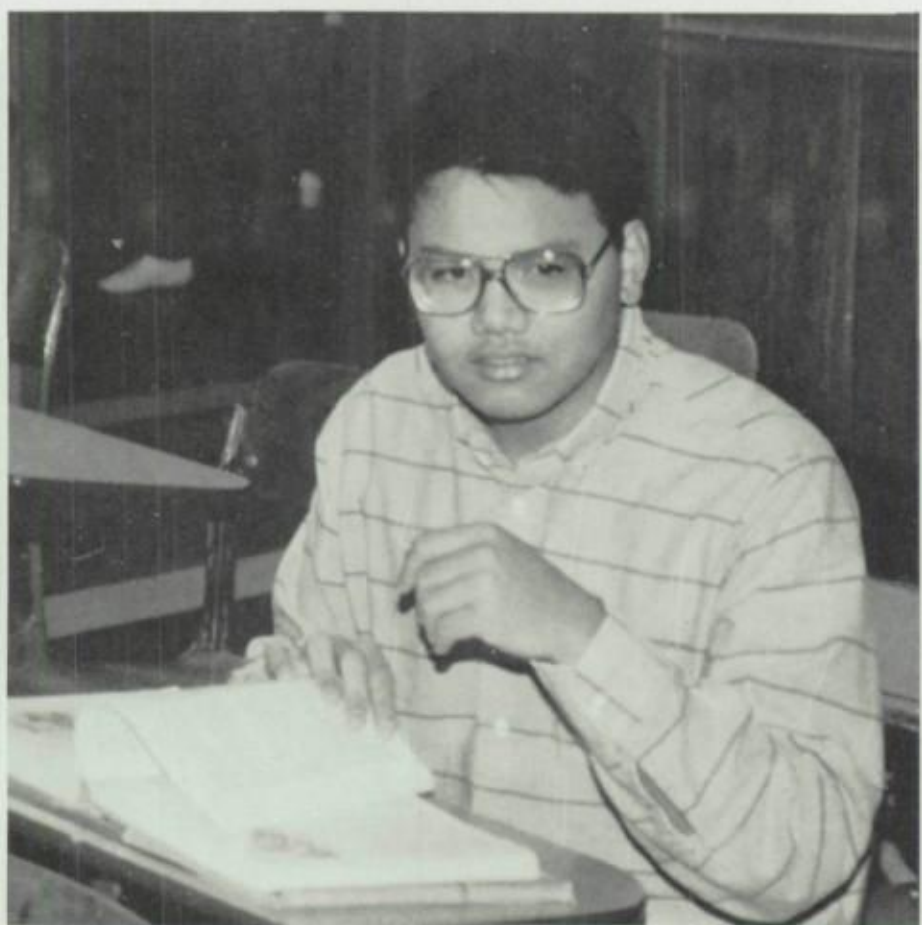
C.S.F. officers: Senior Patti Ahnholz, treasurer; senior Anna Sanchez, secretary; junior Robert Bautista, tutoring coordinator assistant; Miss Virginia Pranik, advisor; senior Luis Fletes, president; and junior Hyacinth Dagala, vice president.





Preparing for an officers' meeting, juniors Rita Cruz and Hayacinth Dagala review their agenda. They served as vice presidents of N.H.S. and C.S.F., respectively.

Entering room 207, Miss Virginia Pranik, adviser of N.H.S. and C.S.F., prepares to start a meeting. This was the customary meeting place for N.H.S. and C.S.F. members.



After school, junior Vo Cheng tutors freshman Moses Dela Cerda. Tutoring was offered and organized by C.S.F. members.

Junior Colin Jamora prepares subject to be taught. Tutoring required ample preparation on the part of members as well as tutorees.



# L

## Dedication And Teamwork Lead To Lance Success

Extra! Extra! Read all about it! The *Lance* has arrived. Slowly and almost unnoticed emerged an element of journalistic wonder. The school newspaper, the *Lance*, made many changes. The many efforts of those involved resulted in an improved newspaper that shined above those of recent years. The staff and reporters worked hard on each issue with dedication and cooperation. Mrs. Debbi Myers was the driving force behind the team of students. She exclaimed, however, that "These students were a superb bunch of kids. They helped me out so much. They took the newspaper as a serious job."

Students were brought the news about school activities as well as outside functions. The exuberant students met every day at fourth period. They also spent long hours after school. Whether it was time put into photographing sports events or scheduling interviews with students and faculty, their hard work paid off and was most appreciated when they saw the smiling faces of those who read the newspaper. Senior Carolyn Farrell stated "Working on the *Lance* was fun and exciting. Towards our deadlines things would get very hectic and you had to learn responsibility."

One problem that the newspaper had to overcome was the location of a class-

room. In past years, Mrs. Myers' speech room was used as home to the newspaper publication. This time another class was scheduled in that room. For the first few months of school, these roving reporters became roving students. The campus ministry center became their temporary home. Even though it was crowded, each had to cooperate and work together as a team. They were also patient as they looked forward to the new buildings planned to be built, a permanent home.

Another major concern was the availability of funds. The newspaper staff struggled to keep their heads afloat. It was not easy to make ends meet since the newspaper was not sold. One source of financing was through the selling of business and personal ads.

The journalism class proved to be a success. "You really got to know each and every one of the staff members. We became a family," senior Leory Blea exclaimed. Students found a way to use their basic knowledge and English skills and to work on something they all enjoyed while still having fun. Senior Katie Foland mentioned, "There is nothing better than the feeling of seeing what you've written in print." For a change, the *Lance* went noticed and appreciated.



Lance Staff: First row: Mrs. Debbi Myers, Patricia Jansen, Jeanine Persell, Debbi Torti, Lorri McBrayer, Maria Tesoro, Katie Foland, and Ollie Cantos. Second row: Mike Sutton, Tisha Martinez, Alexa Esparza, Michelle Stevenson, Leroy Blea, Carolyn Farrell, Gina Gonzales, and Regina Mercado. Third row: Pat Cici, Eddie Yerkish, Scott Evans, Raymond Watts, John Vasquez, and Chris Marino.







In their efforts to create a successful newspaper, senior Katie Foland helps senior Scott Evans to organize copy for the **Lance**. Much effort was evident in published copies of the newspaper.



Mrs. Debbi Meyers instructs her class concerning good journalism. Her enthusiasm was an inspiration to the staff.

Seniors Tisha Martinez and Debbie Torti observe senior Leroy Blea as he writes copy. Good journalism was the key to the success of the newspaper.



Seniors Gina Gonzales and Carolyn Farrell engross themselves in their work. Deadline pressures made serious students.



Seniors Scott Evans, Jeanine Persell, and Patricia Jansen brainstorm in the faculty house. The faculty lounge was where they worked when they were not assigned a classroom.



# J

*When You Feel Like Talking*

## oin Speech Squad

The only place where compulsive talkers throughout the school felt right at home was in speech class. Only there could students voice their opinions freely and openly without being quieted. Speech class also helped them to learn new speaking techniques as well as to perfect their own. This experience was what helped members of the Speech Squad to be successful in their tournaments.

Over the past five years, the Speech Squad grew from being almost non-existent to over twenty active members. They were led by their dedicated coach and coordinator, Mrs. Debi Myers, along with their president, senior Pat Cici, vice president, junior John Alarcon, secretary, junior Yvette Morales, and treasurer, senior Hernani Ledesma. Of the active members on the squad, most were juniors and seniors, with some sophomores and freshmen.

A major part of being an active member of the speech squad involved competing at various tournaments throughout the year. These tournaments usually averaged about two every month and were held at different schools. Each tournament had approximately a hundred students from all the schools participating.

For not being around very long, the Speech Squad proved to be very suc-

cessful. Countless awards and trophies were won throughout the year by many of the members. Students did well in competition because they were able to choose their own topics on which to speak. Some of the more popular topics were "abortion" and "capital punishment," while "how to make a friend" (for the humorous category), and the "history of Disney" were among the many award-winning speeches.

The Speech Squad could not have succeeded so well without the help of their coach, Mrs. Myers. She excitedly expressed, "I love them! They are wonderful to work with, and I always learn new things whenever I am around them." Likewise, her students appreciated her. Speech squad member and junior Tesla Parrales related, "Mrs. Myers is a beautiful, strong, and positive leader who also brings out her students' best qualities."

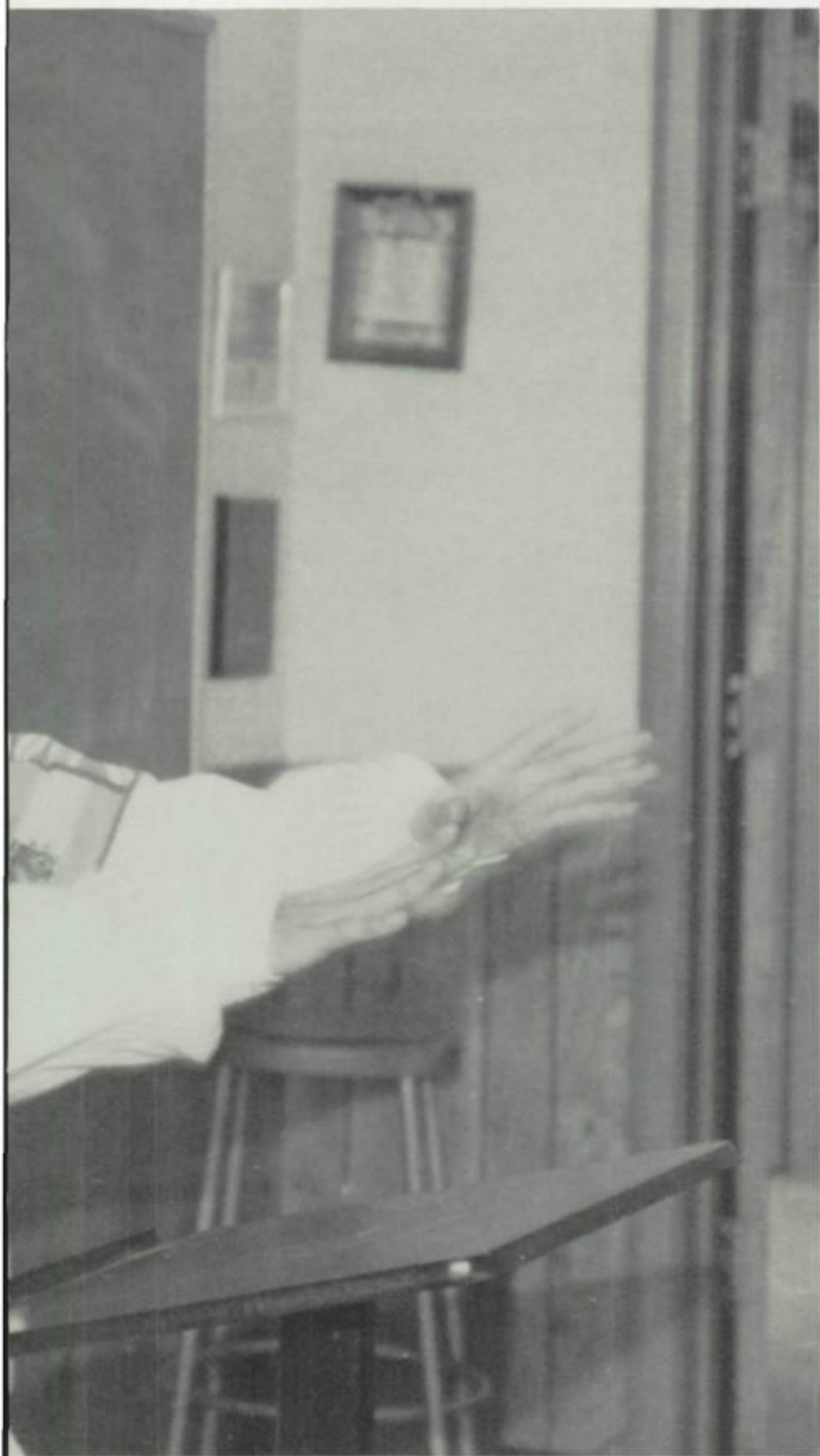
The future of the Speech Squad appeared to be just as promising as the past was successful. Mrs. Myers observed, "In the past I was mostly concerned with winning certain awards. Now I just want it to be a good learning experience for the kids. When they are in a good mood, they win!" Such a positive outlook was shared by everyone on the speech squad and reflected a very positive future.



Speech Squad: Front row: Mrs. Debi Myers, Delanie Harris, Athena Aceves, and Kathleen Vetlesen. Second row: Yvette Morales, Diane Garcia, Carlos Vargas, and Hernani Ledesma. Third row: Tesla Parrales, Elizabeth Saldana, Ollie Cantos, Pat Cici, Peter San Gil, and Crystal Melendez. Fourth row: Ray Genato, Ronaldo Parrales, Eric Johnson, Kevin Sherwood, and Peter Miller.







The demonstrative gestures taught by Mrs. Debi Myers are imitated by junior Peter San Gil. It was always important to show good expression while giving a speech.



Junior Michelle Martinez intently prepares her speech taking note of different techniques. Speech class involved studying as well as speaking.



A judge at the St. Paul Speech Tournament excitedly congratulates senior Ollie Cantos on his superior speech. Many awards were won by the entire Speech Squad at that tournament.

Mrs. Debi Myers is shows her speech class an enthusiastic new technique. Gestures added excitement to everyone's speeches.



# N

*Golden Lancer Band Shows Off*

## ew Sight And Sound

Beginning in August and ending in June, the Golden Lancer Band practiced not only to participate in the half-time shows, but also in other activities. Under the direction of first year band director Mr. Victor Rodriguez, the band kicked off the year with spectacular and dazzling half-time shows. "The students did an excellent job in their performances showing not only their talent in music but also in coordination and precision," Mr. Rodriguez proudly remarked. The shows were designed by Mr. Stephen Kelley, the father of sophomore Sean Kelley, who unselfishly donated his time and effort in building up the band. "Mr. Kelley was an inspiration to us all because of his hard work and dedication. When we were tired and feeling low, his optimism picked us up and helped in our performance," stated senior Lety Sanchez.

With the completion of the football season, the band then began practicing for the Covina Christmas Parade. Junior Michelle Dino stated, "The parade in Covina was full of fun and a unique experience. After the event, a dance was held for all the schools that participated, which was such a blast that I forgot about all the weeks of preparation the parade took."

The band was an organization that

contributed much to our school. It was composed of 36 members who participated in various school sport events, concerts, and parades. Junior Gina Ramos, the drum major stated, "I enjoyed being a recognized leader of the band and was glad to contribute my time and talent to Bishop Amat where I gained so much." Mr. Rodriguez felt that most students joined and participated because of their love for music and also as a means to fulfill their club requirement. The officers of the band were junior Angel Prado, president; junior Michelle Dino, vice president; senior Lety Sanchez, secretary; and junior Lupe Sanchez, treasurer. They were the leaders who organized parties, outings, and their Christian Service project, which was a performance at a local convalescent hospital.

Senior John Vasquez expressed, "The band offered us a way to meet other fellow classmates. Even some of my strongest friendships were formed as a result of having to practice for hours with the same people. Compared to others who weren't involved in extra curricular activities, I had an advantage to meet people who had similar interests." Thus, the band united many lasting friendships for its members.



Golden Lancer Band: Front row: Moses Dela Cerda, Elise Beliveau, Thomas Pitchford, Bill Higgins, Veronica Sanchez, Michele Baray, Vo Cheng, Ivan Dalisay. Second row: Steven DeLira, Rebecca Hernandez, Lety Sanchez, Kelly Younger, Lupe Sanchez, Jan Potokom, Jennie Mairena. Third row: Mr. Stephen Kelley, Renee Abaya, John Vasquez, Scott Evans, Gina Ramos, Jason Vargas, Jose Espinosa, Mr. Victor Rodriguez. Fourth row: Sean Siler, Marlin Munoz, Robert Olivera, Steve Siler, Dwane Finlay, Angel Prado, Alfonso Carrillo, Rico Libang, Naomi Chavez.







A new edition to the band, freshman Rico Libang, sets the beat for the pep songs. The band assisted in the promotion of spirit at the games.



Trumpeteers and drummers sound their voices in the stands. This year the band performed popular tunes along with their traditional pep songs.



The band performs a show demonstrating their precision as well as musical talent. Mr. Stephen Kelly was the choreographer of the half-time shows.

Band director Mr. Victor Rodriquez gives a pleased look. He enjoyed a successful first year as director of the Golden Lancer Band.



# **P**erforms To Perfection

## *Lancerette Drill Team*

"Ladies and gentlemen, let's turn our attention to the Lancerettes on the field." This was announced at all of the home varsity football games. The Lancerette drill team was a group of girls who danced and performed to their heart's content. The crowd was speechless and filled with awe every time the team appeared in their beautiful, glittering uniforms on the field to begin their routine. Moving to the beat of popular songs, the girls smiled and moved with exact precision up and down the field.

A team of fifty members headed by the two captains, juniors Jennifer Budmon and Cindy Metz, and supervised by Mrs. Rita Rodriguez, these dedicated girls practiced everyday perfecting their timing and precision, which was essential to the high grade of performance that was executed for the crowd. Devoting much time and energy to strenuous practices was the key to their success. This required everyone's full attention and cooperation. Following a creative preformance, the girls realized the hard work was well worth it.

The captains did an excellent job of keeping the girls organized and friends. Cindy stated, "Being a captain was really exciting and challenging to me. It was a great responsibility to be a leader

of fifty girls and try to keep them together. I was proud to lead them and set an example as someone on whom they could rely." Jennifer acclaimed, "It was an honor and a privilege to be a captain. It took dedication and patience. I enjoyed what I was doing at the same time I tried to be a friend to all the girls." This friendship really helped and kept the girls together even during the hard times when it wasn't always easy to get along.

The Lancerettes was a part of the performing arts department, along with the Golden Lancer Band and Tall Flags. These units practiced together and also performed together at various parades and school functions. The drill team also competed in a competition at Arroyo High School where they placed fourth in the overall competition. During the summer, they learned some new moves and how to jazz up old ones.

The Lancerette drill team gave the girls a chance to express themselves creatively. They were rewarded for their many hours of practice when the parents and students acknowledged their ability to perform well during games and competition. For all outsiders they showed that special touch of spirit and creativity for which Bishop Amat is well known.



Lancerettes: Front row: Becky Taylor, co-captain; Gina Gonzalez, co-captain; Jennifer Budmon, captain; and Cindy Metz, captain. Second row: Lisa Rocco, Lisa Delfin, Cheryl Alejandrino, Nina McGee, Roxi Beltran, Jennifer Calderon, Grace Castillo, and Florilyn Umel. Third row: Angie Garcia, Brooke Wright, Monica Mendoza, Elaine Ramirez, Marivic Castro, Monice Becerra, Robin Copeland, and Cecy Salcido. Fourth row: Amber Egbert, Tracie Jackson, Denise Moralez, Glenna McPeak, Pam Hoff, Alisa Barrios, Lisa Hernandez, Jennifer Calderon. Fifth row: Lisa Fong, Vanesa Chavez, Alexa Esparza, Lisa Chavez, Denise Szalonek, April Levasseur, Marie Gelera, and Kris Treinen. Sixth row: Alicia Rodriguez, Donna Mullane, Theresa Bubbert, Emily Race, Janet Ambrozich, Kathy Bugbee, and Shelly Brown. Not pictured: Kelly Boeson, co-captain; Yvette Bastidos, Lisa Esparza, Jasmine Genato, and Rhia Uytingco.







Seniors Alexa Esparza, Gina Gonzalez, and sophomore Lisa Chavez ready their smiles and set their footing as their routine is about to begin. The Lancerettes many practices made their half-time routine a performance of perfection.



Juniors Jennifer Budmon and Cindy Metz show the girls a spectacular move to add to their many others. These two captains handled their job very well and lived up to all expectations.

Drill team members aid the cheerleaders at the football games, by cheering along with them. Their voices really gave a boost to the crowd and the atmosphere.



Preparing to commence a difficult move, sophomore Lisa Chavez takes a crouching position as required for a dramatic effect. Spending a week at camp helped her develop exciting routines to perform.

Seniors Alexa Esparza, Kelley Boeson, juniors Monica Mendoza, Jennifer Calderon, Elaine Ramirez, sophomores Lisa Esparza, and Nina McGee mingle on the field with the fans. Relaxing after their performances was looked forward to by the drill team members.



# P

## Through Hard Work Tall Flags Found That Pride Produces Smiles

Unity, determination, and dedication along with 10 or more hours of practice a week, were just a few of the factors which made Tall Flags a team of which to be proud. Along with their outstanding field shows, parades, and competitions, Tall Flags was proud of the respect and recognition they had earned not only from the marching unit, but from the whole student body.

They started their busy year by attending a two day workshop during the summer. With the help of ex-Ram cheerleader, Vivian Love, the members were taught many valuable skills and techniques. Their experiences there later proved to be of great help in their performances.

Although Tall Flags lacked a moderator, teamwork was a very important factor in their success. The Captains, senior Tina Rios and junior Elisa Angeles, kept everything under control by taking on the responsibilities of creating routines and coordinating practices. Senior Jessica Jacquez and junior Christy Martinez, who were the Co-captains, also put forth much effort into making sure that everyone practiced, learned, and memorized each count, step, and move of the difficult routines. With help from the mothers of team members, their uniforms and flags were

designed and sewed. Thus, it took the effort of all individuals to unify and work together as a team in order to come out in front.

Skill and concentration were also the keys to their success. Every girl was expected to be serious at daily practices which would inevitably perfect her skills. It also took concentration during every performance to march with coordination along with the rest of the team. Being on the team was also like being part of a family. "It's not like we were really a squad, because that sounds so impersonal. We were like a group of really close friends doing something we all enjoyed," commented Tina Rios. Thus, each member performed to the best of their ability with a feeling of togetherness and a sense of pride.

This talented group of 29 girls not only worked for themselves, but for the entertainment of others. The support and love they received from each other was a very important aspect to making it all work. Ranging from a pat on the back from a friend to a standing ovation from the crowd, these gestures encouraged each individual to let their best side shine through which contributed to the overall Lancer spirit and pride.



Tall Flag: Front row: Christy Martinez, Elisa Angeles, Tina Rios, and Jessica Jacquez. Second row: Aide Solis, Kristin Forster, Malissa Sherrill, Jennifer Hirsch, Nica Mas-corro, Michelle Barnett, Mandy Alvarado, Tara Fazio, Susan Kim, Debbie Aguilar, and Veronica Hacha. Third row: Diana Flores, Michelle Acevedo, Candy Tapia, Theresa Edquilang, Collette Davis, Jennifer Sanchez, Stephanie Bouchereau, Crystal Espinosa, Lisa Carillo, Maria Venegas, Mary Grace Borbe, Juanita Venegas, and Melissa Jacquez.







Sophomore Malissa Sherrill, senior Crystal Espinosa, and sophomore Mandy Alvarado prepare for their performance. They, like the others, practiced many hours to learn their routines for the half-time show.

After an outstanding performance, sophomores Theresa Edquilang and Jennifer Hirsch are all smiles. Tall Flags always came off the field knowing they had put on a great half-time show.



Team members wait anxiously for their cue from the band. Having feelings of nervousness was common among the girls before every performance.

Sophomore Stephanie Bouchereau stays in perfect step with the team. Long and hard hours of practice helped the teams' field shows shine.



Pride shows on sophomore Michelle Barnett's face while she performs. Because they took pride in themselves, smiles were continuous on all their faces during performances.



# K

## Varsity Song Leaders

# Keep In Tune

Striving to bring out school spirit was the job of the Varsity Song Leading Squad. From yelling at a football game to cheering for the basketball team, they ceaselessly attempted to achieve this goal. Of course, this phenomenon occurred only after much hard work and dedication. Junior Stephanie Breen explained, "Being a part of this squad meant taking on new responsibilities, as well as new challenges. Cheering our teams to victory was a job which requires much commitment."

Dedication was a requirement for all Song Squad members. This meant staying at school for extended amounts of time, going to as many home and away games as possible, and practicing on weekends. It was true that the time involved interfered with many other important things such as school work and social activities. Yet, the general attitude of the group was one of good spirit, enthusiasm, and a willingness to apportion their time.

Even summer vacations required daily morning practices which eliminated the opportunity to have a job or just rest from the rigors of school. Despite all of this, the ordinary student did not realize the work and effort put forth by this talented group. Co-captain Wendy Ham confided, "Not many people realized how hard it was to cheer for every

sport. Since we were a limited squad, it made the task more difficult." She also added, "Often, all this work took evenings which made keeping up with school work, song and dance practice, and a social life truly difficult." In spite of the difficulties, each member enjoyed being a part of this group.

There were adjustments to be made early on. Most of the girls were not used to the new pressures. Each Song Squad member was expected to perform their duties while coping with normal student problems. The new time management was not the only difficulty. They had to cheer in front of everyone regardless of whether they were in a good or bad mood. The job had to be done with a smile.

The Song Leading Squad was special not only to the members, but also to the rest of the school. They helped bring about more enthusiasm when it was really needed. The experience also developed a sense of discipline and responsibility among the members. Captain Michelle Guerra summed up the feelings of the squad when she commented, "If I had an opportunity to do it all again, I would still try out for the squad. Although there was much work involved, it seemed worth it when the students started cheering."



Varsity Song (bottom to top): Renee Nevins, Robin Smith, Stephanie Breen, Michelle Garcia, Michelle Guerra, captain; Michelle Torrico, Yvonne Nichols, Wendy Ham, co-captain; Kim Kubas, and June Kowalski.







Senior Michelle Guerra, captain, uses her energy to stir up school spirit during Pep Week. It was sometimes difficult to get everyone in the mood to participate in the cheers.



Junior Michelle Torrico drums up crowd participation. It was one of the Song Squad's main functions to achieve school spirit, enthusiasm, and support.



Angels warn Junior Yvonne Nichols to watch out for a St. Paul student, played by Junior Jason Borens. The Song Squad worked hard to put the humorous skits together.



Junior Stephanie Breen shows no difficulty performing on a chair. Practice made it possible to attain such balance and fluidity.

Senior Wendy Ham, co-captain, manages to keep a vibrant smile while dancing during a football game. Performing was the culmination of all the squad's hard work.



# W

Varsity Cheerleaders Promote A

## hole Lotta Hoopla

To fans who watched the cheerleaders chant at the top of their lungs during games, it may have seemed easy. But what fans didn't realize was that hours of practice were required to perform cheers so precisely. Junior Janine Ochotorena, member of the squad, exclaimed, "The most frustrating thing about being in cheerleading was that we always had to be on hand. There were often last minute changes of places, days, and games." Practice lasted everyday after school until 4:00 p.m. Long after most students went home to begin their homework, the cheerleaders were perfecting their routines to make each more precise. During the summer, the girls attended Sharp All-American Camp, where they took second place in competition and evaluation.

Often times it was difficult to work up enough energy to practice the same cheer over and over again. Time was cut short due to after school practices, cheering at games, and getting homework completed. Thus, their social activities had to be minimized in order for them to be truly dedicated. However, as leaders on campus, Varsity Cheerleaders displayed school spirit by making posters and banners, organizing rallies, and selling ribbons.

Since the squad spent so much time

together practicing and performing, a natural comradeship developed between them. The girls along with junior Jason Borens not only shared the excitement of cheering at games, but also gave each other support during stressful times before competition. Senior Nicole Sullivan, expressed the memories of friendship for the squad, "We have no problems because everyone gets along really well. The nights before competition we stay at someone's house and talk and laugh all night. I love cheering at games, especially when we win!"

For a squad to perform so well and stick together, they had to have great leaders. Mrs. Susan Marquez, moderator, who was also a cheerleader during her high school days at Bishop Amat, was a dedicated friend as well as consultant. She always had suggestions and ideas which benefitted the squad. Seniors Patti Guzman and Nicole Sullivan, who were both the captains, combined their talents to choreograph routines that best complemented the squads athletic ability. Pep rallies gave Varsity Cheerleaders the opportunity to perform in front of the entire student body and at the same time, gave students a chance to express their school spirit through their participation in the cheers.



Varsity Cheer (bottom to top): Janine Ochotorena, Nicole Sullivan, captain; Claire McCallion, Wendy Phillips, Patricia Guzman, captain; Adriana Villalobos, Robyn Romyn, Jason Borens, Caprice Bourret, Cathy Lemelle, and Annette Sanchez.







Junior Wendy Phillips places her hand over her heart during the pledge of allegiance. The cheerleaders showed discipline in their stance and performances.



Looking on hopefully, junior Annette Sanchez waits for the play on the field. During games cheerleaders devoted all their time and energy to get the team rallied for a win.

Dressed as a devil for a skit, junior Stephanie Breen causes senior Patty Guzman and Annette Sanchez to share a laugh together. This rally helped promote spirit among the students as well as the team.



Senior Claire McCallion and junior Adriana Villalobos share a quick hug. This squad became a family during the year when they had to work long hours together.

The pep squad members form a "train" of enthusiasm and energy. This was one of the many ways the cheerleaders promoted school spirit.



Junior Caprice Bourret concentrates hard as she paints a sign for the athletic teams. This was just one of the tasks undertaken by cheerleaders to help create school spirit.



# Sophomores Become pirit Makers

The Junior Varsity Cheerleading Squad consisted of all sophomores who were the spirit makers for lower level teams. The members enjoyed an exciting season beginning in the summer when they attended Hibbard's All American Camp. They were awarded with the "Spirit Jug," second place in evaluation, third place in competition, and many individual awards. The squad found that many special rewards were gained not only from competitions, but by being part of the squad itself. Along with meeting new friends, and demonstrating good sportsmanship, sophomore Jennifer Jovel stated, "I learned to communicate and relate well to others, especially people I didn't know. When I first made the squad I felt really embarrassed to cheer in front of people, but after a while I became used to it, so I guess you could say that being a J.V. Cheerleader helped me to overcome my shyness." Every member seemed to have felt the same way in the beginning.

The squad could be seen in action at every junior varsity game giving support and promoting spirit. J.V. Cheerleaders made sure that each team was given full coverage. When asked how she felt about not being able to cheer at the varsity football games, sophomore Marsha Chavarria, co-captain, ex-

plained, "Not being able to cheer at the varsity games really didn't affect me until we attended the C.I.F. playoffs. Then I realized what a privilege it was to cheer out there!" The Junior Varsity Cheerleading Squad was allowed to attend the C.I.F. playoffs to add more enthusiasm and give extra support.

Each girl was chosen for the squad because she was capable of promoting school spirit. Learning how to do this took long, hard hours of grueling practice early every summer morning, and everyday after school. Those students who took summer school saw the girls at work from ten to twelve each morning. Sophomore Brenda Wisniewski thought the long practices were the most frustrating thing about being on the squad. Most of the girls agreed that practicing, along with schoolwork did take a great deal of their free time, but after doing well in a competition they realized it was all worth it.

The enthusiasm and spirit of the girls never ceased to amaze the crowds. Even though being on Junior Varsity Cheer kept their schedules full, each member enjoyed giving their all at every game. The friendship, fun, and laughter shared by the girls during the year created memories which would last a lifetime.



J.V. Cheer (bottom to top): Maricela Gonzales, Monica Guzman, Armi Maniquis, Paula Estrada, Christi Igna, captain; Jennifer Jovel, Renee Bravo, Valerie Guerra, Danielle Rogers, Brenda Wisniewski, Marsha Chavarria, co-captain; and Sunnie Garcia.







Sophomores Armi Manquis, Renee Bravo, Maricela Gonzales, Christi Igna, and Danielle Rogers go over plans for a pep rally. Pep rallies were an exciting way to promote school spirit.

Sophomore Christi Igna, captain, looks to make sure everyone is in step. To get every move down pat, long hours of practice were needed every day.



During Pep Week, Maricela Gonzales, Armi Manquis, Valerie Guerra, and Marsha Chavarria show off their 60's style. Pep Week was one of the inspirational times of the year.



All smiles lead us to believe that the cheerleaders did outstandingly well in their competition. Competing was one of the main aspects of being on J.V. Cheer.

During a rally, sophomores Renee Bravo and Monica Guzman cheer along with the crowd. Student participation was brought on by the enthusiasm of the cheerleaders.



# B

## Pep Flag Twirlers

# uild Unity

The Pep Flag Twirlers had high ambitions and hopes, which they set for themselves at the beginning of the year. This group of girls grew to know and love each other during the time they spent together practicing and performing. Although they may have been strangers when they were chosen to be on squad, they were now inseparable. They were ready to make this year a year to remember for everyone.

Flag twirling required much strenuous arm movement and strength developing the muscles in the upper arms. It also required muscle coordination and great flexibility in the arms, hands, and wrists. Junior Kristen Mullins expressed her thoughts about the squad by saying, "Flag twirling involves a great amount of practice and hard work. We all have to be in synchronization with each other."

Supporting the sports teams as well as performing at rallies was a major requirement for the flag team. Not all the girls went to all the games, but they were split into groups A and B by their moderator, Mrs. Susan Marquez. Each team was assigned a different game to attend during the week. All the squads performed together at the varsity football games. This required coordination with other members of the Pep Squad. At the rallies, the flag squad stood on

their boxes and encouraged class spirit during competitions. They also performed in skits, which were created by the Pep Squad to fill the crowd with excitement and sometimes even laughter. This laughter helped to ease the tension of an important game to be played that evening.

During the summer, the girls attended Hibbard's All American Camp where they learned new routines and performed and perfected old ones to show the other squads. Competition at the end of the week saw the squad place second and win the sweepstakes award. On December 12, they traveled to Arroyo High School in El Monte to compete in a competition. Their goal at this competition, as stated by senior Melanie Ehrenreich was, "... to beat Channel Islands, another high school flag team that was very good. If we don't beat them, we at least want to place within the competition." Although they didn't beat Channel Islands, the squad came in second place and Melanie took second place in individual competition. They hoped to do as well in state competition and maybe even better.

The Pep Flag Twirlers achieved their goals through unity and togetherness. Each knew what it meant to be a good flag squad member.



Pep Flag Twirlers (bottom to top): Melanie Ehrenreich, captain; Loretta Pechy, Hope Stanley, co-captain; Judy Hemenway, Elena Mejia, Kristin Mullins, Michelle Burch, Michelle Ferraris.







Spirited Junior Michelle Ferraris dresses as a savage in keeping with the Pep Week theme. The flag twirlers participated enthusiastically to entertain the crowd.

Flashing a bright smile, junior Judy Hemenway encourages crowd participation. Judy added her own spirit and enthusiasm to compliment the squad.



The flag twirlers cheer the basketball team on to victory during a time out. These girls cheered equally for all sports teams during the school year.



Questioning which class cheers loudest at the class competition, senior Loretta Pechy, calls for another cheer. She helped the new members of the squad feel at home.

Seniors Melanie Ehrenreich and Hope Stanley move to the beat of the band during a pep rally. Their rhythm proved those long practice hours weren't a waste of time.



# Student Outreach

Christian service was one of the main projects graciously accepted by students which made Bishop Amat so unique. Opportunities for service were diverse and required different gifts. Not only did the volunteers need the ability to listen and relate well, they also had to be willing to use their gifts in caring for the abused, mentally incapacitated, and the elderly. It was these people who took the responsibility of looking out for God's children as he challenged us all to do. A good heart and a little patience was all it took.

Service opportunities benefitted the volunteers just as much as the people they served. It was very rewarding to work with people and bring some happiness and security to their lives. Al-

though stressful at times, the more involved that one became, the more meaningful the tasks were even if that task was merely playing a game of checkers. Students participating in the activity also found that each person that they helped had their own personality and gifts as well as abilities of their own that they longed to share. The volunteers found that these misunderstood people were of great worth to society because they were able to touch the hearts of those around them in simple and uncomplicated ways. Love was the commodity that was traded in the relationships. As students shared themselves with their new found friends, they proved that in Christian love, WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!

## Drug Free Is The Way To Be

"... I now formally state my commitment to remain drug free and alcohol free throughout my involvement with the program ..." reads the official Friend to Friend pledge. Although this was only the second year of operation at Bishop Amat, Friend to Friend competed in school support with other schools in the vicinity that were well under way with the program.

Organized and run by president, senior Mary Montgomery and vice president, senior Adrienne Tolle, a new interest was sparked in the club as well as the ideals behind it. Mary's organizational skills won her a place as a director in the central office of Friend to Friend.

The goal of this group was

to encourage teenagers to steer themselves away from alcohol and drugs and realize that they could have fun without the use of these substances. Alcohol and drugs were one of the major causes of deaths in the United States.

Friend to Friend members set an example for others-the example that one does not need to use drugs or drink alcohol to be cool or popular, rather it was more impressive to be cool because they were "100 per cent natural." A variety of activities were offered to members such as the annual summer conferences, car washes, miniature golf nights, or just getting together to talk. All were worthwhile experiences.

## There's Need Of Love

The Fourth Commandment states that you should honor your father and your mother. This includes grandparents as well. Sadly enough, not everybody fulfills this responsibility. Elderly Folks have needs just like everyone else, one of which is to maintain their self-respect. They have suffered the loss of personal ties and are lonely often feeling ignored, rejected, and dejected. Some are called upon to make adjustments to drastic and often tragic changes in their personal lives. They are afraid of old age, being alone, illness, not having enough money, or being pushed around. Many people don't realize that the elderly are vital human beings. They

have certain incapacities, but they can develop existing capacities to lead a productive and rewarding life. For the residents of Golden Age and Beverly Manor Convalescent Homes, there was not always someone with which to share it. For most of them, having a new grandchild provided that important someone in their life.

This special need was fulfilled by the Adopt-A-Grandparent program which is an intergenerational program whereby young people reach out in friendship to the elderly in convalescent homes. The major emphasis of the program is to develop a positive attitude toward aging. Students visited their adopted grandparents after

school on the first and third Fridays of each month.

Grandchildren and their newly adopted grandparents spent cherished moments doing various activities. Chatting and listening were integral parts of the volunteer's job. Through listening the volunteers rekindled interests that their grandparents once had. Students shared fun by playing simple familiar games such as checkers, jigsaw puzzles, Bingo, sing-alongs, and cards. In addition, watching television and movies together or wheeling grandparents around the complex, all helped to enrich stronger lasting bonds between the grandparent and grandchild.



Chatting with grandparents is a pleasant activity for junior Robert Elder. Someone to listen was one of their greatest needs.



# Service Breeds Assurance

The primary way Friend to Friend expressed its message was through presentations given to other schools. Because Bishop Amat was the only Catholic, private school involved in the program, they concentrated on the Catholic grammar schools in the area. At each presentation, members performed skits and spoke on the topic of drugs and alcohol. "Presentations are fun but it takes courage to stand up in front of an audience and say 'I'm drug free!'," stated Adrienne Tolle.

Friend to Friend was an organization for anyone who realized the value of life and wished to express to others that life without drugs and alcohol could be absolutely wonderful.

Located not far from the school on Tonopah Street in La Puente was a small school for the physically and mentally disabled. It was a fairly new addition to the Christian service scene. Though not as well known as other projects of the Christian Service Program, Tonopah was nonetheless every bit as important. What counted was that it helped people, it did not matter how many.

Twice a week, Christian Service students traveled to Tonopah School to help the people there in working with the disabled students. Though technically an elementary school, Tonopah's students ranged from between five and twenty years of age, with varying degrees of mental and physical

handicaps which had to be taught using different methods.

Christian Service workers aided these students in learning basic educational skills as well as helping them perform physical activities and exercises. They taught the disabled in simple memorization and recall, such as identifying colors, numbers, and the alphabet. They were also taught addition and subtraction, and were challenged by such things as picture games and puzzles. Physical activities included playing in a romper-like room and exercising on jungle gym and trampolines. This provided a festive atmosphere as well as learning opportunities. The Christian Service workers encour-

aged and taught the disabled to exercise, for it was important in maintaining a healthy state of mind as well as a healthy body.

Working at Tonopah was not easy. Christian Service members had to work with each disabled student individually and know his or her personality, needs, and what specifically it took to motivate the students. It took lots of patience, understanding and compassion for these students to work with the handicapped, but it was worth it. "I got a lot out of Tonopah," said junior Robert Elder, "I learned to see life the way they (the disabled) see it, and I learned to really care."



# Peers Serve One Another

For those who felt depressed or lonely (and that's just about everyone at one time or another) Peer Connection was there to help. This was a ministry group of young people organized to help other students cope with their problems when they felt they had no one else to turn to. After all who better to understand teenagers and their problems than other teenagers who face the same problems.

The goals of Peer Connection were to have students reach out to one another in true friendship and to let others know there was always someone who would listen to them and care about them. "I joined Peer Connection because I know how it feels to need someone to talk

to and I wanted to be there to help others," stated junior Joe Roybal.

In the summer of 1984, Peer Connection was born under the direction of Mr. Anthony Victoria and Ms. Ellen Ybarra who conducted the training process once a week for 13 weeks. During these sessions, interested students were taught how to better communicate and listen to others. Ms. Ybarra commented, "The training that the students received was something that could be used in everyday life. Everyone, regardless of age, should learn the skills of communication and how to be a good listener."

Peer Connection members had a special relationship because of the intimacy shared

within the meetings. Because such conversations were kept confidential, members of Peer Connection, as well as the students they helped, developed a bond of trust and friendship.

Members were usually available before school, at break, and after school in the Campus Ministry room. In cases of emergency they could even be called out of class if necessary.

Ministers in Peer Connection were not there to solve individual's problems, they were there to listen and help others help themselves to solve their own problems. This is necessary to mature emotionally and grow as a person.



Hey Menan,

Well, this has been an interesting year huh? I'll say. Well, you know what-were still friends! Pretty cool huh? Hey I knew we would be. God, we've been through so much this year. I really hope our friendship lasts for a long, long time cos you really are someone special. You're always there for me even when we're kinda distant, like right now! Now I kind of know what you were going through all this time. Life really sucks right now, but at least we've got summer to look forward to! That'll be cool except for the fact that I have basketball, volleyball practice, summer school and a job. Heck, we'll find time. God, Remember all those good times ESPECIALLY TROY!

## Joy Found In Teaching

Every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday during sixth and seventh periods, a group of students traveled to Delhaven Learning Center for the developmentally disabled in La Puente. These students were members of the Christian Service class. They often escaped notice due to the fact that they were absent from campus at least two hours per week.

Three different groups assisted in activities at Delhaven. Each group was assigned to a different day of the week. These students were involved in expanding the horizons of the residents at Delhaven, most of whom were between the ages of eighteen and thirty. The volunteers helped them to perform activities such as arts and crafts, which were a major part of the instructional

activities. The students helped the residents to create Christmas ornaments as well as other seasonal projects and assisted in the preparation of arts and crafts for an open house presentation. Other activities included sewing, gardening, cooking, and aerobics. Volunteers were a key part of the success of all of the activities since residents needed much supervision.

Students who attended Delhaven for Christian Service activities had various motives for their participation. Most were inspired by a desire to assist those with learning disabilities. Delhaven volunteers quickly realized the value of every human being. They saw that each person had special talents unique to that individual. They were grateful for

the opportunity to share God's love with others.

Christian Service provided an opportunity for one to appreciate individual worth and to thereby gain an understanding of the relationships among people. Junior Patricia Brown embodied this idea when she stated, "They (the residents of Delhaven) are teaching me something, too." It also confirmed the belief that everyone has worth. No matter what their capacity, they affect people in different ways.

Most of the students enjoyed performing Christian Service at Delhaven. They found that it was satisfying to help young adults to put their abilities to work. The students were pleased to see the results of their efforts to make others happy.



Decorating Christmas cards is a fun project for Rebecca Reyes and her friend to share. The trick was to provide learning experiences that were fun as well.



Sorting buttons holds a challenge for junior Roxanne Beltran and her special friend. Activities were available on different levels.



# Students Instill Spirit

The Christian Service program offered the students a way to participate in service within the community and follow the example initiated by Christ "to serve others." One of the various programs offered to students in their sophomore through senior year was to volunteer at Lanterman State Hospital. Taking place every first and third Sunday of each month, fifteen to twenty students went to Lanterman State Hospital in Christian love to escort the developmentally disabled to Mass and help them participate in the liturgy.

Lanterman State Hospital located in Pomona is funded by the state for the treatment of those who are developmentally disabled due to Downs Syndrome. This facility offered care for those who were severely or pro-

foundly retarded and therefore could not provide sufficient care for themselves. At the hospital, around the clock care was provided by qualified and caring nurses and physicians.

Senior Diem Pham, an active participant stated, "I enjoyed going to Lanterman because it offered me a way to share myself with those who are less fortunate. Since I didn't have a job and therefore couldn't donate money to the church, Lanterman was the perfect way to help the people of Christ." It gave an opportunity to share the Christian faith.

The participants of the program met at school on the first and third Sundays, arranged carpools and drove over together. Upon arriving at the facility, the volunteers went to the various units where the patients were

waiting. Each student took one patient and escorted them to Mass. They sang along with the patients, clapped their hands and did everything possible to create a mood of happiness. At the time of petitions, the patients often would offer their own petitions held as important to them.

According to participating students, Lanterman reminded them to be grateful for what God had granted them. Senior Zulma Sanchez commented, "I obtained a feeling of satisfaction and achieved something special and unique just by donating three hours twice a month. After going just once, I couldn't wait to go again. Just seeing the patients' faces light up because of our presence was enough to make us want to come back every Sunday."

# Sharing Promotes Trust

What better way to spend a Saturday morning than showing others that you care? The second and forth Saturday of each month, students volunteered their time to do just that at MacLaren Hall children center in El Monte.

This was a facility that cared for children with such problems as abandonment, abuse, delinquency, drug and alcohol problems, or other such legal situations that left them homeless. The age range covered all children from infancy to late teens, and their time of residency depended on their situation. Volunteer visits consisted of two parts.

The first part took place in the gymnasium where either a Mass or a liturgy service was celebrated depending on

the availability of a priest. The duties of the volunteers included setting up the chairs for the congregation (which varied in size from week to week) and small altar as well as decorating it, leading the singing involved in the service, and cleaning up the gymnasium at the conclusion of the service.

Next the volunteers visited the nursery, where the babies and toddlers resided. Students assisted the MacLaren employees at doing one of two jobs. Part of the group stayed in the nursery and played with the younger babies while the others went to a small play area outside the nursery and played and talked with the older children.

MacLaren Hall was just one of the major Christian

service activities offered to all students. When asked why she chose to go, junior Sonia Morales explained, "I liked going to MacLaren Hall because it gave the kids a chance to communicate with people outside of their environment and let them know somebody cared about them."

This service activity was a good way to learn to appreciate the benefits most of us take for granted—a home, a family, and friends. For the kids at MacLaren Hall, these things were sometimes missing in their lives. It was the job of the volunteers to restore in the children a certain element of trust in society and renewed self-assurance and give them a good role model.

Well you know the time has come now that I'm finally over him. Wow it's wierd, I can say it now! But that's not to say I don't love him - I'll always love him just like you'll always love John - but I guess you already know that. At this point I don't think I ever want to fall in love + have it mutual because it's just too painful, b/ just looking at others + how I have my own little experience <sup>now</sup> more is STUPID! anyways, Thanks alot for being there for me cos you always helped and said the right things. God - Remember Mark + John Stuhlman?! oh well, like I said, the good times. I know there are plenty more where that came from! well have a great summer + I know I'll see you! you can count on it. Always remember that I love you! Congrats on John, but I knew it! Oh Jen

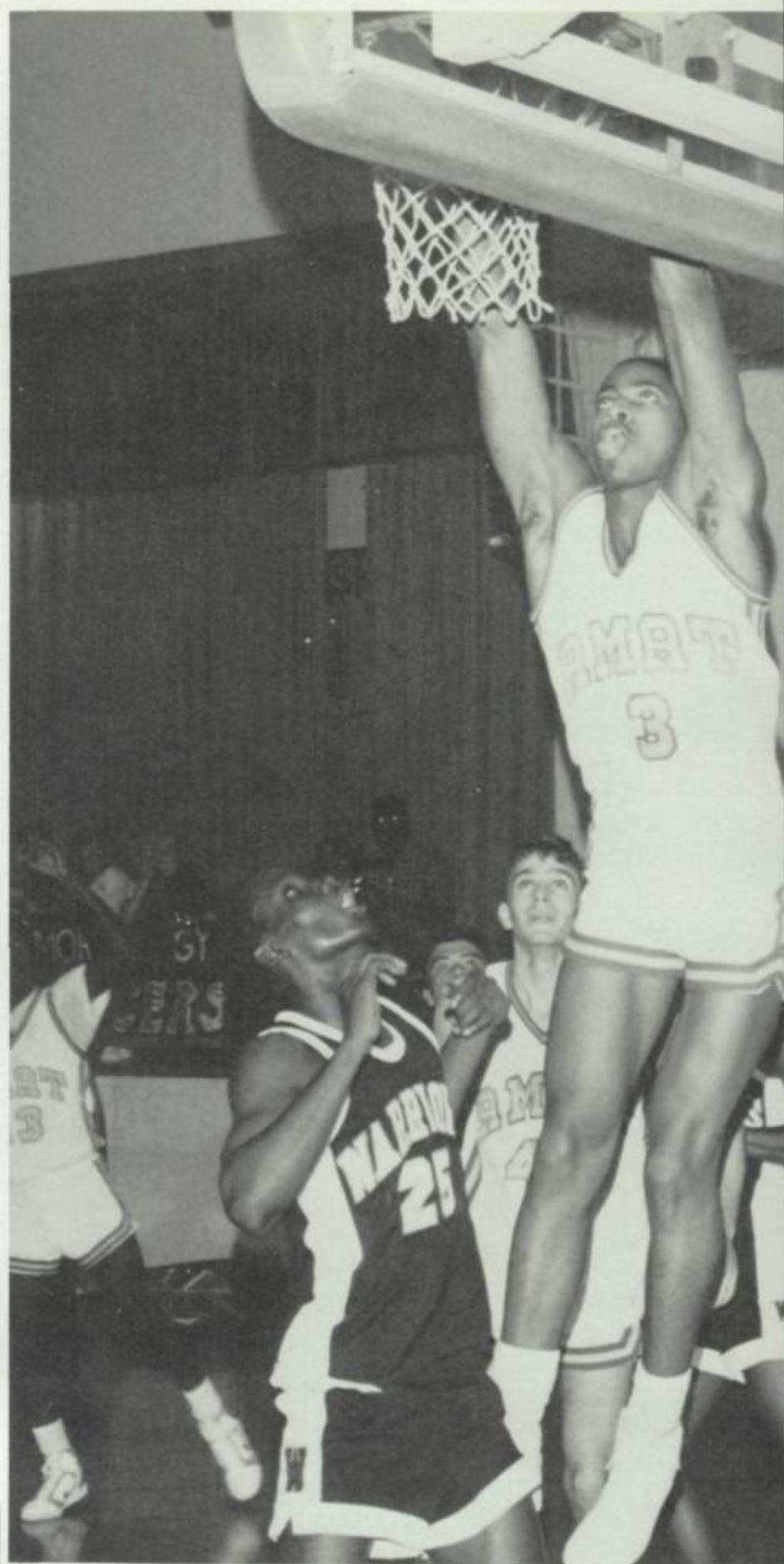


As she shoots for two, senior Ann Marie Simpson jumps. Her offensive skill was an addition to the team.

Senior Selena Sinson serves the ball. As a fourth year player, she was a leading member of the tennis team.



Standing as a wall, senior Nick Miguez, junior John Smith, seniors Chris Cook, and Miles Masatsugu defend the goal. These plays were important in preventing a goal.

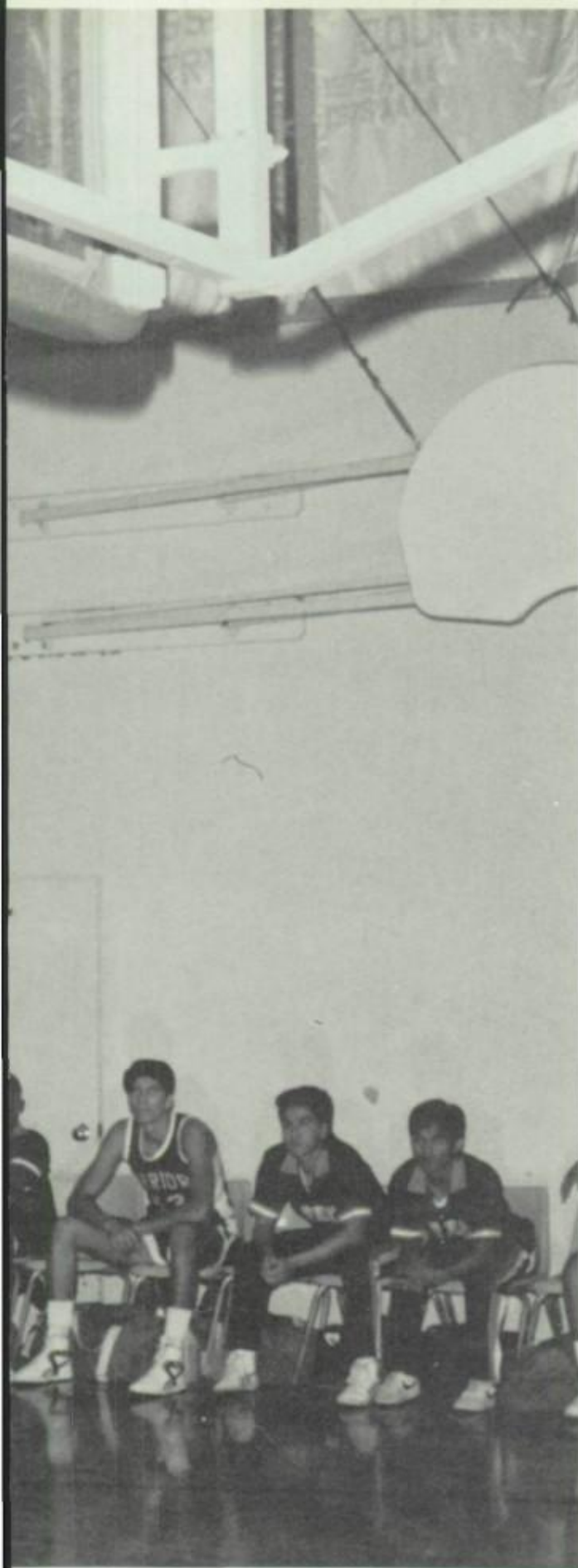


*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN SPORTS





A major scoring force on the Varsity Basketball team, senior Geoff Lear slam-dunks the ball. He was a major crowd pleaser.

Junior Michelle Verdi maneuvers the ball around an opponent. Speed and ability were essential to offensive control in a game.



Displaying unity, seniors Charlie Aguirre and Kevin Szalonek represent the Varsity Football team at the coin toss. Their sports ability earned them this honor.

The excellence of the sports program at Bishop Amat was seen through more than winning records. The teams' true greatness was really seen in the players behavior both on and off the field. The aspects of the sports program which set Bishop Amat apart from the rest were sportsmanship and

the sense of comradarie that was developed on every team. Involvement in any sport taught the individual self-discipline and helped to develop self-respect.

Through an individual's involvement in the sports program one learned important lessons about integrity and honesty. Because of the val-

ue placed on sportsmanship, a win at all costs attitude would not be tolerated. This caused the players to do their best and value their accomplishments making winning sweeter and losing less painful. It also gave the players an undying spirit. When victorious, the teams celebrated their win, not their

opponents' loss. When they lost, they sincerely congratulated their opponents.

No matter the sport, no matter the level, the sportsmanship, integrity, comradarie, and spirit of the teams revealed that WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!.



Sophomores Joe Gray, Jason Fetchik and freshman Erik Gray give the team a robust yell of approval.

Juniors Melissa Chabran, Eli Moral, and Jennifer Rowe show their true colors as they cheer the football team to victory. They enthusiastically boosted the morale of the team.



Seniors Michelle Vital, Diana Hayden, and Katie Foland display their spirit and approval of a job well done by their class at the Pep Week rally.

Willing to go through any test, rain or shine, the fans clearly project their dedication and loyalty. A united and devoted group of individuals, their spark shone brightly through even the darkest of times.





# Fans Go One Step Beyond—

"When the team loses, we have our share of the disappointment too. We're not just spectators, but a part of the action as well."

Kristine Kasianovitz

Loyal, enthusiastic, and devoted were just a few characteristics that could be attributed to one of the most important parts of the sports seasons. The source of support, encouragement, and motivation, these special individuals were what kept the teams going even when victory seemed far out of reach. Formally known as the Bishop Amat fans, these players of a different kind of sport, possessed quite a unique talent of their own.

Attending the games through thick and thin, the fans certainly knew the meaning of the thrill of victory and the agony of defeat. As expressed by junior Kristine Kasianovitz, "When our team loses, we have our share of the disappointment too. We're not just spectators, but a part of the action as well." The greatest test to their loyalty was at the Mater Dei and Bishop Montgomery football games. Although the fans were soaking wet and cold from the downpouring rain, their spirit and enthusiasm kept their spark alive. However, the

fans were not only sports minded. Aside from the athletic games, they were also very supportive of all areas of the education process. As expressed by junior Brooke Wright, "Being a fan didn't just mean cheering for sports. Supporting the academics and the unity of the school was just as important. We support the entire school, not just one aspect of it."

The term fan didn't just apply to the students either. Teachers as well as parents were very supportive of the school too. At times more spirited than the students, they knew exactly what Bishop Amat was all about.

The meaning of being a fan was determined by unity and willingness to go through any test, rain or shine, in order to show spirit. However, their true worth was brought out in their appreciation for the athletes of the teams, whether academic or athletic, even when they experienced defeat. The fans had that special spunk that kept the athletes striving to fully do their best.



Lancer Lunatics, juniors Doug Ramos, Manuel Delgado, and Adam Rogers intently watch the action of the basketball game.

## Lancer Lunatics

Lancer Lunatics juniors Manuel Delgado, Wade Kennedy, Doug Ramos, and Adam Rogers upheld a fairly young tradition that started with the Class of 1987 when a group of the members of the class decorated their faces with paint and attended the basketball games. Making themselves noticed, they

motivated other fans to cheer wildly along with them for the members of the team. As expressed by junior Doug Ramos, "We felt that a special cheering section would be helpful to the team's morale." Dedicated, enthusiastic, and supportive, they certainly made going that extra mile worth it.



# Best Finish

## Reveals Hard Work

"We were upset because we thought we would be going to CIF, but we had to accept it because it could have gone either way."

June Moetului

History was made by the Girls Varsity Volleyball team as they had their most successful season ever. Their league record of three and seven placed them fourth in the Angelus League tying them with two other teams for a wildcard position in the play-offs. The decision was made by the toss of a coin. Bishop Amat won the first toss, but lost the second.

The team, undefeated in pre-league, performed well in tournaments taking first place at the Cal High/La Serna Tournament and placing fifth in the Colton Desert Classic. This outstanding season was somewhat clouded due to the injuries of two key players, seniors Anna Pablo and Tisha Martinez, who were unable to play a good part of the season. Had these girls been healthy the team may have been more successful.

Several key individuals deserved special recognition. Junior Christine Romero averaged 17.1 kills per game and received the honor of being named Tournament Most Valuable Player at Cal High/La

Serna Tournament. Senior Anna Pablo, credited with 15.3 assists per game, was named to the All Tournament team at the Cal High/La Serna Tournament. Although they were a powerful force, every player contributed greatly.

The main ingredient to the team's success did not lie in the efforts of one or two players but in the determination of every girl to give her all. This determination was shown when the team played Mater Dei. The girls had decided if they did not win, they would at least make top ranked Mater Dei fight for the win. Senior Anna Pablo said, "No one thought we would last more than three games against Mater Dei, but we proved them wrong. We took the match out to five games. We lost, but we gave them a good fight and earned some respect at the same time."

Dedication, hardwork, and encouragement from Coach Patti Groff and fans were influential in making the Girls Varsity Volleyball season a tremendous success.



### Girls' Varsity Volleyball

Flintridge Sacred Heart	won	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
La Puente	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Northview	won	*Saint Paul	won
Paramount	won	*Pius X	won
Wilson-		*Saint Joseph	lost
Hacienda Heights	won	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
*Pius X	lost	*Saint Paul	won
*Saint Joseph	lost	*Mater Dei	lost

Overall record: 8 wins 7 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League

Colton Desert Classic 5th place

Cal High/La Serna Volleyball Tournament 1st place



Front row: Rosanne Orduno; Second row: Jennifer Guzman, Inez Ayala, Anna Contreras, Christine Romero, Anna Pablo; Third row: Marie Fontana, June Moetului, Maribel Lopez, Analisa Moreno, Cheryl King; Back row: Tisha Martinez, Miss Patti Groff, Irma Morales.





Senior Anna Pablo sets for junior Christine Romero. The two made a devastating pair and were an important part of the team's offense.

Junior Irma Morales hits against Saint Paul. This play helped the team defeat the Swordsmen.



Senior Annalisa Moreno tips the ball while junior Inez Ayala covers her in case it is blocked. This type of team work was what made this season such a success.



The Varsity team cheers on the J.V. team. The support they gave was a great help to the spirit and performance of the other teams.

Junior Inez Ayala hits the ball with power. The hitting ability of the team was an essential part of the offense which enabled them to win.



Sophomore Heather Tubal goes up for the kill. Her spirit and enthusiasm won her the honor of "Most Inspirational Player."

Sophomore Candice Howard tips the ball as freshman Rosa Contreras covers the return. Both of these girls were leaders of their team.

Freshman Rosa Contreras sets sophomore Michelle Garcia as sophomore Candice Howard runs in to cover on the return. The offensive skill of the team had greatly improved over previous years.



The team celebrates winning a point against Mater Dei. Their win against the Monarchs was a great achievement for the team.

Sophomore Nola Magno is down and ready to receive the serve. Proper positioning was a key ingredient to a good play.





# Improvement Seen At Tournament

"It was a lot of fun winning, but the best part was the new friends I made."

Liz Hincapie

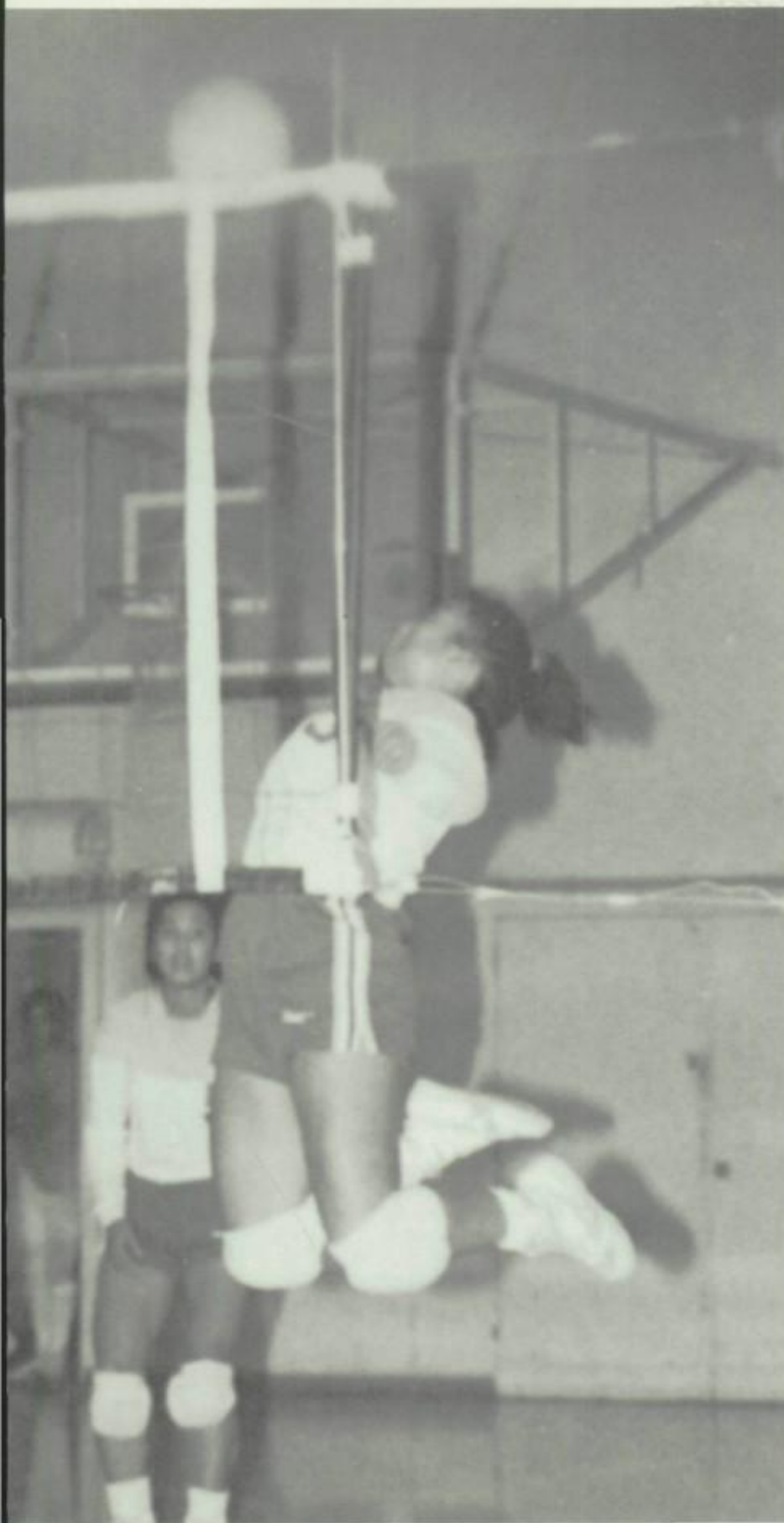
Volleyball season brought a great deal of satisfaction to the Girls Junior Varsity Volleyball team. After a summer of rigorous workouts, the girls fought for and earned a winning record. Undefeated in pre-league games, they were even in league. The season was highlighted by the team's victory over undefeated Mater Dei, bringing great satisfaction and pride to the girls. Sophomore Heather Tubal said, "Beating Mater Dei built our self-confidence and showed that we had really improved since the beginning of the season."

The team felt that two important factors in helping to create a winning season were unity and Coach Brian Mathews' motivation of his girls. Sophomore Jennifer Coleman said, "Our team became more unified toward the end of the season. This really helped us win. When we worked together we had more fun and played better." This unity, however, would never have been achieved if skills had not been developed. Sophomore Jennifer Oswald said, "Coach Mathews

always pushed us at practice. He made us see just how good we could be and made us want to reach our potential."

Some girls received special recognition for ability, spirit, and hard work. The recipients of these honors were chosen by the team. Sophomore Candice Howard received "Most Valuable Player" award for her abilities on the court. Sophomore Heather Tubal was voted "Most Inspirational Player" for her positive attitude which often kept the team going. The "Coach's Award" was given to Sophomore Nola Magno for her positive attitude and dedication. The final award given was the "Most Improved Player" award and went to Michelle Garcia who earned herself a starting position.

Although not every girl received special recognition, all of the girls played an important role on the team. Every one of them shared in a special experience. Sophomore Liz Hincapie commented, "It was a lot of fun winning, but the best part was the new friends I made."



Front row: Nola Magno, Danny Martinez, Jennifer Coleman, Michelle Garcia, Jennifer Oswald, Liz Hincapie; Back row: Mr. Brian Mathews, Veronica Macias, Candice Howard, Melissa Ciocon, Heather Tubal, Rosa Contreras, Mary Jane Gahon

## Junior Varsity Volleyball

Sacred Heart	won	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
La Puente	won	*Mater Dei	won
La Canada	won	*Saint Paul	lost
Northview	won	*Pius X	won
Paramount	won	*St. Joseph	won
Wilson	won	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
*Pius X	won	*Saint Paul	won
*Saint Joseph	lost	*Mater Dei	lost

Overall Record: 11 wins 5 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League

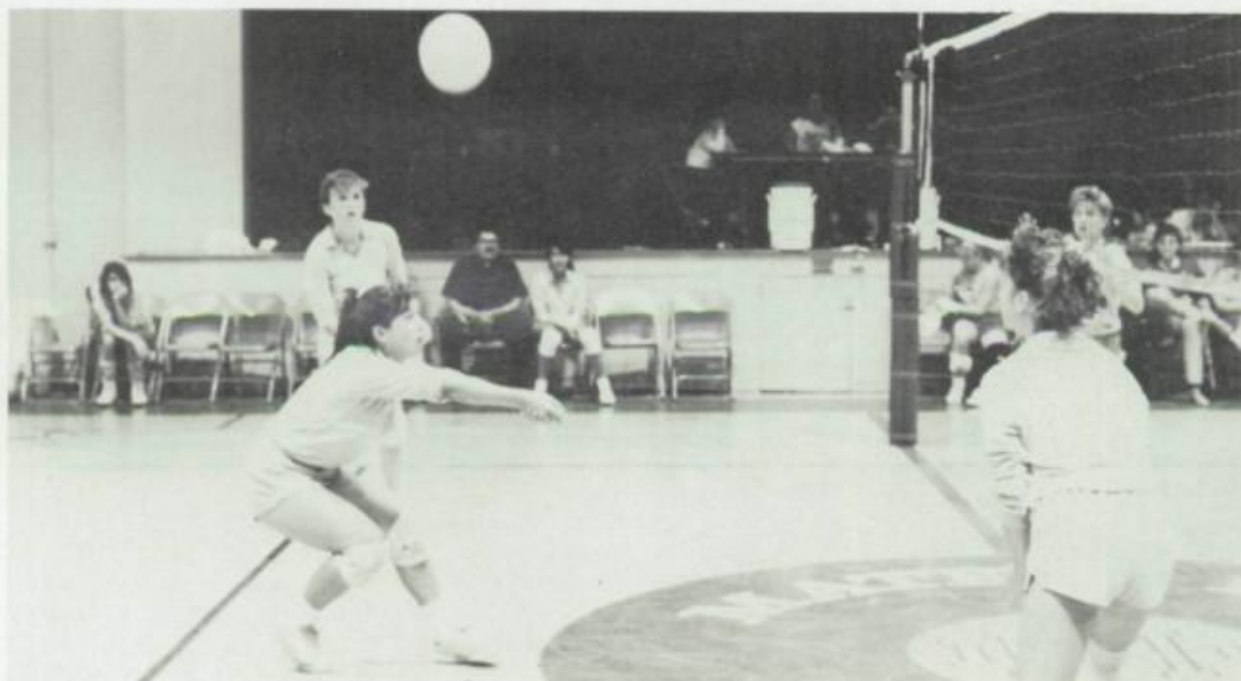
Colton Tournament 8th place  
Los Altos Tournament 2nd place



Micole Figueroa serves the ball. Her ability to concentrate made Micole an asset to the team

Following Emily Gonzales' set, Theresa Wolfson hits the ball. This teamwork was a primary factor in the team's victory over Mater Dei.

Micole Figueroa awaits the opponets serve. Having good positioning made returning hard serves easier.



Leia Castaneda concentrates on the opponents serve. Leia was one of the team's strongest passers.

Down and ready, Emily Gonzales passes the ball. Good passing was an essential part of the team's offence.







# First Year

## Team Shows Promise

"This year was great, but next year will be even better."

Felicia Nava

Although the Girls Freshman Volleyball team did not have a winning season, they proved that adding a freshman level team to the girls' volleyball program was worthwhile. The team split pre-league games evenly between wins and losses, beginning the season with a two and two record. Unfortunately, league competition was more fierce. As a result their league record was two wins and eight losses. Their two wins were against the Mater Dei Monarchs. Jennifer Macias reflected on these wins, "Beating Mater Dei was great. We were really excited about winning." These, however, were their only league victories resulting in an overall record of four wins and ten losses.

Even though one would not think the season successful in looking at their record, the girls learned a great deal over the course of the season. This learning was primarily

due to Coach Fr. Jim Anguiano, who pushed his team to do their best at all times. Dolores Daveron commented, "We really appreciated the time he dedicated to us, even though he often made us angry." Not only did the girls develop essential volleyball skills such as passing and hitting, but they also gained experience which will be beneficial in the future. The girls learned how to work with others and how to keep egos and tempers under control while under stress.

All of the girls were dedicated to and enthusiastic about the team. Felicia Nava said, "This year was great, but next year will be even better."

With the addition of the girls' freshman team, the girls' volleyball program greatly advanced. Playing on the freshman team prepared the girls to continue on into the more competitive levels of junior varsity and varsity.



Front row: Micolé Figueroa, Rita Ramirez, Felicia Nava, Emily Gonzales, Tracy Lauritzen; Back row: Kristen Ford, Theresa Wolfson, Jennifer Macias, Leia Castaneda, Dolores Daveron, Fr. Jim Anguiano.

### Girls Freshman Volleyball

Los Altos	won	*Saint Paul	lost
Northview	lost	*Saint Joseph	lost
Paramount	won	*Pius X	lost
Wilson	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
*Pius X	lost	*Saint Paul	lost
*Bishop Montgomery	lost	*Mater Dei	won
*Mater Dei	won		

Overall record: 4 wins 10 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Varsity Football

## Rules The Field

"We were a team ... we worked through it all together."

Mazio Royster

Before the beginning of the season, there were many doubts about just how well the Varsity Football team would do. This was the general attitude of people both from within and outside of the school. The players were not the biggest players in the league, nor did they seem to have an impressively talented lineup. Head coach Mark Parades was the first to admit this. "There were many question marks at the beginning of the year, and only time would tell just how well the team would perform," he said. "We made up for our (lack of) size with determination," commented Rod Fermin.

Yet despite all this, the team once more came out on top. Ending the season as Angeles League Champions for the third year in a row they swept through their games undefeated, making it to the C.I.F. quarter finals before being upset. The key to the team's success was simple-teamwork. Kevin Szalonek remarked, "Everyone pulled together. We had to be because there was no one big superstar player to support the

team." Indeed, without many seasoned veterans or star players, the only way to overcome their potential weaknesses was to exploit all of the team's strengths. It was this teamwork which made up for the team's weak points.

The players' determination was evident in their performance on the field. The offense always made consistent gains. "We were very productive this year and had a balanced attack offensively," said Marlon Singleton. Meanwhile, the defense worked with great effectiveness, compensating for their lack of size with speed, perseverance, and guts. This showed up in wins of 41-24 over Saint Bernards, 34-0 over Servite, 21-14 against Bishop Montgomery, 25-12 over Mater Dei, and 17-7 against St. Paul.

The varsity team showed that through teamwork, dedication, and most of all, heart, they could be the best. And though they were beaten in the second round of playoffs, nothing could take away the pride they had in the school and in one another.



### Varsity Football

Rubidoux	won	*Servite	won
Monrovia	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Long Beach Poly	won	*Mater Dei	won
Saint Francis	won	*Saint Paul	won
Esperanza	won	**Lakewood	won
*Saint Bernards	won	**Fountain Valley	lost

Overall record: 11 wins 1 loss

\* Indicates Angeles League  
\*\* Indicates C.I.F. Playoff



Front row: Ruban Duran, Eric Corral, Vincente Martinez, Art Vasquez, Luis Fletes, Chris Ohno, Jeff Arnold, Alan Marcial, Vince Maldonado. Second row: Sean Heieck, Steve Clark, Carlos Vega, Art Chavolla, Doug Ramos, Pat Sullivan, Ron Kaufman, Adam Rogers, Motu Ili, Tip Franklin, Alex Pacheco, Raul Barron, Robert Razo. Third row: Greg Lopez, Geoff Jamora, Craig Lozano, Julio Morataya, Manny Delgado, Wade Kennedy, Jeremy Smith, Robert Asa, Charlie Cook, Mike Chico, Henry Molina, John Davoren, Matt Montante, John Alarcon, Mark Aguilar. Fourth row: Lauren Cannon, Vince Arellano, Mary Szalonek, Coaches Gary Canales, Steve Hagerty, Glen Martinez, Mark Parades, John Avalos, Chris Spohn, and Joe Canales, Mr. Sparky O'Connor, Stephanie Torres, Kurt Szalonek, Marlon Singleton. Fifth row: Joe Patterson, Derek Zdarstek, John Brennan, Rigo Arellano, Stephon Pace, James Nolan, Joe Valencia, Brian Harmon, Dominic Angelo, Rod Fermin, Alex Arellano, Robert Basso, Joe Depompa, Greg Lindsey, Tim Aguayo. Sixth row: Kevin Szalonek, Adrian Rodriguez, Aron Gideon, Jesus Betts, Mazio Royster, Matt Miller, Steve Gomez, Brian Albert, Charlie Aguirre, J.R. Phillips, Richard Suviate, Jason Green, Ken Canchola, Keith Melanson, Pat Garrick.





Seniors Stephon Pace and Charlie Aguirre cut loose after a grueling come-back victory over Mater Dei. It was the spirit and determination of both the players and fans which kept the Lancers going, even in the face of defeat.

Out of the carnage . . . a touchdown! The Lancers worked together as a unit with great results.



Ball tucked safely in arm, senior Mazio Royster rushes downfield. Mazio led the team with 18 touchdowns during the season.

Preparing for a pass, senior J.R. Phillips looks for an open receiver. Passing as well as rushing was an important part of the team's offense.



During the aftermath of a cold and rainy Mater Dei game, Wade Kennedy twirls his "touchdown towel". The varsity team took on all opponents, including bad weather.



Tim Aguayo launches a pass to his intended receiver. The sophomore team combined the elements of a strong passing game with their running ability.

With Carlos Padillo blocking, Marty Avalos scrambles down the field. Cooperation among players was essential for the team's success.

Learning the true meaning of punishment, Paul Moetului is dragged down by hordes of Long Beach Poly players. Times like this were an essential learning experience for the team members.



Frantically avoiding Saint Paul's defense, Jeff Martin sprints downfield. The team's powerful offense defied the strongest resistance.

Eric White kicks off at the start of a game. As the team's place kicker, it was his responsibility to get the ball downfield as far as possible.





# Sophomores Rally To A Winning Season

"Every day we got better and better, we were constantly improving. After our first win-we never looked back."

Coach Jim Terrey

Throughout the ten week duration of the football season, the Sophomore Football team logged a year full of accomplishments. Coming back from two loses in the pre-season, the team racked up a number of victories, finishing with a six win and four loss record overall, and a four win and one loss record in league play, placing second in the Angelus League. Though handicapped by the loss of some very important players to the varsity team, including Motu Ili, Alex Pacheco, Jeremy Smith, Joe Patterson, and Jason Green, the team surprised everyone with their outstanding season performances.

With new head coach, Mr. Jim Terrey, and assistant coach Mr. Terrey Keavney, the team improved with each game, recovering quickly from their slow start. After beating Long Beach Poly 21-6 and Saint Francis 34-20, they entered league play with two wins and three losses. Though not expected by many to do much better in league play, the team surprised everyone by crushing Saint Bernard 26-0. Following this victory,

they never looked back, and with the exception of a loss to Servite, won every game with style, defeating Bishop Montgomery 26-12, Mater Dei 25-15, and Saint Paul 38-0. "This was an ideal way for the season to progress, starting as it did," said Coach Terrey. "They were a very talented group of individuals, and coaching them was challenging and exciting," he added.

Working during a game or at practice, each player on the team gave all they had. "We worked really hard together as a team, and we were constantly improving," said running back Tommy Sterrett. This determination was shown on the field and earned them the respect of their opponents. The offense, led by quarterback Tim Aguayo and Marty Avalos, scored a total of 208 points, while the defense limited the opponents to 153 points in comparison. Though they fell short of the league championship, the courage and determination of the sophomore team showed their true winning spirit.



Front row: Joe Lopez, Albert Ortaliza, Lagundi Williams, Ruben Gonzales, Rudy Tomouka, Sean Schlegel, Carlos Padilla. Second row: Marty Avalos, Chris Garcia, Rocky Weinrich, Eric White, Mario Cardenas, John Juarez, Chris Garcia, George Robinson, John Hernandez. Third row: Dennis Wilson, Eric Negrete, Sergio Barriga, Coach Terrey, Coach Keavney, Mike Minter, Gerard Smith, Stephanie Ruiz. Fourth row: Greg Morino, Jesse Romero, Carlo Pablo, Tim Ohno, Rudy Chaparro, Sean Espino, Tom Sterrett, Paco Mendez. Fifth row: Gery Munoz, Kurt Schwartz, Mark Tullius, Luis Ruiz, Joe Chavez, Ryan Ragano, Larry Rawlings, Shane Benschop. Sixth row: Brian Gracia, Tom Reyes, Jeff Martin, Don Dyker, Paul Moetului, Greg Schawn, Dan Wills, Chris Negrete.

## Sophomore Football

Rubidoux	lost
Monrovia	lost
Long Beach Poly	won
Saint Francis	won
Esperanza	lost
*Saint Bernard	won
*Servite	lost
*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Mater Dei	won
*Saint Paul	won

Overall record: 6 wins 4 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



Dropping back for a pass, Zachary Zertuche looks for an open receiver. His excellence as an offensive player won him the honor of Most Valuable Offensive Player.

Ball in hand, Mike Ford races across the field. Since the players were often smaller than their opponents, they had to rely on speed and agility rather than brute strength.

Receiver Jeff Gustaveson jumps to complete a pass. Passing was the key to the team's offense.



Jess Holquin struggles to get those few important inches to make the first down. Determination like this on the part of the players meant the difference between victory and defeat.

An intended reception is foiled by Greg Mann. The efforts of the defense limited the other team to an average of 10 points per game.







# Freshmen

## Show Their Worth

"We were there to play. We were there to win. Next year, we'll take it ALL."

Mike Ford

Outshone by the glamorous accomplishments of the varsity team, first year football often drew only small crowds. This was unfortunate, though, because the team was something to watch.

Led by head coach Tom Salter and assistant coach Marcus Lewis, the Freshman Football Team completed their season with six wins and four losses. Three wins and two losses were in league play. This record gave the team a second place finish in the Angelus League. The team's performance, however, belies these rather average statistics. The guys played hard, despite formidable odds. Said Coach Salter, "We were often smaller and outmanned by the other team, but they never gave up. They played with great intensity and gave everything they had." The team's intense drive to succeed was evident in the way they performed. Each person played with great enthusiasm and energy, and if they weren't on the field they were on the sidelines cheering their teammates on. Though

this was only their first year as members of the football team, they possessed all the spirit and pride of the older, more experienced sophomore and varsity players.

The success of the team was dependant upon each player's ability and determination. Practice was grueling and intense, but the players nevertheless stuck with it, working hard to get better and better. Their drive even impressed Coach Salter, who said he was pleased by the way they worked and that he eventually ended up having fun coaching.

Most important, freshman football was a time to find emerging talent. Two exceptional players, Zachary Zertuche, named Most Valuable Offensive Player, and Mike Velasco, Most Valuable Defensive Player, stood out as individuals with great promise. But that doesn't mean the rest of the team was neglected. Each individual player worked very hard and put out his best for the team.



Bottom row: Rick Ascuna, Brian Ruiz, Juan Medina, Bobby Rizden, Richard Gonzalez, Nick Terrell, Juan Delgado, Matt Reagan. Second row: Anthony Chavez, Mike Berg, Tim Cuartermarsh, James Straight, Wick Sanchez, Danny Ranquell, Tom Granoza, Mike Rogers, Chris Moreno. Third row: Coach Salter, George Garcia, Richard Goemal, Johnny Mensuer, Rudy Mesa, Nathan Hawkins, Jesse Alvarado, Michael Gayton, Jess Holquin, Coach Lewis. Fourth row: Chris Rhineburger, John Vinnecky, Mike Bachman, Anthony Rodriguez, Mike Ford, Jeff Gustaveson, Thomas Provencio, Eric Ayala, Antonio Alvarez, Nick Hanamacai. Fifth row: Elar Gallegar, George Ruiz, Kurt Stroupe, Steve Brionez, Robert Saldozar, Jim Dohner, Chris Meurk, Thomas Polkinghorn, Carlos Cervantes. Sixth Row: Jason Thompson, Eric Moore, Peter Ignastio, Sean Dempsey, Tim Guerreo, Gregg Mann, Joe Kelley, Lohn Ludswiack, Abraham Guterrez.

### Freshman Football

Rubidoux	won	*Saint Bernard	won
Monrovia	won	*Servite	won
Long Beach Poly	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
Saint Francis	won	*Mater Dei	won
Esperanza	lost	*Saint Paul	lost

Overall record: 6 wins 4 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Serving Up A Winning Season

"We all went out and practiced hard. Win or lose, the important part was that we all supported each other."

Marina Trigonis

Winning the title is not always the name of the game in sports such as tennis. From the very beginning, not one player on the Varsity Tennis team possessed a "win at all costs" attitude. They were exactly what a team was supposed to be: a tightly bound group of individuals. Although the players were from diverse backgrounds, the tennis court knitted them into a solid force. The result was more victories than in previous years. Yet, winning was not the most important factor. Team spirit played a vital part in player satisfaction.

Mutual support lifted the team in its difficulties. The tennis team stuck together despite losses incurred by old rivals. Bodily injuries also added to the negatives. Senior Selena Sinson injured her right ankle during a doubles match against Saint Joseph. In her words, "I really wanted to continue because the team needed this victory. With Marina Trigonis at my side, we were determined to win and only needed one more point when the injury stopped

the match." There was disappointment, but no hard feelings. After every match, team spirit was evident in the warm handshake or hug after the match, win or lose. Maturity shone in all of them.

It took hard work to make the year a great one. "We all went out and we practiced hard. It was especially gratifying to work with great coaches," stated senior Marina Trigonis. Under the leadership of Coaches Mary Jo Shaver and Yvonne Pederson, improvement was easier to come by. Coach Mary Jo Shaver claimed that, "Coaching the 1987-1988 tennis team was truly a unique experience. It was an opportunity to emphasize responsibility and the season saw increased maturity in the players." The athletes of racket and ball practiced to improve their skills. Accomplishing this was difficult since matches against other schools were often scheduled close to each other. Despite the hard work, the tennis team remained in high gear.



## Varsity Tennis

Glenn	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
La Puente	won	*Connelly	lost
Glenn	lost	*Saint Paul	won
Workman	won	*Connelly	won
*Saint Joseph	lost	*Mater Dei	lost
Wilson	won	*Saint Paul	won
*Rosary	won	*Rosary	rain
*Mater Dei	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost

Overall record: 7 wins 8 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League

League Tournament: First Round



Front Row: Selena Sinson, Evette Escamilla, Su Oh. Back Row: Mary Jane Ng, Merian Ascio, Marina Trigonis, Lupe Romo, Theresa Buencamino, Melinda Ortaliza, Susie Oh, Regina Mercado.

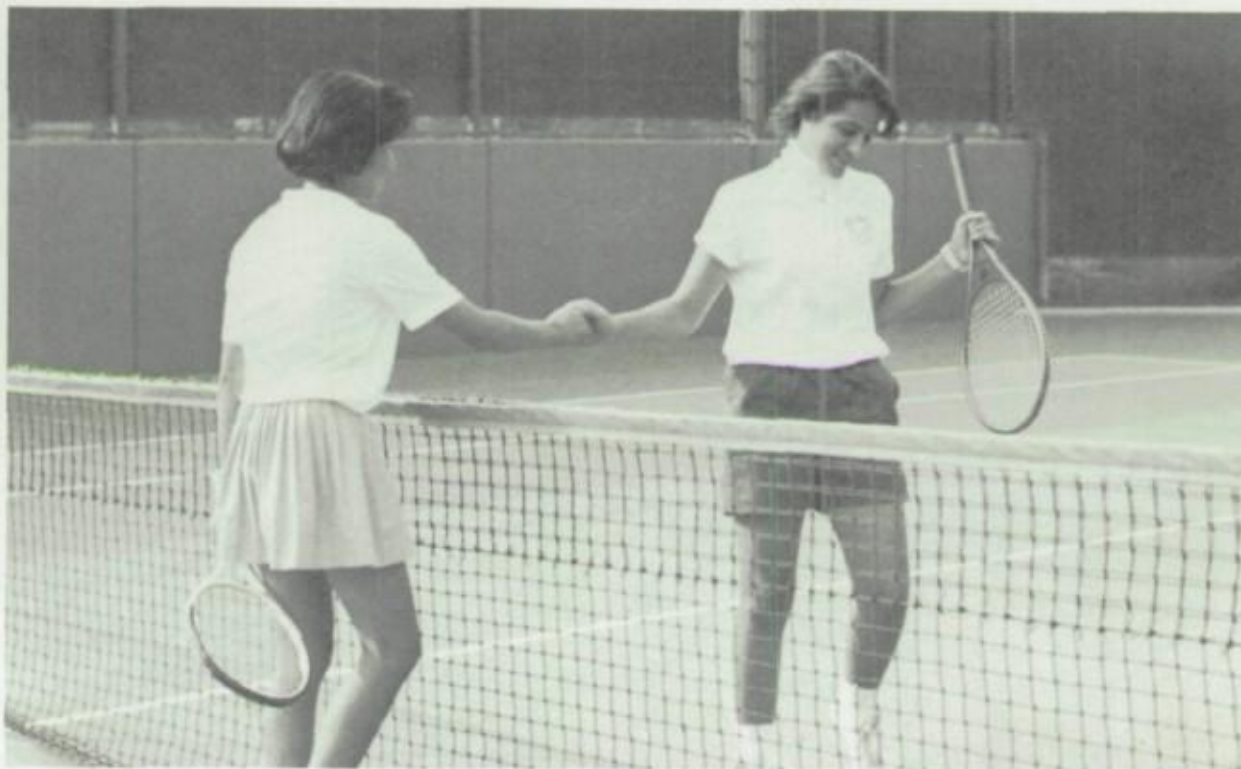




*meians  
well, will  
have to play summer  
tennis over all  
I don't have to talk to him  
help still him I talk to him  
to probably soon I'll see  
putting some of the team  
he it. Being on the team  
year will be a fun best  
for always listening re  
to me. I'm the most re  
feel like he  
alvise  
9/9/82/15*

Senior Theresa Buencamino proves her athletic ability by throwing her weight into the shot. Her solid groundstrokes earned her the number one seed on the team.

Sportsmanship is an important quality. This trait was best shown when sophomore Su Oh shook hands with a player from Saint Paul.

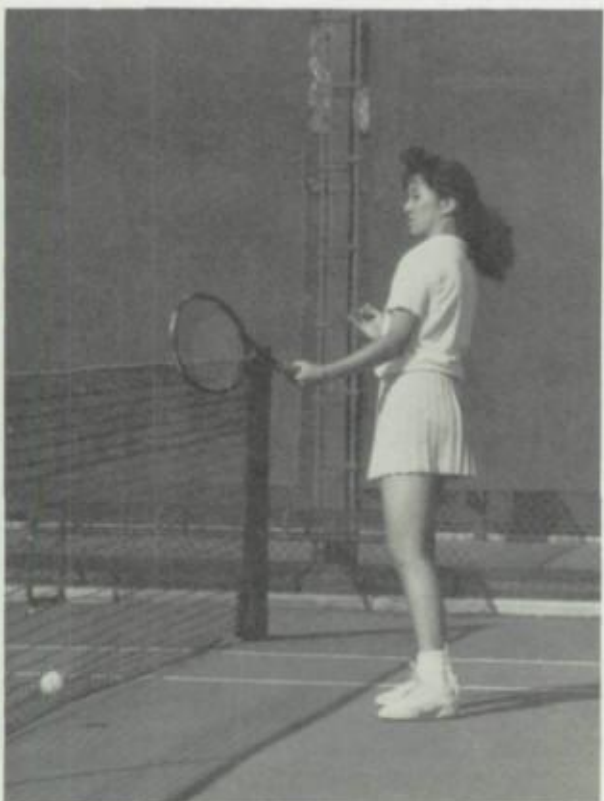


Lupe Romo, a seasoned senior, prepares to hit a driving backhand. Early preparation proved to be an important factor in all the players' victories.

Hardwork does not always lead to perfection. Sophomore Susie Oh showed her human side by missing a hitable volley.



Following through on her serve, senior Selena Sinson starts the match on the right foot. It was important that she began with good momentum.





# We're

## Off And Running

"We gained gain confidence. We learned to encourage each other to have good sportsmanship."

Denise Lozano

Throughout the season, the Girls Varsity Cross Country team put forth an exceptional display of team spirit and competitiveness. The girls were proud of their hard work during practice and at meets. For most of them, this was their first year of experience being on the team. The only returning member was sophomore Denise Lozano. She commented, "The team was younger, but we had a lot of team spirit and everybody worked really hard." Though the team ended the season with a one win and four loss record, they ran well and showed promising talent for next year.

The girls didn't let their youth stand in the way. Encouragement from other members, school support, and team unity were all things that helped the girls keep going. Freshman Kristie Bubbart, the top female varsity runner said the biggest challenge for her was "... having enough confidence to go out there and fin-

ish the course. But it helps to have everybody cheering, it keeps you going." Even in defeat, the runners continued to express enthusiasm for their team and ran to their full potential.

Gaining the self-confidence needed to complete each course was not easy to do, but the girls were glad to have the chance to compete against other schools and represent Bishop Amat as members of the team. When asked what she gained from being a member on the girls cross country team, freshman Christy Fortelny happily replied, "I made many good friends and gained a great deal of self-confidence. Courage, friendship, and good sportsmanship was what kept the girls going and provided the team with unity and support. The girls showed a tremendous amount of improvement and by next year the time and dedication these girls have put into their sport will pay off.



### Girls Varsity Cross Country

Workman	won
*Saint Paul	won
*Pius X	lost
*Saint Joseph	lost
*Bishop Montgomery	lost
*Mater Dei	lost
League Finals	sixth place

Overall record: 2 wins 4 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



Kristie Bubbart, Norma Edge, Denise Lozano, Cristie Fortelny, Coach Fred Vartanian.





With intent to place high, freshman Norma Edge, pushes herself to the finish line. In every meet, it was difficult to gain speed at the end of a race.



Sophomore Denise Lozano has that look of determination as she completes a race. Though the team was young, the girls ran to their full potential.

Rounding the first corner, the team pulls out ahead of their competitors, the Workman Lobos. This follow the leader game was often played by opposing teams.



Leaving her competition far behind, freshman Kristie Bubbart runs alone. Bubbart led the girls varsity cross country team throughout the season.





# Runners Capture Angelus League Title

"At times they seemed more than ready to give up, but they were never willing to."

Coach Fred Vartanian

Out of breath and growing tired you see the finish line in the distance while feeling your opponent drawing closer. Pushing yourself, you increase your pace knowing he is matching you stride for stride. Questions arise in your mind. Is he tired? Will he have enough energy to make it? You feel him making his move. Suddenly all of those weeks of hard work and training come to mind. You can feel it ... you're passing him. Sprinting over the last hundred yards you pull at your hidden energy and head for the line. You cross it feeling faint, fatigued and tired. You've won the meet and also remained an excellent sport giving you a relieved sense of accomplishment.

The Boys Varsity Cross Country team was one of the most successful ever. Beginning in July, the athletes, under the direction of Coach Fred Vartanian, began practice which continued well into November and thus achieved a record of 6-1. As a result of their outstanding record, the team captured the Angeles League title.

The team was composed of

many fine athletes overflowing with talent and potential including senior Chris Waight. Chris, who was the league champion remained undefeated at dual meets with a personal best record of 6-0. Chris also achieved victories at the Colton Invitational, the San Gabriel Invitational and at the Mount San Antonio College Invitational.

Five other strong members of the varsity team, seniors Marc Leufroy, Tom Cruz, Tim Cruz and juniors Eric Persell, Steve Holland also achieved all league honors. Marc ran an excellent race at the San Gabriel Invitational earning an eighth place and Steve took sixth.

Coach Vartanian said that the motivation the team possessed was remarkable. "At times they seemed more than ready to give up but they were never willing to. The drive the team had determined whether we would once again capture the Angeles League Title. However with the winning attitude embodied by the entire team, I'm not surprised by our success."



## Boys Varsity Cross Country

Pomona	won
Workman	won
*Saint Paul	won
Pius X	won
*Servite	won
*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Mater Dei	lost

Overall record: 6 wins 1 loss

\* Indicates Angelus League



Bottom to top: Marc Leufroy, Tom Cruz, Jeff Murrillo, Steve Holland, Craig Salcido, Tim Cruz, Erik Persell, Chris Waight, and Coach Fred Vatanian.





Looks of determination appear on the faces of the team. Such determination enabled five members to be named all league runners.

All league runner, senior Tim Cruz gives it his all as he draws closer to the finish line. Tim received recognition for being a strong runner.



Recipient of all league honors, senior Chris Waight runs on to another victory. Chris remained undefeated throughout the season.



Members of the Varsity Cross Country team give it their all. For the second year, the team won the Angeles League title.

Varsity runner, sophomore Jeff Murrillo gives an anxious look as he warms up before the meet. Jeff was a great contributor to the success of the team.



Determined and striving, freshman Alex Comber struggles his way up the hill. Alex was one of the many driving forces behind the team.

Refreshed and rejuvenated freshman Ernie Rodriguez runs with spirit and pride. Ernie was the recipient of the Most Improved Player Award.

Running a fine race, freshman Davio Rodriguez gasps for a last breath. These last breaths were often the only thing the team runners needed to make it across the line.



The freshman/sophomore team lines up at their meet at Otterbein Park. Otterbein was the Lancer's home course.

Hardworking and dedicated, freshman Kevin Camarillo gives it his all. Kevin was named Most Valuable Player.







# Boys Run With Spirit And Pride

"The cross country season was full of personal rewards for me."

Kevin Camarillo

Dedication, hard work, optimism, and pride were the forces that drove the Freshman/Sophomore Boys Cross Country team to a successful season. The team began daily practice during the first week of July and progressed into November. These five months of constant dedicated training were the factors that contributed to their impressive record. Under the coaching and guidance of Mr. Fred Vartanian, the team completed a season with a league record of 3-0. The team also earned third place in the league finals and an outstanding first place in dual meets.

The team consisted of athletes who were full of energy, spirit, and promise. Each runner worked to his limit during competition and labored to extend that limit further at practice. Especially noteworthy was freshman Kevin Camarillo, who led the team and also earned a sensational tenth place at the Colton Invitational. Kevin was awarded Most Valuable Player due to his exceptional display of fine

sportsmanship and athletic ability. "The Cross Country season was full of personal rewards for me. If I would feel tired while striving to reach the finish line, I would remember all of the time, energy, and effort I exerted during the months of training and give it my all. It was a terrific feeling to win." Another notable runner was freshman Ernie Rodriguez who was the recipient of the coach's award for the Most Improved Player.

The success of the lower level team was a major factor in predicting the performance of the varsity team for the following season. Coach Vartanian commented, "I completely was amazed at the success of our team. When we began practice in July, there was no indication that we would have a season overflowing with so many victories. These guys will be a definite asset to the 1988 Boys Varsity Cross Country team, especially with the graduation of seniors Tim and Tom Cruz, Marc Leufroy and all Angeles league runner Chris Waight."



Bottom to top: Daniel Montellano, Walter Arcos, Alex Coomber, David Valdez, Dario Rodriguez, Ernie Rodriguez, Kevin Camarillo, and Coach Fred Vartanian.

## Freshman/Sophomore Cross Country

Workman	won
*Saint Paul	lost
Pius X	won
*Servite	won
*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Mater Dei	won

Overall record: 5 wins 1 loss

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Girls Learn What It Takes

"Even though we weren't very successful, I really enjoyed playing for the team."

Ines Ayala

Although the score flashing on the scoreboard at the end of the game interpreted another loss, the Girls Varsity Basketball team had a great deal of talent. Unfortunately, the performance of the team was unable to display that talent. "Everybody had energy and talent to put into the game, but as a team we just couldn't benefit from it," commented junior June Moetului.

After three years of coaching, Mr. Brian Miller did the best he could to help the team improve by sharing his basketball experience. The advice and encouragement he always exerted helped brighten the girls' gloomy outlook on their standings. The only underclassman on the team, freshman Danielle Martinez stated, "Mr. Miller kept encouraging me to go out on the court and use my talents to the best of my ability. As a freshman, I didn't expect to play as much as I did. This was an example of his confidence in me."

Although the final team record was four wins and 17 losses, many of the girls gained

experience and learned the essentials of a strong team. Long hours of practice helped enforce and develop their fundamental skills. It was important for them to recognize and identify with their weaknesses. As stated by junior Stacey Oughton, "We started out the season working together as a team. As losses occurred and time progressed, we became discouraged, so many players resorted to playing as individuals which brought about our downfall." The team was supported by the scoring of senior Ann Marie Simpson, the rebounding of senior Marti Hoyer and the defensive powers of senior Kim Ur. The younger members of the team learned essential skills and many players matured in their performance. Junior Ines Ayala commented, "Even though we weren't very successful, I really enjoyed playing for the team." Expressing what she had gained from being a member, senior Kim Ur exclaimed, "A player must have talent and still maintain the fundamental skills in order to win the game."



## Girls Varsity Basketball

Claremont	won	*Pius X	lost
Edgewood	lost	*Saint Joseph	lost
La Mirada	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
Bell-Jeff	lost	*Mater Dei	lost
Sierra Vista	lost	*Saint Paul	won
La Puente	lost	*Pius X	lost
Whittier	lost	*Saint Joseph	lost
Arcadia	won	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
Baldwin Park	won	*Saint Paul	lost
Montebello	lost	*Mater Dei	lost
Diamond Bar	lost		

Overall record: 4 wins 17 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



Bottom to top: Ines Ayala, Coach Brian Miller, Sara Guzman, Irma Morales, Danielle Milnes, Danielle Martinez, Analisa Moreno, Ann Marie Simpson, Robynne Rose, Marti Hoyer, Cheryl King, June Moetului, Kim Ur, Teresa Petrovick, Nicky Deidrick. Not pictured: Stacey Oughton.





Senior Analisa Moreno looks to the basket for a possible shot. With Analisa's experience, a great deal of support was added to the team.

Junior Inez Ayala dribbles down court. Good handling of the ball was needed in order to keep the team alive.



Reaching for the sky, junior Irma Morales challenges her opponent for a jump ball. During practice, the girls performed drills to improve their jumping ability.



Freshman Danielle Martinez maneuvers her way into the lane. Being the only freshman on the team, she experienced what true competition was.

Passing over her opponents defense, senior Marti Hoye attempts to assist her teammate in making two points. Marti's skill was a factor in the outcome of the games.

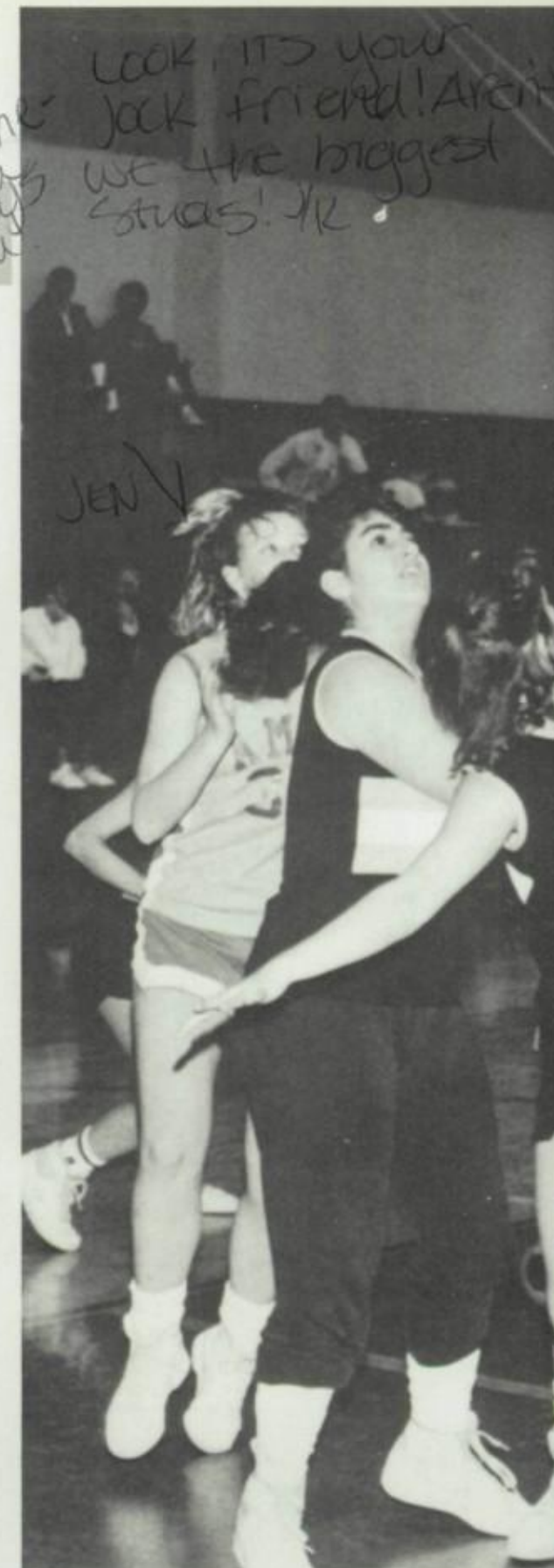


Dear MERIAN,  
 Well I couldn't find  
 any other place to sign  
 so I guess I'll sign right here.  
 Well, we made it through another  
 year at this school! We only have  
 2 more. I'm really glad your really sweet &  
 friends cause I think making me laugh!!  
 nice and your always making me laugh!!  
 thanks for being a good friend we have to go out!  
 be friends for a long time the summer & if you  
 K.I. always have a bitchy one to give me a  
 810-0494

LOOK, ITS your  
 Jack friend! Aren't  
 we the biggest  
 studs! JK

Sophomore Liz Hincapie goes for a play as she is fouled in the act of shooting. Free throws were taken after being fouled and could change the outcome of a close game.

Sophomore Marie Persell is blinded by her opponent's defense. Good shots were an element of the offense that couldn't be sacrificed under any circumstances.



Junior Sandy Gatt blocks a shot for a turnover. Turnovers were an opportunity to get the ball and score before the opposing defense had time to set-up down court.



Trying to beat her opponent for the rebound, junior Sandy Gatt grasps for the basketball. Rebounding was an essential part of the plays executed by the team.

Fast break plays were the key to tiring out the defenders. The perfect form of a lay up is displayed by sophomore Nicky Deidrick as she goes for two points.







# Lady Lancers Slam Dunk The Season

"We've all worked really hard together and it's a great feeling to win knowing you deserved it."

Jennifer Oswald

The Girls Junior Varsity Basketball team consisted of talented young ladies with a winning attitude. They practiced hard and brought honor to the school with every game performance. Sophomore Nola Magno exclaimed after a victorious game against Saint Paul, "We did unexpectedly well and we progressed tremendously from the way we played the previous season."

The team's offensive performance was characterized by sharp perimeter shooting and strong offensive rebounding. Balanced scoring was the rule and a look at team statistics revealed six girls averaging between five and eight points a game. These statistics meant that the team didn't have to rely on one or two players for the bulk of the scoring but simply got the ball to whoever had the hot hand. This scoring balance was surely a strength, but the team's success was built around strong rebounding averaging 43 per game and a harassing defense that held ten opponents to less than twenty

points.

A first and much appreciated enthusiastic flier which included pictures of the team was developed by Coach Jim Terrey. This updated faculty members and informed them of the team's continual progress. He proudly commented, "The team was both enjoyable and challenging to coach. Enjoyable because they were fundamentally sound, listened to and followed instructions, and were unselfish. Challenging because the talent was so balanced that there were really nine starters and it was sometimes difficult getting everybody enough playing time." Whether on the bench or out on the court, all of the girls contributed in every game. Their willingness to substitute for another player enabled them to maintain a fast paced style of play. This team climbed in league standings and ended the season proud of their accomplishments. "We've all worked really hard together and it's a great feeling to win knowing you deserved it!" exclaimed Jennifer Oswald.



Front row: Nikki Loya, Nola Magno. Second row: Liz Marchioli, Jennifer Oswald, Liz Hincapie, Dolores Davoren. Third row: Jennifer Guzman, Alicia Beck, Coach Terrey, Sandy Gatt, Marie Persell.

## Girls Junior Varsity Basketball

Claremont	lost	*Saint Pius X	won
Edgewood	won	*Saint Joseph	won
La Puente	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Whittier	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Arcadia	won	*Saintt Paul	won
Glendora	won	*Saint Pius X	won
Bonita	won	*Saint Joseph	won
Sierra Vista	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Carpenter	lost	*Saint Paul	won
Montclair	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Diamond Bar	won		

\* Indicates Angelus League

Overall record: 17 wins 4 losses



Springing up for a shot, Stephanie Castro shoots a basket. As a point guard, Stephanie helped hold the team together.

Looking for an open teammate, Geri Garcia passes the ball. Geri was noted for her fine calming effects throughout a game.

Displaying her fine defending abilities against Saint Joseph, Irene Olivera blocks. Blocking played a significant part in the defensive game.

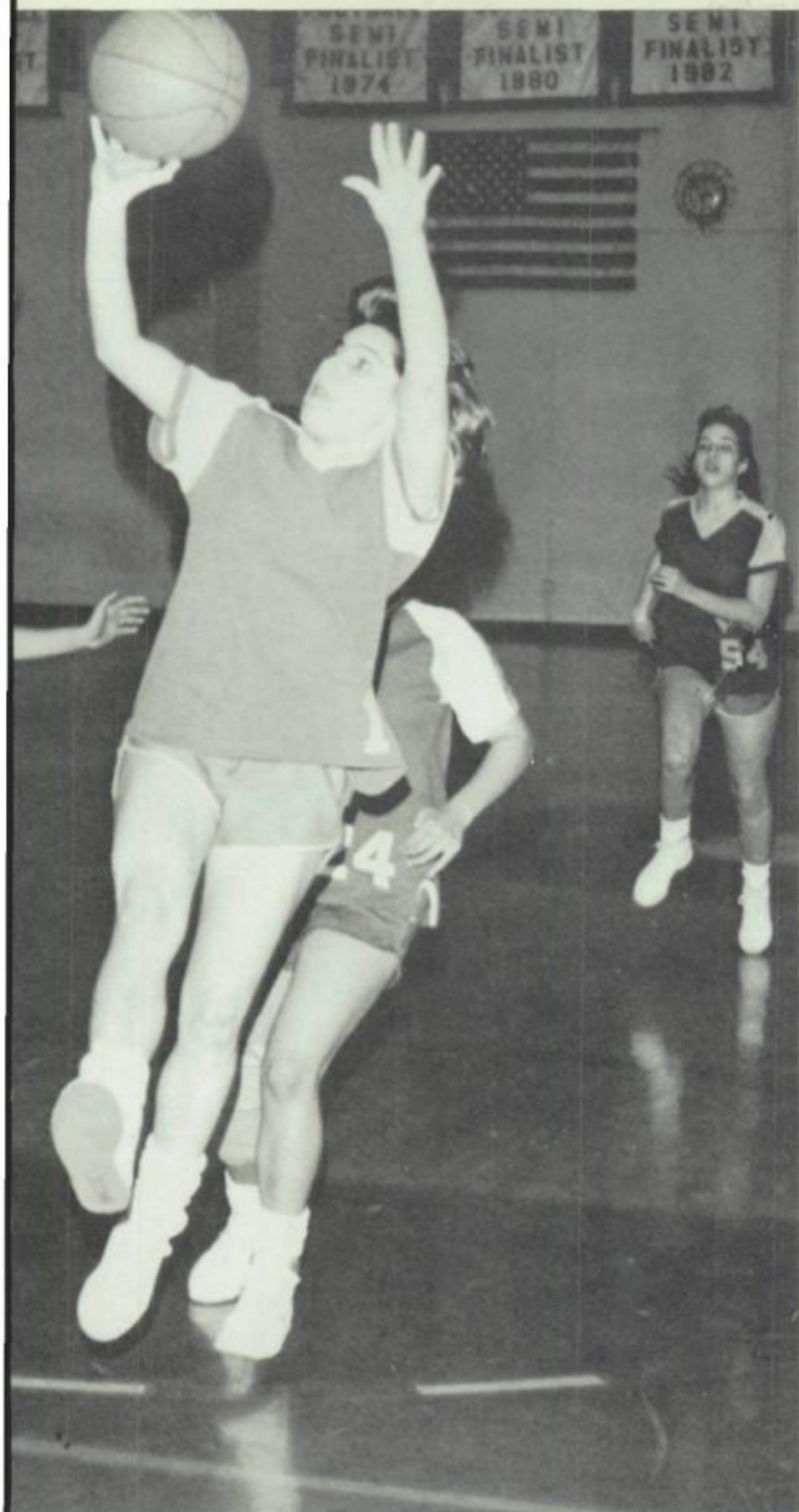


Showing her aggressiveness, Sharon Wills rushes to retrieve the ball. The aggressive and strong willed actions of the team led to their victory against Saint Paul.

Caught up in the momentum, Laura Mallegnas dribbles down the court. Laura's dexterity contributed to the successful primary season.







# Beginning A New Tradition

"Holding the team together was what I wanted to do. I wanted us to win and at the same time have fun."

Stephanie Castro

For the first time,\* the girls basketball program offered not only a varsity and junior varsity team but a Girls Freshman Basketball team as well. Coached by Yvette Munoz, 1986 alumni and former basketball player who was voted most athletic by her classmates, the team displayed unending amounts of spirit, talent and fine sportsmanship throughout league play.

Coach Munoz stated, "I think we should have had a freshman team from the time the girls basketball program was established. As a freshman, as well as a member of the varsity team, I had to work extra hard and I couldn't enjoy the games as much as I would have if I had played with my classmates at a level not as competitive. The freshman team played and had fun. Creating the new team hopefully influenced the Girl's Athletic Association to become more active and participate in as many games and on as many levels as possible. It's time that the girls move up the ladder just as the boys have." Team member Geri Garcia stated,

"The addition of the freshman team will definitely benefit the future varsity and junior varsity teams, because we are able to practice more and gain experience."

A prime reason for the success of the team was communication. Geri Garcia, who played center, was the key player in this area. "She had a constant calming effect on her fellow teammates whenever they would become too rallied or excited toward the end of the game," remarked Coach Munoz. Stephanie Castro, the point guard, also shared the responsibility with Geri of holding the team together and acted as a constant source of support. In reaction to her coaches comment Stephanie remarked, "Holding the team together was what I wanted to do. I wanted us to win and at the same time have fun."

The team received such strong support and encouragement from the parents as well as the faculty during their primary season that all expect it to return with success.



Front row: Lisa Gil, Stephanie Castro. Second row: Geri Garcia, Theresa Wolfson, Sharon Wills, Leslie Albert. Third row: Irene Olivera, Donna Alverado, Coach Yvette Munoz, Rosie Postvoit, Laura Mallegnas.

## Girls Freshman Basketball

*Saint Joseph	lost
*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Mater Dei	lost
Montclair	lost
*Saint Paul	won
*Saint Joseph	lost
*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Saint Paul	lost
*Mater Dei	lost

Overall record: 3 wins 6 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Dominant Force Takes League Crown

"In the past, we lost games we were supposed to win and we certainly did not want to do that again."

Clarence Lamb

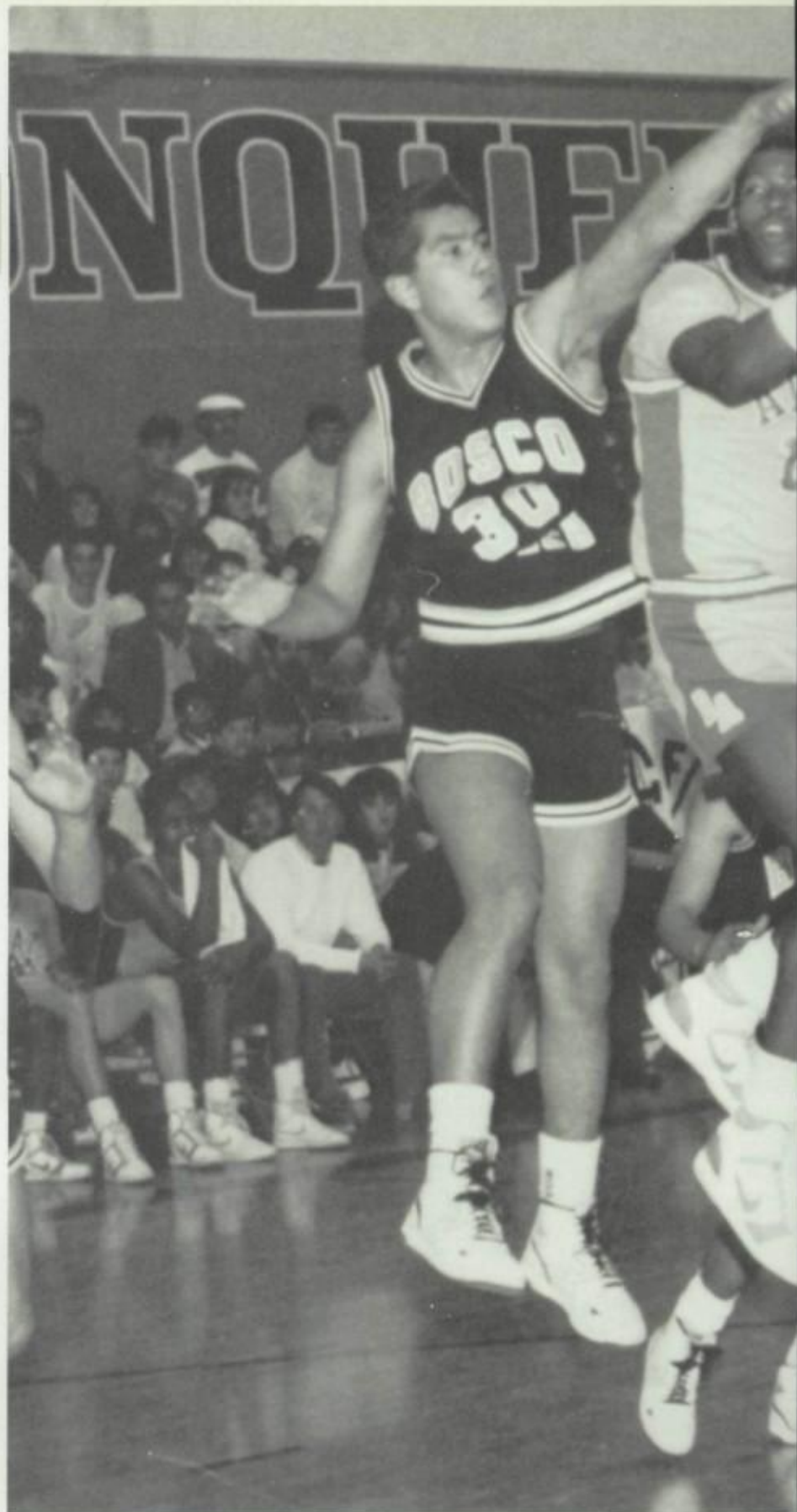
The word that summed up the Boys Varsity Basketball season was victory. In just two years, this group was transformed into a major basketball power. With a second place finish in the Bosco Tech Summer Hoop Spectacular and first place finishes in three other tournaments, the basketball team was on its way to a record breaking season.

The returning starters enabled the team to defeat many of their rivals. Senior Clarence Lamb explained, "This year really brought out the determination in all of us. In the past, we lost games we were supposed to win and we certainly did not want to do that again." Seniors Geoff Lear, Stephon Pace, Terrance Lamb, and Clarence Lamb usually scored in double figures. The defense was also graced by the performances of seniors Michael Conness and Paul Davis. Of course, it also took the talents of the rookie members to achieve victory.

The coveted Angelus League title was won for the first time since 1974. Before this, the

Lancers captured the number one spot in the Southern Section 5A sportswriter's basketball poll from dominant Mater Dei. The crowning achievement was the 70-56 victory which ended Mater Dei's 55 league-game winning streak.

The C.I.F. playoffs was the next destination. The team displayed its force by moving into the finals by defeating Bosco Tech, Long Beach Jordan, and Lakewood. Getting into the finals was a feat never achieved in the school's history. Prior to the game against Mater Dei, the reigning state champs, Coach Alex Acosta remarked, "Although we've defeated Mater Dei twice, I can't say that the title's won for sure. We still have to do our best." To the surprise of many, Mater Dei defeated the Lancers 74-65. Fortunately, they earned a wild-card spot in the state championships. However, in the first round, they lost to Manual Arts High School, 94-91. Despite the loss, this remarkable season brought a great deal of pride to Bishop Amat.



## Boys Varsity Basketball

Rowland	won	*Servite	won
Saint Anthony	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Garey	won	*Mater Dei	won
Pasadena	won	*Saint Paul	won
*Saint Bernard	won	**Bosco Tech	won
*Servite	won	**Long Beach Jordan	won
*Bishop Montgomery	won	**Lakewood	won
*Mater Dei	won	***Mater Dei	lost
*Saint Paul	won	****Manual Arts	lost
*Saint Bernard	lost		

Overall record: 27 wins 4 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League  
\*\*\* Indicates C.I.F. final

\*\* Indicates C.I.F. playoff  
\*\*\*\* Indicates State playoff

Damien High School Tournament 1st place  
Covina High School Tournament 1st place



Bottom to top: Loren Cannon, Paul Davis, Terrance Lamb, Stephon Pace, Brian Albert, Clarence Lamb, William Wells, Abraham Tang, Peter Beck, Brian Collins, Pablo Patino, Coach Thomas Salter, Head Coach Alex Acosta, Coach Ray Lokar, Manager Christopher Gordon, Geoff Lear, and Michael Conness.





Going for a lay-up, senior Stephon Pace gives his squad two power points. Plays such as these helped to reach the C.I.F. final.

Coach Alex Acosta cuts the net after the final league game defeating Saint Paul. This gave the basketball team their first Angelus League title since 1974.



Senior Geoff Lear attempts to grab the ball from a Mater Dei Monarch. His scoring ability and terrific defense made him one of the most valuable players on the team.

Using all his strength, senior Terrance Lamb successfully keeps the ball away from the opposing players. Rebounding gave the team additional opportunities to score.



Guarding his opponent, senior Michael Conness prevents the ball from getting into shooting range. A good defense proved to be just as important as an explosive offense.

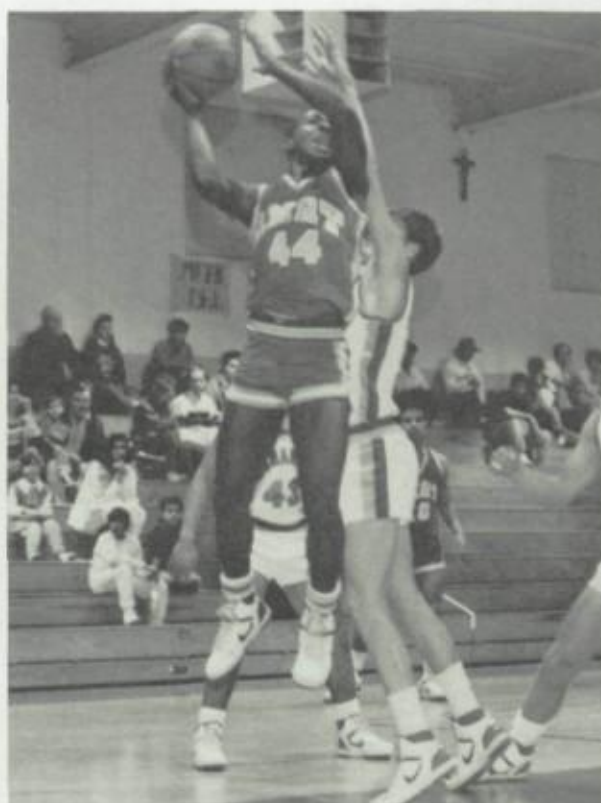




Junior Rudy Deidrick displays total concentration as he attempts a jump shot over a Monarch from Mater Dei. His talent and skills made him a consistent high scorer.

Retrieving the coveted ball, sophomore Keith Parker displays his rebounding skills. Rebounding demanded quick reflexes and exceptional leg strength.

Showing effective guarding, junior Christopher Abernathy defends against a Saint Paul player. A good defense made it more difficult for the other teams to score.



Surrounded by three opposing players, sophomore Jeff Martin attempts to shake off the defense. The winning season overshadowed the obvious difficulties.

Sophomore Louis Ruiz dribbles the ball downcourt to set up the play. During competition, a player was expected to have exceptional ball control.





# Finding The Right Combination

"Not one single player was assured a spot on the team. They all had to give it their best shot."

Coach Richard Wiard

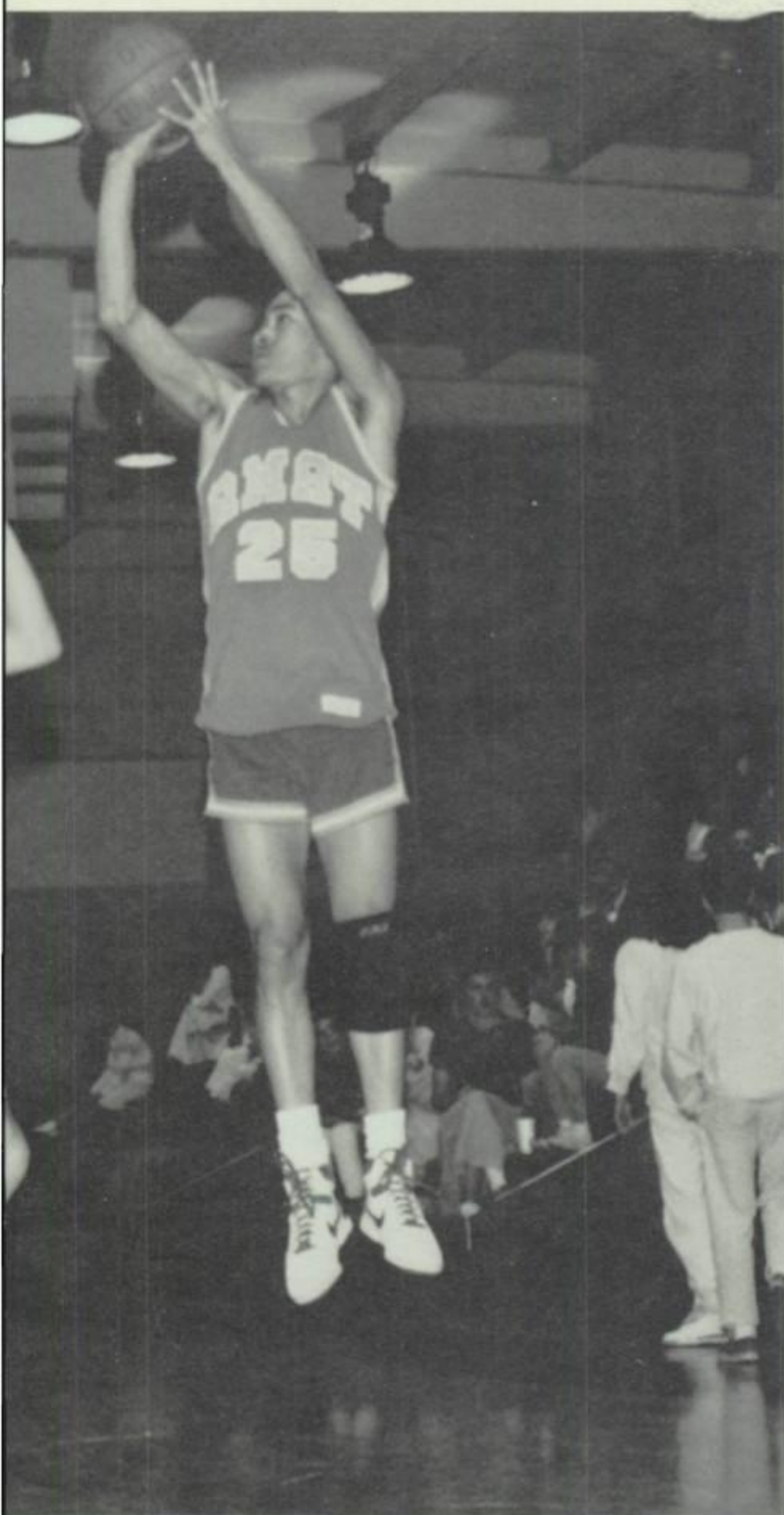
The right combination contributed to the success of the Boys Junior Varsity Basketball team. Winning games was not the only definition of the word "success." It also meant getting a group of individuals to function as an efficient unit. That was no easy task. After all, everyone possessed different techniques and variation in play. Junior Joe Halbmaier explained, "Each athlete wanted to play a certain way. Obviously, every member had to compromise for the greater good of the team which made it more challenging."

The team was considerably more competitive. In the words of Coach Richard Wiard, "Not one single player was assured a spot on the team. They all had to give it their best shot." One reason for this increase in competition was the influx of talent. In many of the returning players and fresh sophomores, exceptional skills in handling the rigors of high school basketball were present. Basketball was more than dribbling the ball and shooting. Under C.I.F. competition, the team needed

individuals who could give 110% and handle the pressure.

Every member admitted that practice was more demanding than they initially thought. Practice sometimes took two hours, non-stop of course. Sophomore Louis Ruiz explained, "What made practice even harder was that everything was unexpected. It was not a regular routine like most others." Coach Richard Wiard made sure his team was prepared for the high-pressured competition. Those who made it through all the drills and training deserved to be on this winning team.

In short, the year added up to a successful season and a solid team. They posted victory after victory, with minimal losses. They placed third at the Bosco Tech Tournament and were undefeated during the pre-season matches. Junior Robert Allen remarked, "It did not surprise me that we came out winning. I've never been on a losing team since I started playing for the school." Truly, these athletes had the right combination.



Bottom to top: Rudy Deidrick, Louis Ruiz, Mario Navaro, Joseph Halbmaier, Christopher Abernathy, Jeremy Smith, Jeff Martin, Adrian Rodriguez, James Romero, Jason Green, Keith Parker, and Coach Richard Wiard.

## Boys Junior Varsity Basketball

Cantwell	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Edgewood	won	*Saint Paul	won
Rowland	won	*Saint Bernard	won
Saint Anthony	won	*Servite	won
Pasadena	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Saint Bernard	lost	*Mater Dei	won
*Servite	lost	*Saint Paul	won
*Bishop Montgomery	won		

Overall record: 12 wins 3 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League

Bosco Tech Tournament 3rd Place

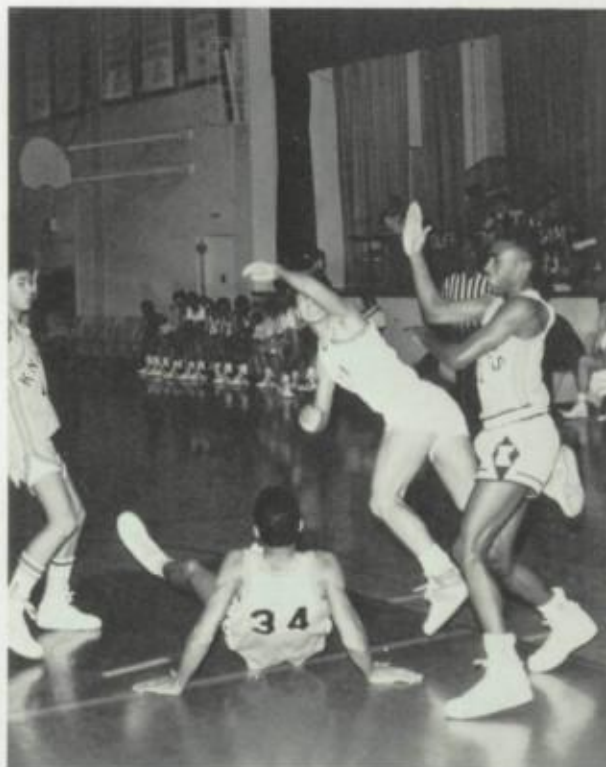


Bishop Montgomery members miss a block as they watch the ball in amazement. Co-captain Marty Avelos was one of the squads offensive stars.

Marty Avelos gets in the middle of the action. He was a great defensive player for the team.



Tim Aguayo shows his full extension as the ball is released into the air. He was both forward and guard for the team.



Lancer players get ready to steal the ball from a Knights player. Aggressive defense was an essential factor in the game.

Marty brings the team ahead as he shoots for two. Many players on the team plan to go on to play varsity sports.





# Motivation Sparks Teamwork

"It means everyone sticking together whether we win or lose."

Eric White

The essence of a good team lies in the motivation of its players. Motivation often led the team to one way and that was to a teamwork of friends. The Boys Sophomore Basketball team was a pure exhibition of this skill. Long hours after school and practice on weekends was a common sight. Teamwork and effort were the motto for the squad. "Teamwork meant playing with others as a group of friends playing a sport they love, not one standing out to get all the glory," stated Eric White. "It meant everyone sticking together whether we win or lose."

The season got off to a great start with the team winning half of their pre-season games. The hard coaching of Mr. Jim Moreno set the team on the right track. Games were enjoyed by all who were in attendance. "When you're playing a game you love for a school that means something to you, every game is important," forward and guard Tim Aguayo stated.

Basically all team members had played on squads at their former grammar schools. They

knew what was needed to win the league championship. Co-captain Jason Sierra asserted, "The past experience helped out, but a special talent was always needed."

The sophomore level was a stepping stone in the four year program. Many on this squad planned to continue the ladder. "Sports is a great way to meet friends and to get into shape at the same time," Kurt Schwartz remarked. Decisions can sometimes become hard but with devotion and love for the sport, the reward can be worth the effort. "Discipline helps out when support isn't always there. I hope to follow in the paths of the varsity team. They overcame challenges and were an example to us," stated Bill McCarthy.

"You play to win but you cannot become too serious," Joel Thomas exclaimed. He went on to add, "Once you become too serious you lose interest in the game you love." The team was motivated by determination, charisma and hope, and that's what it took to be successful.



Bottom to top: Bill McCarthy, Ian Myers, Woo Jay Kim, Marty Avelos, Eric White, A.C. Hernandez, Robert Allan, Kurt Schwartz, Tim Aguayo, Dan Wills, Joel Thomas, Coach Jim Moreno, Jason Sierra, Dana Jingles, Eric Obrien, Sean Connes.

## Boys Sophomore Basketball

Los Altos	won	*Servite	lost
Rowland	lost	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
La Puente	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Damien	lost	*Saint Paul	won
Los Altos	lost	*Saint Bernard	lost
Damien	lost	*Mater Dei	lost
*Saint Paul	won	*Saint Paul	lost
*Saint Bernard	lost		

Overall record: 4 wins 11 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



From within a crowd of opponents, Ed Gutierrez battles for a loose ball. His vital rebounds proved to be the means of victory against Bishop Montgomery.

Zach Zertuche practices a perfect shooting form. Daily practices enabled him to be the team's lead scorer.



Frank Carreon fights for an offensive rebound. Trying to shoot was difficult to do when an opponent tried to break his form.



Thwarting two opponents, Greg Mann leaps in the air scoring a one on two fast break lay-up. The energy he possessed in every game was an inspiration to all the members of the team.

Eric Moore successfully weaves through two opponents to score on an easy lay-up. Dodging opponents was a skill that enabled the players to escape the clutches of the defense.







# Freshmen Learn From Experience

"When I play I assist. When I'm on the bench, I cheer on the team."

Gabriel Barraza

Even though there was a lack of enthusiasm from fans, the Boys Freshman Basketball team was not hindered from playing a good season. Day after day, the freshmen spent many hours practicing and improving their skills to become a more synchronized team. Daily practices not only provided a good physical work out, but an academic challenge to keep grades at a desired level. Raymond Villanueva pointed out, "The thing I found most challenging after joining the team was improving my skills at basketball while keeping up my grades. Practices took a great deal of energy from me both physically and mentally."

The group's emphasis on teamwork was remarkable, as Gabriel Barraza put it, "When I play, I assist. When I'm on the bench, I cheer on the team." In addition, the team possessed a good defense which was vital in every game. Their strong defense enabled them to keep their opponents' scores down giving them decisive victories. When they were losing a game, they still pushed on, giving

their opponents a run for their money. Each member worked exhaustively and there were no star players. Most of them struggled with the constant pressure that confronted them, but they were able to overcome this encumbrance and function as a team.

Even though the team's season did not turn out as well as they had hoped, they exhibited great talent and skill. "The team showed a promising future. As they continue to improve, they will be future candidates for the varsity team," commented their coach, Mr. Pete Rivas. Besides the team's above mentioned attributes, they gained valuable experience which was the purpose of the freshman season. As they played each game, the teammates gained a better insight to one another's position. As Greg Mann, who led the team in assists, admitted, "I have benefited from the team by discovering how to win and face the painful agony of defeat. I have also learned how to cooperate with other people."



Bottom to top: Gabriel Barraza, Micky Velasco, Anthony Rodriguez, Terry Fulgham, Mike Ford, Raymond Villanueva, Zack Zertuche, Erik Moore, Ed Gutierrez, Mr. Pete Rivas, John Guererro, John Tergina, and Greg Mann.

## Boys Freshman Basketball

Cantwell	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
La Puente	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Edgewood	lost	*Saint Paul	won
Rowland	won	*Saint Bernards	lost
Garey	won	*Servite	lost
Montclair	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
*Saint Bernards	lost	*Saint Paul	lost
*Servite	won	*Mater Dei	won

Overall record: 9 wins 7 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League

La Puente Tournament 1st place



# Varsity Conquers Difficult Season

"We felt strong as a team and went out there with the confidence that we could win."

Michelle Restivo

With much excitement and enthusiasm, the Girls Varsity Soccer team proved once again to be victorious over a challenging season.

The girls began their off-season workouts with a strict regiment of exercise including weightlifting and running. Much effort was directed toward getting in shape for the new season which proved to be a significant factor in each game.

Under the direction of Head Coach Tish Jacobs and assistant Coach Don Arlotti, the team began the pre-season with a tremendous amount of hard work and dedication which led to an outstanding record of 13 wins, five losses, and 2 ties. Most opponents proved to be an easy victory. The Lady Lancers then conquered their Angelus League opponents compiling a record of seven wins and three losses for a second place finish in the Angelus League. When asked to comment on the team's performance, junior Cindy Hoff explained, "In every game we gave it our all to try and beat

the opponent. In most cases we won, but there were a couple of times when the other team was just too tough." Although there were some opponents who demonstrated more skill, the girls were able to defeat the majority of the teams, which led to the first round of the C.I.F. playoffs. In these games, they were faced with the challenge of playing teams who were at the top in their league. In the first round they victoriously defeated Redlands, but in the second round they lost to Laguna Hills, thus ending their C.I.F. competition.

To achieve this amount of satisfaction, each of the girls was required to come to daily practices, devote a great deal of their time, demonstrate good sportsmanship, and maintain a 2.0 minimum grade point average. The dedication that was demonstrated by each member proved to be the key to their success. Junior Michelle Restivo expressed, "We felt strong as a team and we went out there with the confidence that we could win."



## Girls Varsity Soccer

Whittier	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Wilson	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Arcadia	lost	*Saint Paul	won
Diamond Bar	tied	*Connelly	won
California	won	*Saint Joseph	won
Monrovia	won	*Bishop Montgomery	won
Walnut	tied	*Saint Paul	won
Burroughs-Ridgecrest	won	*Mater Dei	lost
*Connelly	won	**Redlands	won
*Saint Joseph	lost	**Laguna Hills	lost

Overall record: 13 wins 5 losses 2 ties

\* Indicates Angelus League

\*\* Indicates C.I.F. playoffs

Garey Tournament 3rd place



Front row: Michelle Montiel, Tricia Arlotti, Adriana Uranga, Lani Matasugu, Lara Damole, Kristie Parmenter. Second row: Klaudia Chacon, Michelle Martinez, Michelle Verti, Ryan Pascal, Jennifer Sandoval, Gina Gross-Rubio, Natalie Banks. Third row: Coach Don Arlotti, Brandy Crumb, Christy French, Marie Fontana, Jackie Zuro, Cindy Hoff, Jennifer Coleman, Head Coach Tish Jacobs.





Junior Ryan Pascal attempts to gain control of the ball from an opposing player. Quick, decisive action had to be taken at all times.



An opponent tries to steal the ball from junior Ryan Pascal but is unsuccessful. Ryan was honored with the title of being on First Team in the League.

Freshman Adriana Uranga races ahead of opponents while taking control of the ball. As the only freshman on the varsity team, Adrian helped to lead the team to victory.



Receiving a pass from a teammate, junior Cindy Hoff takes control. Staying one step ahead of the opponent was a key factor in the game of soccer.



Attempting to score, junior Michelle Verti shoots for a goal. Michelle contributed her strength and skill to the winning season.



Freshman Stacie McNair runs to intercept the ball about to be taken by an opponent. Rapid and efficient action was needed to keep the opposing team from scoring.

Meeting head on with an opposing player, freshman Shelli Valasquez tries her best to block the play. In close games the fight for the ball was intense.



Intercepting the ball from an opponent, freshman Nicole Gomez blocks a play. Moves like these were spontaneous and took much skill.

Rushing after the ball, freshman Kendra Melendez fights to keep the ball in play. Players were challenged to keep control of the ball.





# J.V. Challenges Met With Success

"Sometimes we played a great game and we knew it ... even when we lost."

Kelly Andres

In only its second season, the Girls Junior Varsity Soccer team overcame the many challenges of being a relatively new team. With only one year of experience, these girls pulled together and were able to prevail against teams which had more experience. Although some games were lost, the girls knew they had played a good season and were proud of that fact.

As a feeder for the varsity team, they produced some upcoming young talent who were to hopefully be profitable to the following season's varsity team. Most teammates agreed that they would definitely go out for the team the following season because of their quest for competition which they found only in the sport of soccer. Competition was a key aspect in every game, and tension rose to its height in every player. When asked how she felt before each match, freshman Kendra Melendez stated, "It's a nervous feeling, but I go in with the confidence that we'll win because no matter how I feel, I owe it to the coach, the team, and myself

to play my best." The biggest challenge for the team was to give 100 percent when playing an opponent who was favored to win, but the girls always went out with the state of mind that they could win, and even if they lost, it was understood that the other team had faced stiff competition by competing against them.

For a majority of the members, soccer was not a new sport. Many had played for five to seven years before becoming a part of the sports program. The girls agreed that the difference between recreational and high school soccer was the intense concentration put into each game and the amount of rivalry between teams from other schools. Freshman Delores Martinez expressed, "On a school team I try harder to win because I'm playing not only for a team, but for the whole student body."

In a season of gaining new skills and tactics, the team was able to make the second year of girls junior varsity soccer a success.



Front row: Nicole Apodoca, Michelle Ng, Stacie McNair, Kelly Andres. Second row: Delores Martinez, Nicole Martinez, Natalie Figueroa, Athena Aceves, Shelli Valasquez. Third row: Leia Castaneda, Nicole Gomez, Mary Pat Szalonek, Janine Bavuso, Kendra Melendez, Coach Velia Martinez.

## Girls Junior Varsity Soccer

Wilson	won
Arcadia	lost
Walnut	won
*Bishop Montgomery	lost
*Mater Dei	lost
Wilson	won
Don Lugo	won
Alta Loma	lost
Chaffey	lost

Overall record: 4 wins 5 losses

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Pulling Together To Come Out Ahead

"Soccer is unpredictable-one play can turn the whole game around."

Jesse Sandoval

"All it takes is just one goal or a great play to inspire a player. The game's not over until the whistle blows. You still have those last few seconds of the game to score." This was the overall winning attitude of the team as expressed by senior Jim Golondzinier. Strong in spirit and ability, the effort of the team left nothing to be desired. Under the guidance of Coach Jack Moran, the team took the championship in the consolation bracket at the Damien High School Tournament. In the first match, which was against Los Pueblos, they had what it took to win. Although the game went into overtime, they came out of the struggle with a 6-5 victory.

Winning on the soccer field wasn't easy. The team experienced the disadvantage of the injuries inflicted upon several of the team players. The membership was lower this season due to the unnecessary need of extra players. Nevertheless, too energized to let any setbacks actually hold them down, they withstood the pressure and

many members continued to play even with the handicap of their injury.

With a majority of the team having played together since their freshman year, confidence, unity, and maturity out on the field was not surprising. Even under the most dire circumstances, they knew they could rely on each other for that extra "umph". As expressed by junior Jesse Sandoval, "Soccer is unpredictable-one play can turn the whole game around." The team displayed their keen insight and know-how in what was known as ... "the most natural sport you can play. You gotta go with the flow," as expressed by junior John Smith. "Running an average of at least five miles in a game, a player not only needs physical endurance, but also finds it necessary to think with his feet," explained senior Kevin Sherwood. Coming out of the season with an outstanding record of eight wins, three ties, and six losses, the team came out ahead by utilizing their best resources-themselves.



## Boys Varsity Soccer

West Covina	won	*Bishop Montgomery	tied
Fontana	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Montclair	won	*Saint Paul	won
Workman	won	*Pius X	won
Diamond Bar	lost	*Servite	lost
Arcadia	tied	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
Los Altos	won	*Saint Paul	tied
*Pius X	won	*Mater Dei	lost
*Servite	lost		

Overall record: 8 wins 6 losses 3 ties

\* Indicates Angelus League

Damien High School Tournament 1st place  
consolation bracket



Front row: Santiago Flor, Leonard Ruiz, Kerry Davidson, Jim Thomas; Second row: Nick Misquez, Anthony Ochoa, Ray Genato, John Smith, Ricky Retana. Third row: Coach Jack Moran, Sean Wu, Jim Golondzinier, Kevin Sherwood, Dave Gomez, Chris Cook. Not pictured: Miles Masatsugu, Carlos Retana, Jesse Sandoval.





Waiting for the perfect time to make his move, junior Jesse Sandoval watches for an opportunity to seize the ball from his opponent.



Senior Miles Masatsugu reacts instantly to a mis-guided ball. This play displayed the great importance of concentration and quick responses in the game.

With his mind on a goal, sophomore Jacob Strona races down the field. Although teamwork was a very important factor in the game, the judgement of one player could result in a goal.



Keeping his eyes on the ball, senior Chris Cook concentrates on the game. As the goalie, a great deal of defensive pressure fell on his shoulders.





Jumping for the kill, sophomore Mike Collins defensively blocks the opposing goalie's shot. Having practiced every non-game day and even on some vacations, he was able to perfect this tricky maneuver.

Watching for an opportunity to seize the ball, sophomore Mike Lee races determinedly against a Mater Dei Monarch. Concentration and good judgment were the key elements of performing.



Freshman David Korey headbutts with an opponent in order to help his team gain control of the ball. He was willing to go to any length to stop the other team.

Surprised by the fierce look on his opponent's face, freshman Brandon Vargas intently watches the play in order to avoid unnecessary injuries.





# Victories Relieve The Sting of Defeat

"In an intense game you were a little nervous, but once you went out there on the field you had just that one goal in mind."

Sean Dempsey

Having already beaten the previous year's win record within the first five of their games, the Boys Junior Varsity Soccer team was determined, energetic, and dedicated. Under the training of '85 alumni, former Associated Student Body president, Coach Ron Villascusa and assistant coach Fabia Tovar, the team tripled the amount of wins from the previous year. Practice started in late November and continued throughout the season, during vacations, and every non-game day, with the exception of Sunday. This grueling schedule clearly showed signs of their being true champions at heart.

Composed mainly of freshmen, sophomores, and a few juniors, the team had somewhat of a handicap as they were matched against other teams who were composed mainly of juniors. Several unfortunate injuries to a few of the team members increased this handicap. Nevertheless, they held up well through the pressure and intensity. As expressed by sophomore Chris Tomooka, "We really got pumped up before each

game regardless of all the setbacks because we knew we had a good team and that we could actually beat those guys." Freshman Sean Dempsey supported this view when he added, "In an intense game you were a little nervous, but once you went out there on the field you had just that one goal in mind." They certainly proved this during the Mater Dei game. The highlight of the year, they defeated the Monarchs by a score of 3-1. After having previously lost to Mater Dei, the team was unquestionably proud at having reached one of their most victorious goals.

Despite all of the "blood, sweat, and tears" the team definitely found that just being able to play well together, despite the age differences and the temptation to be the star on the team, was an important accomplishment in itself. Achieving victory over some of the toughest teams only made winning even sweeter. Even through the occasional sting of defeat, the team's goal to strive for excellence kept them going.



Front row: Mike Lee, Joe Laureola, Nick Sanchez, Amer Hasboon, Matthew Beliveau. Second row: Brandon Vargas, Mike Collins, John Criscione, Mike Shehata, Dan Martinez, Kevin Puente. Third row: Coach Ron Villascusa, Ron Melendez, David Greenbaum, Mike Rogers, Leetri Gumis, David Williams, Dave Smith, Coach Fabia Tovar. Fourth row: Ralph Villacana, Elar Gallager, David Corey, Ivan Tovar, Craig Lassen, Sean Dempsey.

## Boys Junior Varsity Soccer

West Covina	won	*Mater Dei	lost
Fontana	won	Garey	won
Montclair	won	San Geronio	lost
Workman	won	Los Altos	lost
Diamond Bar	lost	*Servite	tied
Arcadia	tied	*Bishop Montgomery	lost
Don Lugo	won		

Overall record: 6 wins 5 losses 2 ties

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Varsity Wrestlers Capture League Title

"The only thing on our minds was to be league champions; that was the only goal that mattered."

Frank Guzman

At the beginning of the season, the Varsity Wrestling team was not even considered a contender for the league championship. That was usually given to such high ranked teams as Baldwin Park and Sierra Vista high schools. Three months later, however, they were celebrating their victory as the undefeated Montview League champions.

What accounted for the wrestlers' success was simple-desire to win. Only their second year in the Montview League, the team already had high ambitions for winning the league title. It was this thought which drove them throughout the season. "The only thing on our minds was to be the league champions; that was the only goal that mattered," recalled junior Frank Guzman, who wrestled in the 115 pound weight class.

Led by first year Head Coach Richard Almeida, the varsity wrestlers began the season competing in the El Rancho and Alemany Tournaments, in which they placed ninth and fourth respectively. Their first home exhibition meet was

against Mater Dei, in which the team suffered their first defeat. The loss taught the wrestlers a lesson, however. "We were overconfident and unprepared," said Coach Almeida, "but we didn't let that happen again." Apparently, the team did learn from their mistakes, for they finished the rest of the season undefeated. Of crucial importance was the meet against Baldwin Park, in which the Lancers upset the number one ranked team, 37-32. Senior John Koiso commented, "The win over Baldwin Park was really important, because it was then that we realized we could take league."

The team continued to rack up wins such as 48-23 over San Dimas and 34-24 against Gladstone, each victory bringing them closer to the league title. The season climaxed in a showdown with reigning league champions and undefeated Sierra Vista. They were not champions for long, however, for the Lancers had defeated them 36-20, proving that anything can be achieved with sweat and willpower.



## Varsity Wrestling

Mater Dei	lost	Wilson	won
*Azusa	won	*San Dimas	won
Crespi	won	*Gladstone	won
*Baldwin Park	won	*Sierra Vista	won

Overall record: 7 wins 1 loss

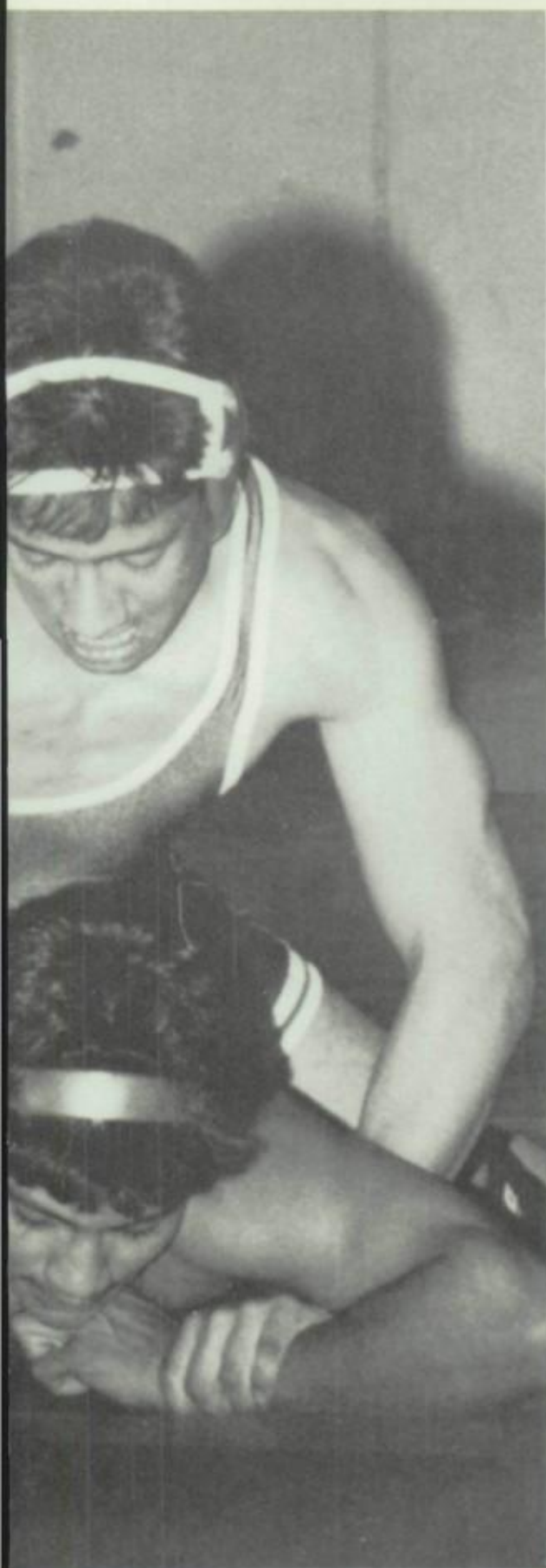
\* Indicates Montview League

El Rancho Tournament 9th place  
Alemany Tournament 4th place  
Bonita Tournament 5th place  
Whittier Tournament 3rd place  
Charter Oak Tournament 7th place  
C.I.F. finals 7th place



Bottom to top: Grayson Kline, John Koiso, Daniel Herrera, Eric Barron, Frank Guzman, Shawn Schlegel, Amanzio Dizon, Scott Owen, Steve Cabrera, Aron Gideon, Coach Richard Almeida, Jesus Betts, Mark Ochoa, Sergio Barriga.



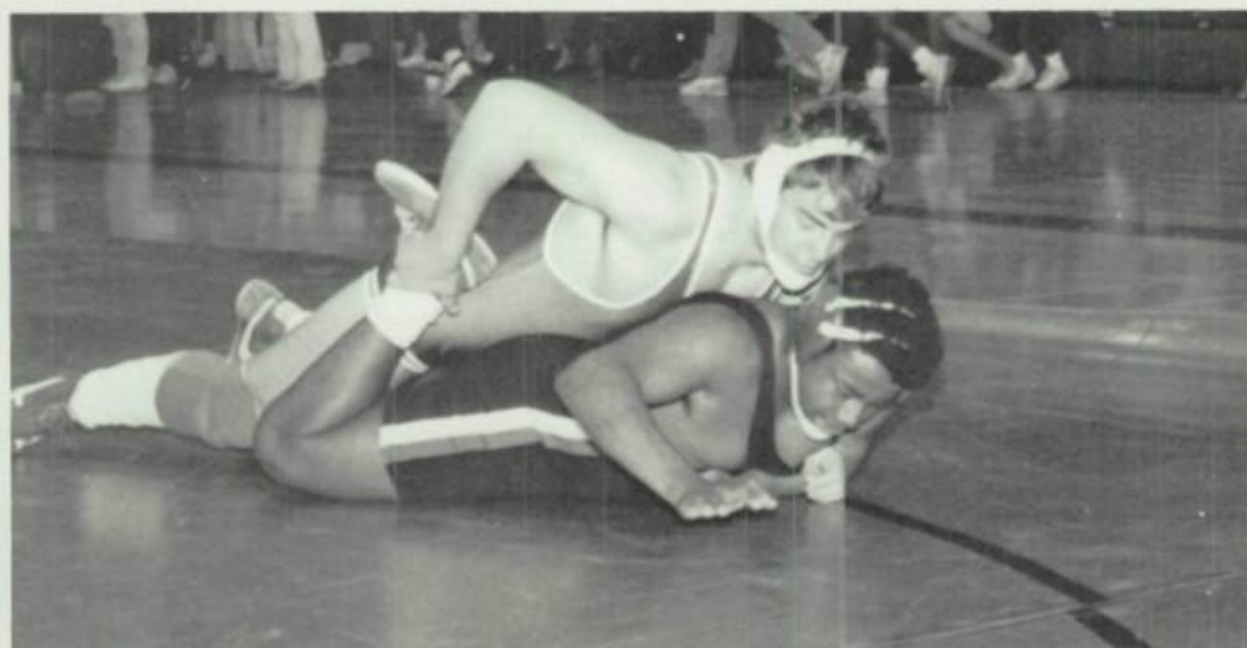


A Gladstone wrestler finds his arms held immobile by junior Daniel Herrera. Control over the situation was essential to victory on the mat.



In perfect form, senior Eric Barron "sits out" to escape his Sierra Vista adversary. The wrestlers were required to have an extensive knowledge of various maneuvers to use in different circumstances.

Heavyweight senior Aron Gideon "breaks down" his opponent with an "ankle pick" maneuver. In this, his first year wrestling, Aron possessed great ability and talent enabling him to become the C.I.F. champion of his weight class.



With intense effort, sophomore Shawn Schlegel battles his Sierra Vista foe. The determination of the team led to their success.

Locking his opponent, senior Grayson Kline goes for the pin. Though his foe escaped, Grayson was awarded three points for the "near-fall"

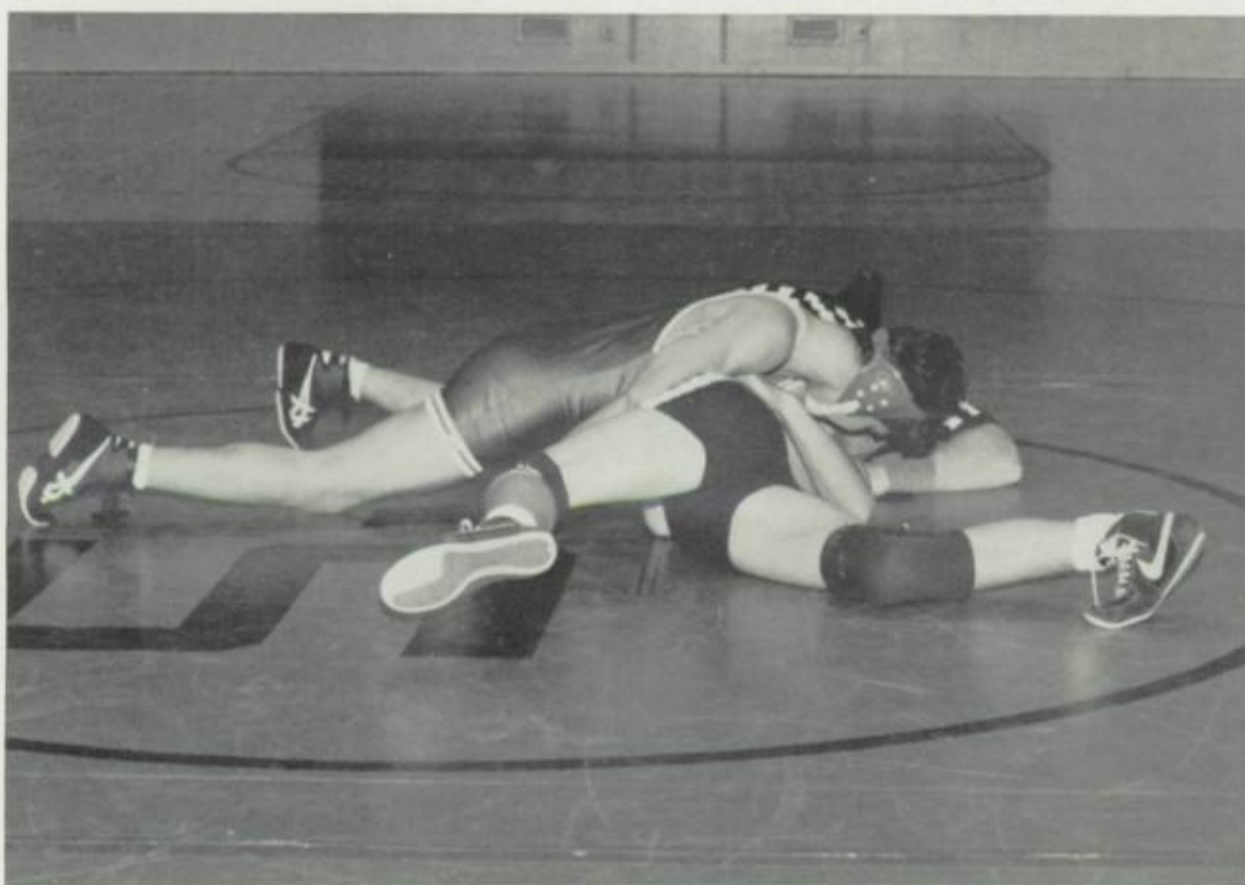
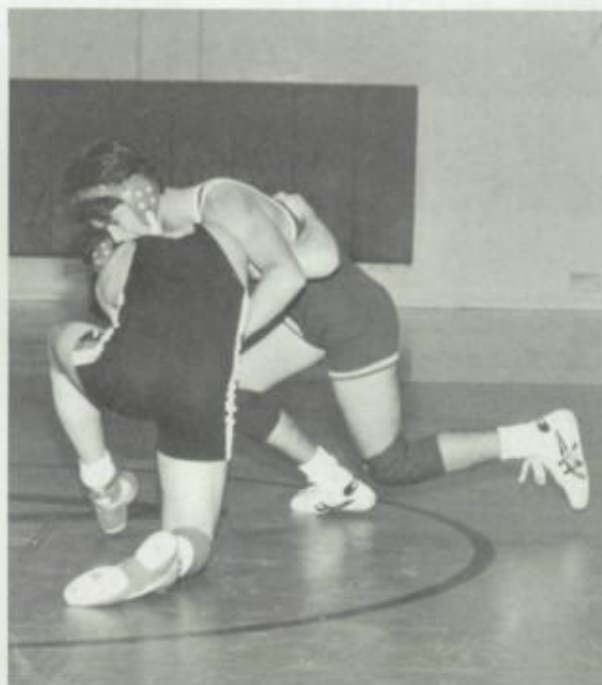
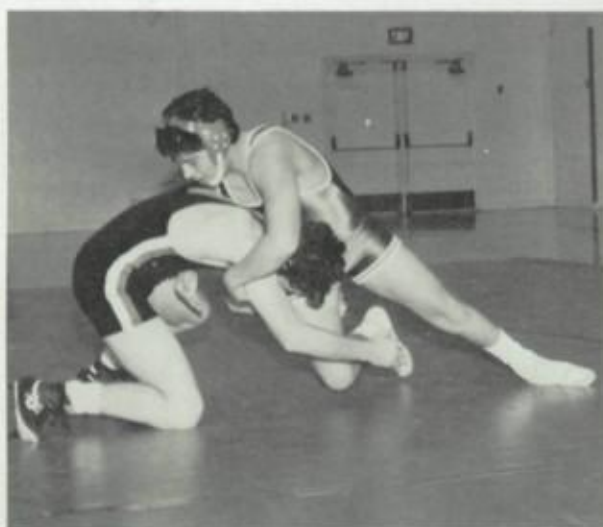


Sophomore Chad Barnett looks for a chance to take the offensive. In order to win, the wrestlers were taught to be aggressive yet careful.

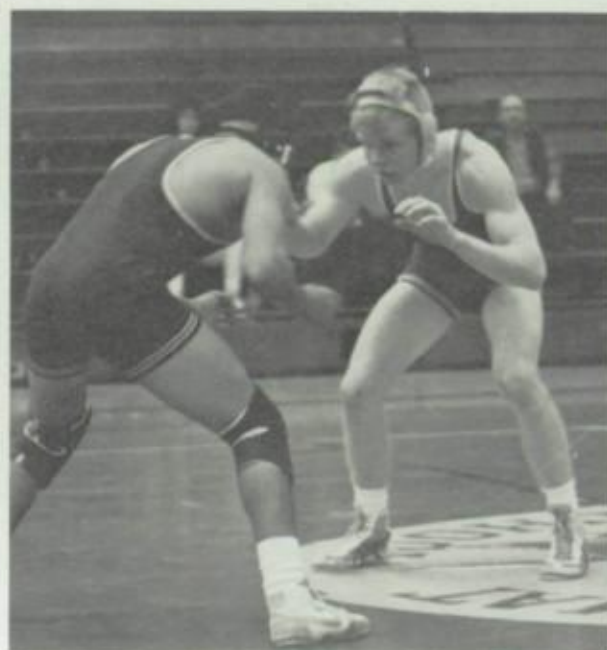
*I know him*

Struggling against his foe, freshman Eric Villaseñor tries to drive him to the mat. The team soon learned that skill, not just strength, was essential to wrestling.

Countering the Sierra Vista wrestler's attack, sophomore John Juarez struggles to gain the advantage. For the wrestlers, experience on the mat was their most important teacher.

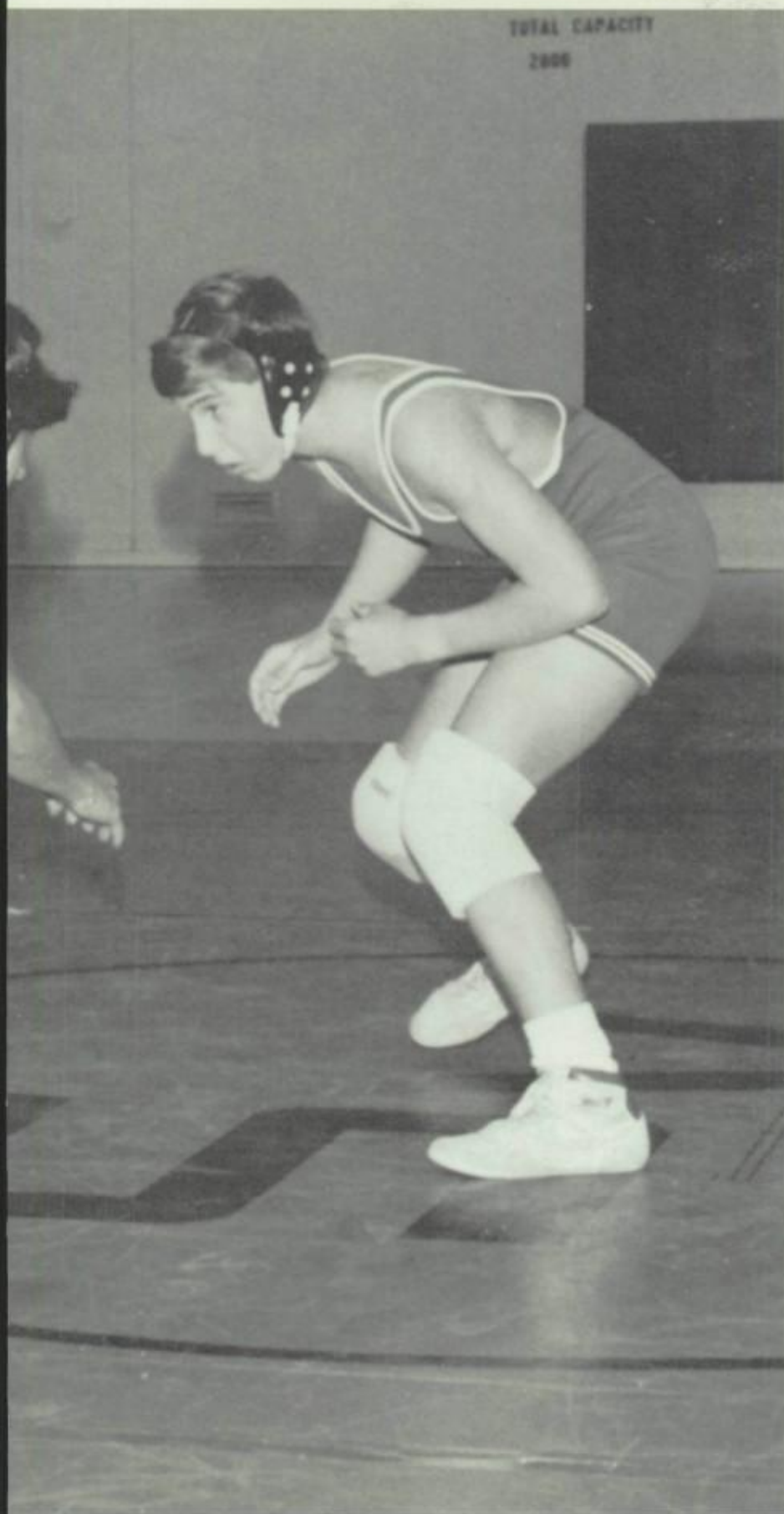


Driving his opponent onto his back, sophomore Frank Orozco goes for the pin. The victory was the reward for the hard work exerted during practice.



A Wilson wrestler faces off against junior Kevin Wilson. At 128 pounds, Kevin was one of the most experienced wrestlers on the team.





# Wrestlers Make Moves For Victory

"Wrestling is an individual sport, real one on one. It takes hard work, but that's the way I like it."

Eric Villasenor

Some forty students showed up on the first day of practice to receive their first taste of a wrestler's life: a run around the block. Unfortunately, the block on which Bishop Amat rests happens to be a mile and a half long. Thus, a three-month season of pain, abstinence, and victory was initiated.

In a month, those students who tried out for the team were narrowed down to thirteen forming the Junior Varsity Wrestling team, a squad of first and second year wrestlers who, though not of varsity caliber, still put on a good show when they got on the mat.

First year wrestlers had little notion of what the sport was really like. Coach Richard Almeida soon introduced them to some features of wrestling—namely pain, weight loss, and the push-up. Wrestling was probably the most grueling and demanding of any sport, both physically and psychologically, for in addition to two hours of intense practice daily, wrestlers were working under strict diets

of less than 2000 calories a day to achieve their desired weight. Thus, the appeal of wrestling to some may seem strange, but freshman Eric Villasenor had his own views. "Wrestling is an individual sport, real one on one. It takes hard work, but that's the way I like it," he remarked.

Apparently, the long hours of practice paid off, for the team ended with a great season. Finishing with a 6-2 record overall, they accumulated victories such as 51-10 over Azusa and 42-27 over San Dimas. Yet training was not the only reason for success. "There was a great deal of talent on the team and many wrestlers showed potential," remarked Coach Almeida.

What drove these wrestlers on? Through pain and suffering there was definitely a sense of pride that was seen in the team. "I developed a sense of self-discipline and accomplishment through wrestling and the winning's great," said sophomore Alan Arbolado.



Bottom to top: Kevin Wilson, Chad Barnett, Kenneth Lim, Frank Orozco, Aristotle Dizon, Alan Arbolado, John Hernandez, John Juarez, Tim Obergon, Tim Hatfield, Carlos Padilla, David Hernandez, Eric Villasenor.

## Junior Varsity Wrestling

Mater Dei	won
*Azusa	won
Crespi	won
*Baldwin Park	lost
Wilson	won
*San Dimas	won
*Gladstone	won
*Sierra Vista	lost

Overall record: 6 wins 2 losses

\* Indicates Montview League

Bonita Tournament 5th place  
El Rancho Tournament 9th place  
Rosemead Tournament 4th place



# Girls Track Makes Great Strides

"The coaching staff was excellent especially with a world class olympic hopeful training us."

Rhonda Kaufman

As the Girls Varsity/Junior Varsity Track team season commenced, the coaching staff was tentative. By mid-February, they had fortunately acquired the talents of Mr. Fred Vartanian, Mr. Gary Brown, a 1983 alumnus and olympic hopeful, and Mr. Marcus Cheeks. The team response was stated by junior Rhonda Kaufman, "The coaching staff was excellent especially with a world class olympic hopeful training us." To the runners, the coaches made the difference. They encouraged positive attitudes among the team members. "The coaching staff related well to us," stated Dana Wright. "They knew what we were going through. They had been there themselves." Maria Rivas added, "They helped out mentally and physically." The coaches were an important part of running, but the athletes were the ones who won the meets.

All runners had events in which they were prominent. In the 110 and 330 hurdles, senior Maria Rivas and sophomore Dana Wright excelled. Junior Jackie Watts was a powerhouse

in such events as the 400 sprint, the 440 relay, and the mile relay. Junior Kim White aided the team with her excellent form in the 800 and mile relay. In the distance races freshmen Kristie Bubbart and Norma Edge showed incredible stamina. "This year we had good talent and were a well rounded team. We were strong in various events, not just one in particular," stated Jackie Watts. Through team spirit and unity they broke strides never achieved. The team was confident and showed impressive talent. They were committed to the squad and to each other. "Our strong practices paid-off when we caught up in the end to win the race," stated Coach Fred Vartanian.

Like all sports, it took time, effort, and teamwork to make a winning team. The coaches along with the athletes needed to want a winning season to achieve results. Freshman Kristie Bubbart summed up the track season by stating, "Track was not just coming out and running, it was practicing hard and getting good results."



## Girls Varsity/Junior Varsity Track

Bronco Invitational  
Montclair (Chaffey)  
\*Pius X  
\*\*Northridge Invitational  
\*Servite  
\*\*Bishop Amat Relays  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
Valencia Invitational  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angelus League

\*\* Indicates Varsity Only



Front row: Rhonda Kaufman, Dana Wright, Jackie Watts, Kristie Bubbart, Norma Edge, Melinda Arnold, Jennifer Sandoval. Second row: Rosa Postovoi, Rebecca Calderon, Rita Martin, Nicole Apodaca, Paula Asinas, Rachel Postovoi, Nancy Diaz De Leon, Tricia Arlotti. Third row: Gloria Garcia, Coach Gary Brown, Leticia Cuellar, Ryan Pascal, Nicola Deidrick, Liz Marchioli, Sandy Gatt, Kathleen Coleman, Jenny Anthony, Kathleen Sessman, Eloise Bradshaw, Monique Yamaguchi, Coach Fred Vartanian. Not pictured: Kim White, Maria Rivas, assistant Coach Marcus Cheeks.





Junior Paula Asinas awaits the starter to shoot the gun beginning the relay race. Being in stride with the other relay runners on the team made the difference between first and second place.

Junior Ryan Pascal gives it her all as she crosses the finish line victoriously. Having a strong finish won many close races during the season.



Stretching before a big race, freshmen Nancy Diaz De Leon and Rachel Postovoit help each other out. To insure that muscles weren't pulled during a race, extensive stretching was done to limber the players.



Sophomore Monique Yamaguchi clears the high bar. Field events gave the team many points during a meet.

The Bishop Amat runners start in a race against Pius X. Taking the lead in a race intimidated the opponents to make up lost ground.



# Boys Track Carries Tradition Of Success

"The team worked as a group by helping each other out ... whether it be by pointing out each other's strong points, or giving one another advice."

Coach Fred Vartanian

Throughout their season, the Boys Track team constantly showed its enthusiasm, team spirit, and drive. As in previous years, the Lancers showed what it was like to be a top notch performing team. With strong discipline, rigorous mental and physical training, and good advice from the expertise of the coaches Mr. Fred Vartanian, Mr. Gary Brown, and Mr. Marcus Cheeks, the team found themselves at the rise of perfection.

The individual athletes supported each other with encouragement, confidence, and enthusiasm. In this way, every team member strove to achieve their best. Coach Fred Vartanian commented, "The team worked as a group by helping each other out ... whether it be by pointing out each other's strong points, or giving one another advice." This special feeling of unity among the team was exemplified at meets when the team could be seen giving each other high fives and pats on the back. The support between team mates was proven to be a main factor to the suc-

cess of the team.

To become a member of the track team, try outs were not required, but a positive attitude toward coming to practice everyday was. Team members could choose an area in which to compete, whether it be the shotput, the 440, the long jump, or any of the many other field events. Those who displayed impressive talent were seniors Derek Zdarstek, Marlon Singleton, and Mazio Royster in the long jump and sprints; senior Chris Waight in the one-mile; and senior Marc Leufroy in the 800. In addition to these team favorites, junior Rudy Deidrick stated, "I enjoyed running the 220 because it gave me time to build up my speed and catch up to the rest of the pack."

Much of the success was due to returning three and four year members such as senior Eric Johnson who had demonstrated classic examples of winning performances during previous seasons. With the strength of these and all of the members, the boys track team proved that the tradition of success could continue.



## Boys Varsity Track

Bronco Invitational  
Montclair (Chaffey)  
\*Pius X  
\*Northridge Invitational  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Amat Relays  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
Valencia Invitational  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angelus League



Front row: Tim Cruz, Derek Zdarstek, Chris Waight, Marc Leufroy, Marlon Singleton, Matt Montante, Eric Johnson, Richard Thomas. Second row: Coach Gary Brown, Florencio Umel, Vo Cheng, Craig Salcido, Erik Persell, Jeff Ortiz, Steve Holland, Art Gomez, Motu Ili, Edgar De Sagun, Kurt Schwart, Chris Abernathy, Coach Fred Vartanian. Third row: Coach Marcus Cheeks, Chris Leon, Keith Parker, Rudy Deidrick, Adrian Rodriguez, Joe Valencia, Geoff Jamora, Abel Mesa, Steve Cabrera, Jim Tracy.





Making a quick break from the starting blocks, senior Charlie Cook starts the relays with great force. Relay races were a good way to allow many runners to participate in a single meet.

Approaching the end of the race, sophomore Tim Aguayo takes the lead. Runners were expected to release a great amount of energy during the last leg of a race.



Junior Edgar De Sagun races to the finish line, pulling ahead of his competitors. The feeling of crossing the line first was not only a feeling of exhilaration but also a feeling of accomplishment.



Front row: Dan Rangel, John Arias, Alex Ongaco, Rocerick Diaz, Daniel Flores, Parker Lake, Eric Gray, Mike Ford. Second row: Gilbert Rojo, Jarom Singley, Amer Hazboon, Chris Garcia, Jose Espinosa, Alex Coomber, Kenneth Prees, Albert Ortaliza, Kevin Camarillo. Third Row: Dana Jingles, Coach Gary Brown, Matt Beliveau, Greg Mann, Carlo Pablo, Jody Griffin, Mario Mesa, Henry Sanchez, Nicholas Rossier, Dario Rodriguez, Eric Negrete, Tim Aguayo, Keith Parker, Jim Jabir, Coach Vartanian.

## Boys Junior Varsity Track

Bronco Invitational  
Montclair (Chaffey)  
\*Pius X  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
Valencia Invitational  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Varsity Softball

## Looking For Success

"Our major strength was teamwork; we tried to work together because no one can win the game by herself."

Kim Jones

The Varsity Softball team entered the season with high ambitions for success. Led by Coach Joseph Rodger, the group of players assembled were considered one of the most cohesive and talented teams yet, and they were determined to make their mark.

The team's motivation lay in their strength, experience, talent, and teamwork. With a starting lineup consisting of players who had extensive experience in competitive softball, the team had confidence in their ability to play smoothly and efficiently. The advantage came from a number of returning seniors, such as Evelyn Ochotorena and Nancy Benavidez, whose skill and knowledge were invaluable to the team. Other players who showed promise included juniors Kim Jones, Stacy Oughton, Monique Molina, and Michelle Mendoza. A great surprise came from the ability of Rita Ramirez, who, as a freshman, was a starting player. This combination of experience and talent was the key to forming a successful team.

The greatest asset to the

team, however, was their willingness to work together. "Our major strength was teamwork; we really tried to work with one another because we know no one can win the game by herself," commented pitcher junior Kim Jones. Indeed, in the highly competitive Angeles League it was only through teamwork that success could be possible. Coach Rogers was confident in the team's ability. "They were all experienced players and worked very well in tough situations by keeping each other aware of what's going on." It was this confidence which greatly helped to motivate the players to work hard and want to win.

Thus the Varsity Softball team set their hopes for a winning season. Though not often considered to be a major force in the league, they were determined to change that, setting as their main goal to qualify for the playoff competition. Nevertheless, the hard work, determination, and teamwork that they displayed proved that they were already a winning team.



### Varsity Softball

Los Altos  
South Hills  
Los Altos  
Claremont  
Upland  
Santa Ana  
La Puente  
Burbank  
Mary Star  
\*Pius X

\*Saint Joseph  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Pius X  
\*Saint Joseph  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angeles League

Downey Tournament



First row: Michelle Martinez, Nancy Benavidez, Michelle Mendoza, Rene Abaya. Second row: Tina Yerkish, Jessica Jacquez, Shauna Bruner, Kim Jones, Jennifer Guzman. Third row: Evelyn Ochotorena, Stacy Oughton, Monique Molina, Analisa Moreno, Missy Aguilar, Rita Ramirez.





Carefully eyeing the pitcher, junior Michelle Mendoza gets ready to take the pitch. The elements to successful hitting were concentration, skill, and a little luck.

On the mound, junior Kim Jones winds up for the pitch. The team's pitching ability was one of their strongest assets.



Anticipating the upcoming play, junior Stacy Oughton prepares for action. Players were required to be alert and ready to move instantly when play was in progress.



With all her might, junior Monique Molina swings ... and misses. Though mistakes were made, it was learning from them that was important to the team.

Senior Evelyn Ochotorena hurls the ball back to the infield. Quick reactions were essential to making defensive plays work.



Sophomore Jennifer Ohl shows her eagerness to win through her concentration. Jennifer was an optimistic force behind the team.

Anxiously waiting, sophomore Lori Swihart prepares to hit. The strong hitting of the girls contributed to their impressive record.



Shortstop freshman Lisa Gil gives a fine display of her arm. Lisa was not only an excellent shortstop, but a better than average hitter as well.

Words of encouragement are given to pitcher sophomore Erika Fife by Coach Pete Hernandez. Her fine pitching brought the team to victory.



# Winning Means Willing

"Our strengths were our great offense and awesome defense . . . As for our weaknesses, I'm not sure we had any."

Jennifer Ohl

Stepping up to the plate for an anticipated season of success was the Junior Varsity Softball team. The talented and experienced team trained by coach Jim Terry and assisted by Mr. Pete Hernandez had a positive outlook. Beginning with try-outs in February, the girls began conditioning and continued their hard work through the end of the year. As the season wore on, their hours of dedicated practice were more than evident.

One of the factors that contributed to the team's success was the fact that there were seven returning players and the very best freshman. Sophomore Natalie Mendoza was not only an excellent second base person, but also an excellent hitter. Shortstop freshmen. Lisa Gil had a strong arm and was good with the bat, and pitcher sophomore Erika Fife with her strong arm strove to pitch a winning game. Erika was also noted for her exceptional ability with the bat. The team's defense was its strongest point, as

well as their ability to make good contact with the ball. Their only weakness was their lack of concentration at times during the game. According to Mr. Pete Hernandez, "The hitting and the pitching contributed to the success of the team as well as the willingness of the girls to play any position requested by the coach." Sophomore Jennifer Ohl added, "We're successful because we play as a team. Our strengths were our great offense and our awesome defense which was all complimented by a great coach. As for our weaknesses, I'm not sure that we had any."

Returning sophomore player, Charlene Judziewicz stated, "We all knew that we were up for a challenging season, especially with teams like Mater Dei, Bishop Montgomery and Saint Paul as opponents. But if we played as a team with all of our effort, utilizing all of our talent and potential, there was no reason why we shouldn't have had a successful season."



Front row : Lisa Gil, Marycarmen Aguilar, Stephanie Castro, Monica Gonzalez, Gaby Martinez. Second row: Dolores Martinez, Gina Ramos, Charlene Judziewicz, Christine Alvarez, Jennifer Ohl, Leslie Albert. Third row: Mr. Pete Hernandez, Marian Frantz, Natalie Mendoza, Holly Guzman, Dolores Da Varen, Lori Swihart, Erika Fife.

## Junior Varsity Softball

South Hills  
Los Altos  
Claremont  
Upland  
Santa Ana  
La Puente  
Burbank  
Mary Star  
\*Pius X

\*Saint Joseph  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Pius X  
\*Saint Joseph  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Aspiring Golfers Drive For Victory

"Golf . . . requires constant practice and a great amount of concentration as well as skill."

Octavio Lugo

As March arrived, it was time again for golf season. Under the guidance of new coach, Mr. Tom Paredes, the team drove into action. Although it was one of the least known sports on campus, the golf team dates back to 1963. The team, comprised of promising individuals, was determined to give golf a good reputation. Sophomore Ryan Mendoza stated, "I joined golf in hopes of getting a scholarship and bringing deserved recognition to the team." Instead of conducting practices at Industry Hills golf course as was done for the past several years, practices were held at Santa Anita Country Club.

The team began the season with a rough start, losing to Saint Paul by a few points. This, however, did not inhibit the team's performance level for the rest of the season. Motivated by various goals, they strove to better their plays. Junior John Dykes remarked, "I wanted to play good golf and I felt that I could accomplish that here. My dream is to be on either the amateur or PGA

tour." From time to time, the team found itself challenged by the variations of each course presented at every game. Working as a team, also presented a difficulty, as senior Craig Lozano discovered, "Determination was the important key. In accomplishing teamwork in a sport such as golf, you have to try your best to get a lower score average than your opponents in order to win." Senior Jeff Arnold added, "Since individual scores are combined as the team average, one player's mistake can affect the outcome of the game." Moral support and showing teammates how to improve their faults were also vital contributions in accomplishing team unity.

Many people find no pleasure in chasing a little ball across vast fields. To the few dedicated men on the team, golf was a very serious and rewarding sport. "Golf is just like any other sport. It requires constant practice and a great amount of concentration as well as skill," concluded sophomore Octavio Lugo.



## Varsity Golf

- \*Saint Paul
- \*Pius X
- \*Mater Dei
- \*Servite
- \*Bishop Montgomery
- \*Mater Dei
- \*Pius X
- \*Servite
- \*Pius X

\* Indicates Angelus League

Top C.I.F. Tournament  
Spartan Scramble  
Nogales Open



Bottom to top: Ryan Mendoza, Jeffrey Arnold, Robert Alaan, Octavio Lugo, Thomas Bugbee, Joseph Patterson, Charlie Aguirre, Craig Lozano, Mike Minter, and John Dykes.





Comfortable in his statuesque form, junior John Dykes prepares to drive the ball straight to the flag. Confidence and skill proved to be an integral part of his game.

Sophomore Mike Minter stands at the tee contemplating the proper force with which to strike the ball.



A look of relief covers sophomore Ryan Mendoza's face after surviving a difficult course. The end of a rough course usually left the player with a sense of accomplishment.



Sophomore Joseph Patterson prepares to putt the ball. The outcome of the final putt was the climax of the course.

Judging the distance of the play ahead, senior Jeff Arnold decides what strategy to play out in the course. Thinking ahead enabled him to avoid unnecessary mistakes.





# Players Step Up To The Challenge

"We all shared a common goal, and together we were working to achieve it."

Thomas Acuna

The Varsity Baseball team entered the season determined to defend their 1987 Angelus League Championship title. On February 22, the players began practice in order to reach their goal of victory.

At the commencement of the season the team was faced with many exciting challenges. After losing eleven players, including seven starters from last year's team, the unit saw fresh faces and new position players. They were ready, though, to work hard and do their best.

Being strong in all areas provided a balance for the team. A bright star shone on the pitcher's mound where senior Charles Phillips stood. Defensively, the team continued the tradition of fine infield play and leadership. They had a solid defense characterized by speed, strong arms, and plenty of depth.

Offensively, the team had a very strong line-up. Top power hitters included seniors Charles Phillips and Thomas Acuna. The offensive attack was potent and provided some good offen-

sive excitement.

The team saw young players in positions which veterans usually played. Sophomore Daniel Martinez was one of these individuals. Being on first string and playing third base, Daniel explained, "It was really hard and there was tremendous pressure being in that position. There was no room for mistakes."

Leading the team was an effective coaching staff which included head coach, Mr. Glenn Martinez and assistant coaches, Mr. Tom Salter and Mr. Joe O'Connor. Coach Martinez responded, "These guys knew what it took to win. I just reminded them that as soon as they stopped working that was as good as they would get."

The Varsity Baseball team was faced with a difficult season, but by utilizing each of their talents and pulling together the team proved to be tough competition. Senior Thomas Acuna reflected, "We all shared a common goal, and together we were working to achieve it."



## Varsity Baseball

La Salle  
South Hills  
Montclair  
\*Pius X  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
Pasadena  
\*Pius X

\*Pius X  
\*Servite  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Saint Paul


\* Indicates Angelus League

Glendora Tournament 1st place



Front row: Michael Hinojas, Tip Franklin, Hector Rodriguez, Daniel Martinez, Steve Clark, Leonard Ruiz. Second row: Adam Rogers, Bryan Hackworth, Wade Kennedy, Charles Rodriguez, Jose Lara, Kenneth Kendrena. Third row: Brian Harmon, Thomas Acuna, Steve Gomez, Robert Stewart, Robert Rivera, Charles Phillips.





In the wind-up, senior Kenneth Kendrena prepares to pitch the baseball. Ken contributed a tremendous amount of strength and concentration to this position.

Covering first base, senior Charles Phillips attempts to put out the runner heading for first base. Undertaking several positions, Charles proved to be an asset to the team.



Stepping up to bat is senior Charles Phillips. With Charles as a top power hitter, the team provided some good offensive excitement.

Keeping a close eye on the ball, senior Thomas Acuna prepares for some action. A good eye and awareness provided a strong and solid defense.



Providing good coverage of second base, sophomore Daniel Martinez leaps into the air to catch the baseball. Speed and strength provided some tough competition.

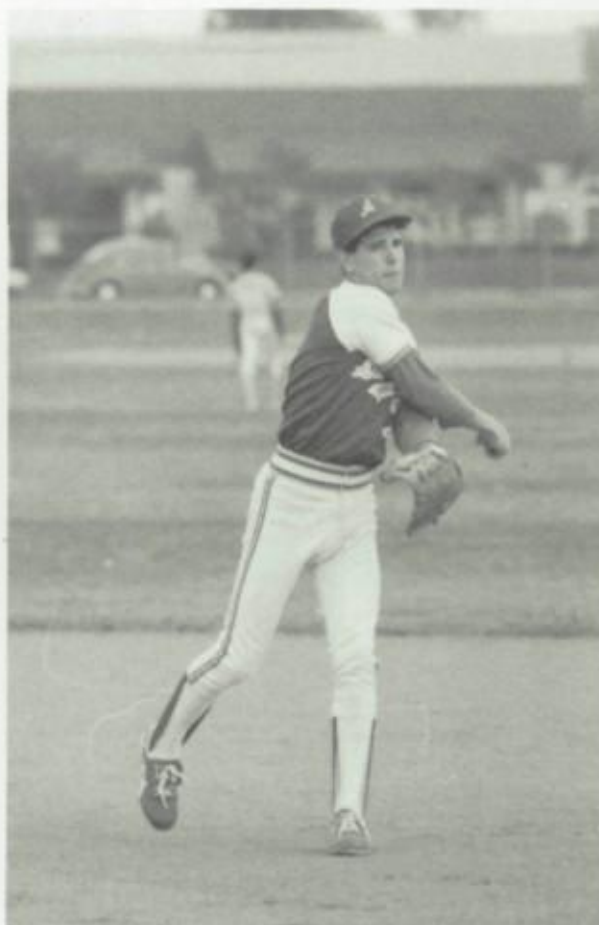




In an attempt for a double, John Criscione rounds first base to reach second. Getting extra base hits ensured more RBIs.

Throwing the ball, Thomas Sterrett makes a smooth follow through. The outfielders' strong defense improved the team's performance.

Eric White places his mit in good position to catch the ball. A strong performance was almost insured if this skill was executed to perfection.



John Criscione swings the bat for a base hit. Proper weight distribution was a key in effective hitting.

Using all his concentration, James Romero checks the runner at first base. Keeping runners close to the bag aided in avoiding steals.





# Sliding Into An Exciting Season



"Think not so much of reputation as of character."

Coach Brian Miller

The Junior Varsity Baseball team faced their toughest challenge in the fact that "they were supposed to win." Under coaches Mr. Brian Miller and Mr. Bob Cacho, the Lancers tried to live up to the saying of their coaches: "If you don't score you can't win." Having played together as freshmen, the team was already familiar with one another, which was an advantage. As stated by Gregory Moreno, "Having played so many games together as freshmen, we developed a strong outfield and a powerful all around defense. This made us a hard team to beat."

A couple of the goals set by the team were to play better than in the previous year and to provide experienced players for next year's varsity team. Starting out with a 5-1 record in pre-season games, the team developed the enthusiasm and spirit to work toward these goals. "I felt good about our ability, and the tournaments familiarized us with the abilities of the other teams as well," commented

Thomas Sterrett.

The players had the main components of a winning team. They had enthusiasm, mutual respect and belief in themselves, their teammates and their coaches. The last component was one of the most important ... teamwork. "In baseball, everyone contributes because each player has their own talents and they use them to benefit the team as a whole ... not just themselves," stated Juan Hernandez.

Combining pitching and a solid defense with an offense that attempted to score a run each inning, the Lancers hoped to live up to the expectations of those who enjoyed their freshman campaign. Though the pressure was to perform well, Coach Brian Miller supported and encouraged his players to help ease their tension while on the field. "Think not so much of reputation as of character. Reputation is just what others think of you, character, however, is what you truly are," lectured Coach Miller.



Front row: Gregory Andersen, Gerardo Mota, Rocky Wenrick, Juan Hernandez, Thomas Hemenway. Second row: Hector Robles, Ian Mier, Timothy Rooney, Gregory Moreno, Eric White. Third row: John Criscione, Thomas Sterrett, James Romero, Kenneth Schellenberger, Sean Kelly. Not pictured: Roman Covarrubias and Frank Fernandez.

## Junior Varsity Baseball

La Salle  
Claremont  
South Hills  
Downey  
Northview  
Montclair  
\*Pius X  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul

\*Pius X  
\*Pius X  
\*Servite  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Saint Paul

\* Indicates Angelus League



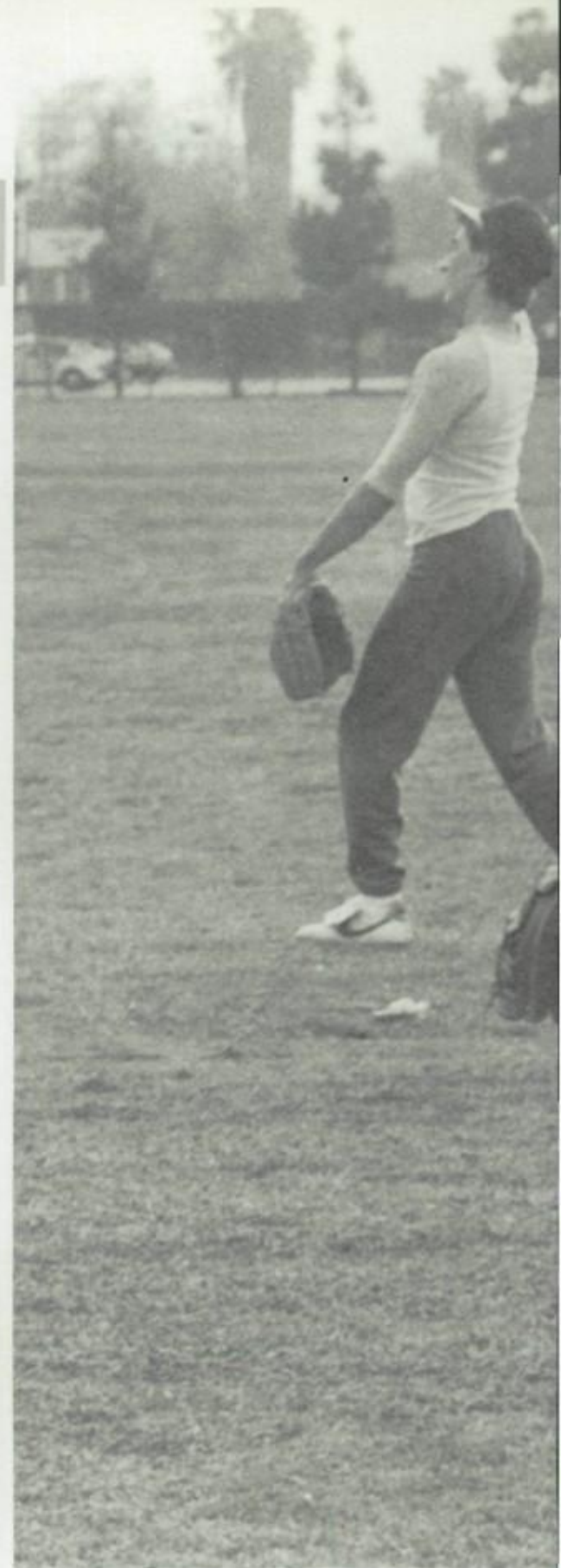
Freshman Rafael Uribe and his teammates warm up their arms for practice. Warm-ups were essential in order to avoid strained muscles.

Freshman David Korey turns to check the play in right field. Being aware of moves by his teammates strengthened his performance.

Team members listen intently as Coach Steve Hagerty gives them some pointers. The players had great respect for their coaches.



Team hopefuls start off practice with a few laps. Playing baseball included getting their bodies into shape.



Coach Steve Hagerty encourages Miles Chen to run as hard as possible. Coaches played an important part in stimulating team moral.



# Freshmen Begin With High Hopes

"Practicing, to me, is hard work and that is what makes a team number one."

Niki Hanamaikai

The most important part of playing team sports was having the right attitude. The Freshman Baseball team contained many members that exemplified what the right attitude was for playing sports. As freshman baseball players, they had to deal with feelings of insecurity, excitement, and curiosity as to what the new season would hold for them.

Most players played baseball before they came to Bishop Amat. They were used to some practice, but were surprised at the amount of work that was demanded of them. It made completing homework a difficult task, but these players seemed to accept the challenge with eagerness and anticipation. As stated by Niki Hanamaikai, "Practicing, to me, is hard work and that is what makes a team number one." The other thing that made the team great was the coaching staff of Mr. Richard Wiard and Mr. Steven Hagerty.

The hopefuls began tryouts with some heavy doubts, but managed to work up a positive attitude. Mike Rogers ex-

pressed honestly, "I was nervous seeing all the competition and wondering to myself if I was good enough." Many of the players started out with these worries, but a few turned their worries into constructive emotions. Ernie Rivera explained, "I felt like I was learning something new everyday."

The season ahead of these players was not at all bleak. In fact many felt that with their strong hitting and good defense they could come out on top. They wanted to show the other teams that they were worthy of praise. High hopes and willingness to do what they could to achieve their goals was the plan.

Winning did not seem to be all that was on their minds. Having fun and making friends was also important. Many believed that that was what baseball was all about. In the words of Niki Hanamaikai, "No matter if we won or lost, the team felt like a family and will remember how much fun they had playing Bishop Amat baseball."



Front row: Juan Delgado, Chris Moreno, Mike Rogers, George Garcia, Richard Gonzales, Eloy Gallegos, Jesse Alverado, Rafael Uribe, Miles Chen. Second row: Jeff Judzewicz, Jesse Holguin, Ernie Rivera, Carlos Cervantes, Jeff Gustavason, Brandyn Hayward, Niki Hanamaikai, Tommy Provencio, Mickey Valasco. Third row: Nathan Hawkins, Elar Gallagher, Joel Kelly, Zackery Zertuche, Erik Moore, Gregg Mann, John Ludwiczak, David Korey.

## Freshmen Baseball

Claremont  
South Hills  
La Serna  
Glendora  
Beverly Hills  
Bosco Tech  
Northview  
Downy  
La Salle  
Edgewood  
La Serna  
Alhambra  
Beverly Hills  
Saint Paul  
Northview

Montclair  
Glendora  
La Salle  
Arcadia  
Burroughs  
Bosco Tech  
Saint Paul  
Saint Francis  
Burroughs  
Arcadia  
Bosco Tech  
Arcadia  
Alhambra  
Saint Francis



# Boys Volleyball Sets New Precedent

"Coach Mathews disciplined the players, and made each one work hard and stay conscious of his mistakes."

Hernani Ledesma

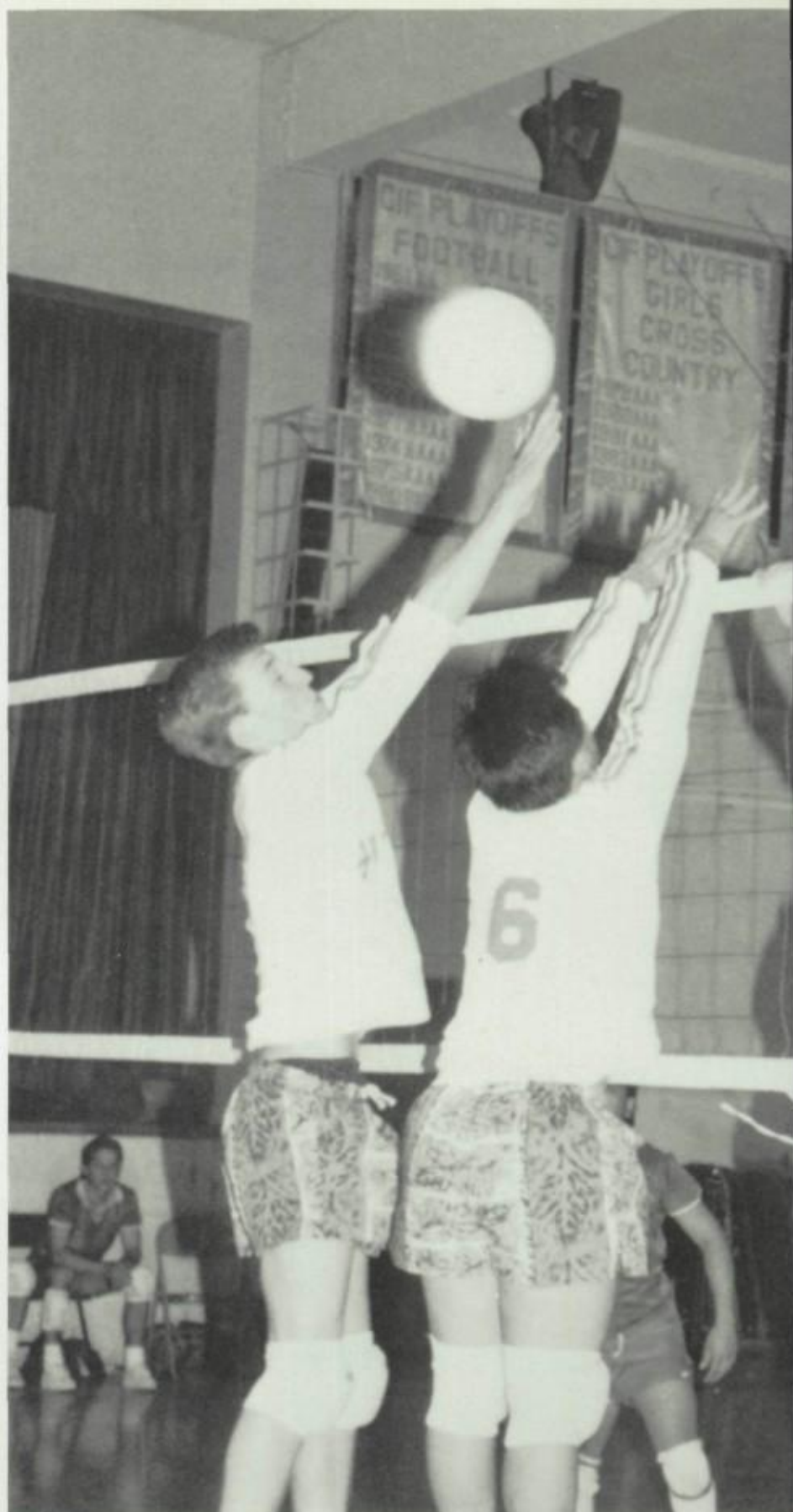
There was another entry into the history book with the formation of the first boys volleyball teams. In spite of being first year teams, both the Boys Varsity Volleyball team and the Boys Junior Varsity Volleyball team were considered to be strong and had high hopes for victory largely due to the outstanding work of Mr. Brian Mathews who coached both teams. At the beginning of the season the teams had a weakness in communication. As time progressed, they realized that teamwork was the key to success.

The teams consisted of 24 members, an elite group from a tryout squad of 130 students. The tryouts were held for two months in the early morning hours and during late evenings. Each member was picked according to their ability and consistency in passing, serving, setting, and spiking the ball. Thus, the teams were made up of the finest players the school had to offer.

Coaching two teams at one time required much dedication on the part of Coach Mathews.

He gave up much of his free time to organize, form, and coach the two teams. "Even though coaching two teams at one time was very time consuming, I enjoyed working with them and didn't mind the hard work it took," Coach Mathews stated. The players appreciated his dedication. As expressed by senior Hernani Ledesma, "Coach Mathews disciplined the players, and made each one work hard and stay conscious of his mistakes."

Both teams started the season with only a few victories, but they did not give up hope and confidence. Each player continued to practice their basic skills, while correcting his mistakes. After playing many games together the members of the teams slowly improved and began to communicate with one another. They also realized that they had to play as a team and not just for themselves. Their hard work and effort inevitably made them successful in addition to being the first boys volleyball teams. Thus, these history-making teams enhanced the athletic program.



## Boys Varsity Volleyball

Cathedral  
Cathedral  
Upland  
Flintridge  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
Upland

Gladstone  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
Gladstone  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Bishop Montgomery

\* Indicates Angelus League



Bottom to top: Mark Gaul, Hernani Ledesma, Joe Halbmaier, Doug Ramos, Manager Rodney Injarusorn, John Urbayan, Manuel Delgado, Eddie Yerish, Jude Urbayan, Mike Connis, Peter Beck, Abraham Tang, Eric De La Cruz, Coach Brian Mathews.





Junior Joe Halbmaier fiercely spikes the ball through the hands of his opponents. Spiking was one of the key ways to score in volleyball.



Leaping high in the air, senior Abraham Tang returns the ball. His leaping ability contributed to his spiking ability.

Attempting to block the opponent's hit, senior Eric De La Cruz reaches above the net. Blocking was a major defensive skill in volleyball.



Freshman Greg Heyman sets the ball for his teammate, sophomore Anthony Hernandez. A perfect set was essential for a successful spike.



Bottom to top: Jerry Perez, Anthony Hernandez, Greg Heyman, Chris Gonzales, Jay Halili, Robert Bautista, Robert Elder, Ivan Tovar, Paul Moetui, Jeff Martin, Mario Navarro, Coach Brian Mathews.

## Boys Junior Varsity Volleyball

Cathedral  
Cathedral  
Upland  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei

Upland  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Bishop Montgomery

\* Indicates Angelus League



# Taking The First Serve

"Anyone would think that we'd feel shaky about playing on a first year team. Actually, most of us were anxious to show how good this team really was."

Henry Felix

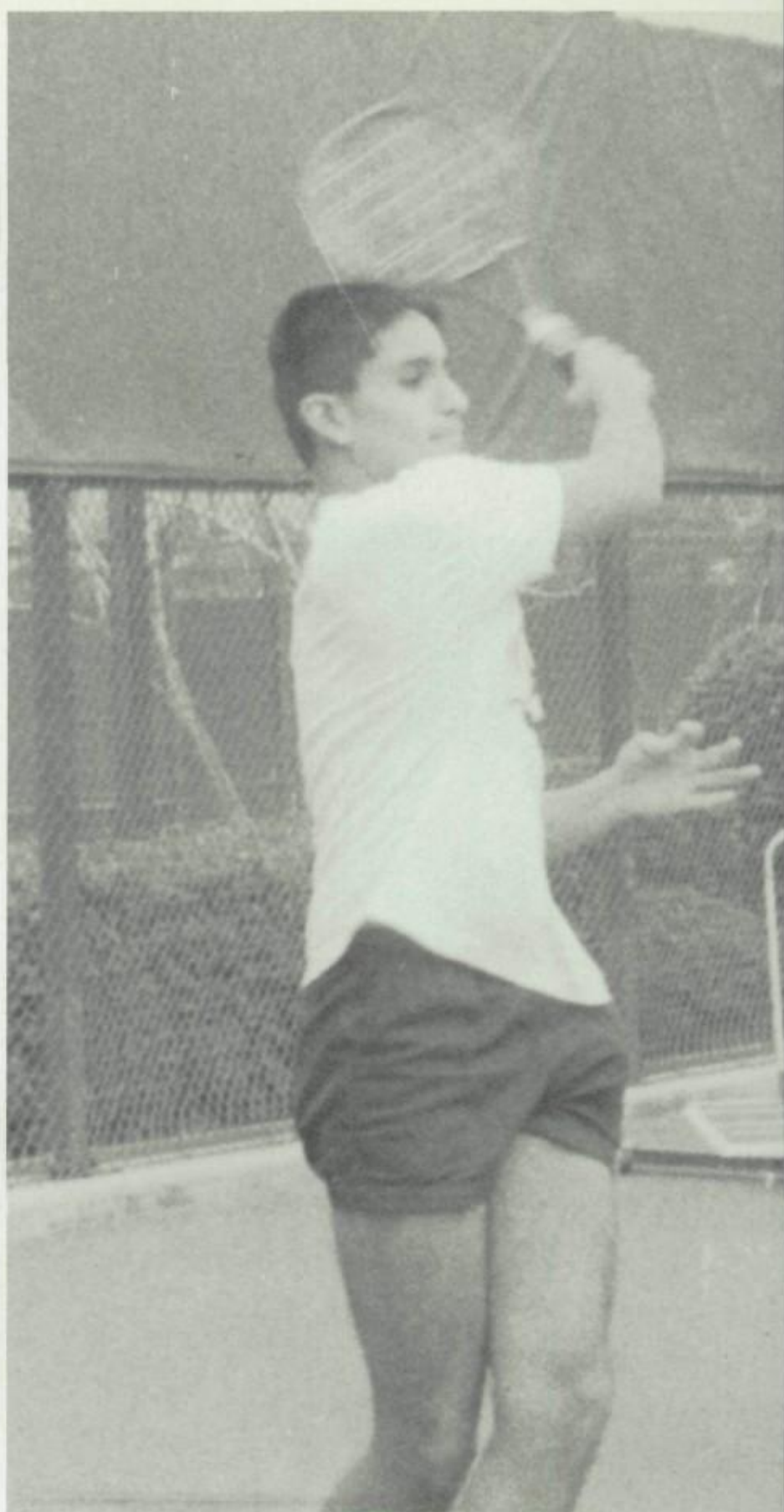
The most difficult aspect of any endeavor is getting started. The Boys Varsity Tennis team was no exception. Their first year in full-fledged competition raised questions as to their potential. Most of the players responded in a positive manner. Junior Henry Felix replied, "Anyone would think that we'd feel shaky about playing on a first year team. Actually, most of us were anxious to show how good this team really was." Confidence exuded from most of the players.

Being the first season, there was added pressure to do well. The fact that this squad had to go up against seasoned teams didn't exactly help them out. Freshman Dominic Montelongo explained, "A few of us felt the pressure of being a new team. Of course, no one could do much to relieve that. The only thing we could do was concentrate on our games." Inexperience prompted concern from the whole squad. Tennis at this level was new to the school. Because of this, the initial part of the season was more of a trial

period.

The team showed signs of winning potential. They were not just a group of inexperienced tennis lovers. They were graced with a state ranked player, freshman Joseph Montoya. When asked about the future of the program he replied, "The program is really going to gain strength as time goes on. Since we're a young group, many of us will return next season. This means that there's going to be more experience and maturity."

The team did its best to prepare for the challenge. The practice sessions were hard and demanding. Most of them thought it would be easy. Tennis required top form and fitness. Playing tough opponents was a challenge. Keeping up with a schedule that had them playing matches three times a week was even more demanding. Yet, this squad kicked off the season with optimism. In the words of junior Gabriel Ramirez, "If we can keep up the level of play throughout the season, I'm sure that this team can finish in good position."



## Boys Varsity Tennis

Wilson  
\*Saint Paul  
Cal High  
La Puente  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery  
Monrovia  
Nogales  
\*Mater Dei

\*Saint Paul  
Glendora Tourney  
Diamond Bar  
La Habra  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Saint Paul  
\*Mater Dei  
\*Servite  
\*Bishop Montgomery

\* Indicates Angelus League



Bottom to top: Rainier Manuel, Gabriel Felix, Joseph Pascual, Leon Trigonis, Wray Mamaril, Alexis Savko, Voltaire Buencamino, Dennis Mamaril, Colins Lozada, Erwin Lagadi, Jason Borens, Danny Wood, Henry Felix, Dominic Montelongo, Coach Steve Hodge. Not pictured: Joseph Montoya, Gabriel Ramirez, Woojay Kim.





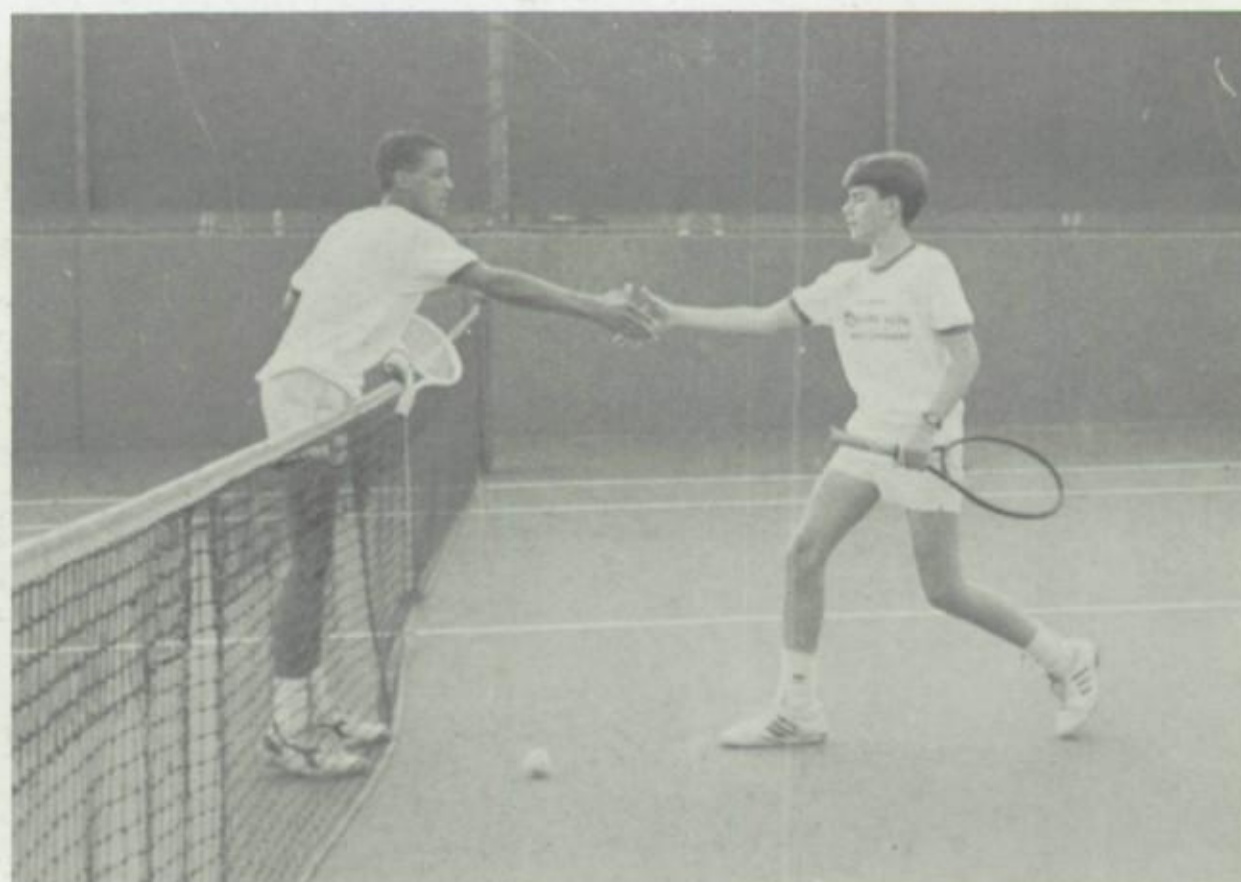
Using all his leverage, junior Henry Felix swings the racket with the proper follow through. A good follow through meant added power to the shot.



Freshman Dennis Mamaril hastily lowers his racket head to hit a low volley. The pressures of competition often prompted the use of reflexes instead of proper form.



Displaying total concentration, junior Rainier Manuel prepares for his service motion. A good serve was sure to keep the opponent off-balance.



Displaying true sportsmanship, freshman Danny Wood shakes hands with his opponent. The object of C.I.F. competition was to bring athletes together in friendly competition.

Junior Gabriel Ramirez lunges to keep the ball in play. Tennis demanded the ability to run down balls for extended amounts of time.



# Excelling In Outside Sports

Many students who craved variety in their athletic life opted for sports outside of school. Because this option was an independent one, they found it difficult and very different from school-sponsored activities. The student who chose a competitive sport sacrificed his leisure time to train, without the rewards of school recognition. Nevertheless, they continued. The sport, whether it was judo or hockey, was more than just a hobby, it was a passion.

Junior Mike Sheety first became interested in Sport Judo during his freshman year as a result of a book report he did on the subject. Two and a half years later, Mike achieved a brown-belt ranking and was named Honorary Judo Athlete of 1987. Judo, which required a great deal of discipline, called for minimum effort with maximum efficiency. "The difference

between Judo and school sports," Mike observed, "was that I had to take it upon myself to respect the Japanese tradition between sensei (instructor) and student." Unlike school sports, Judo pupils could maintain their training with only two and a half hours of practice twice a week. Not only did it keep him in shape but it provided a practical use for dealing with daily life. "I had to practice a throw thousands of times before I could even do it—just like life," commented Mike.

Although still considered an unusual sport for Southern California, hockey was rapidly growing more popular. Junior Gary Lyons, who played defense for the Southern California Condors, spent 11 years dedicated to the sport "... because I enjoyed the excitement of hockey which combined balance, agility, and strength." His brother Mike Ly-

ons also joined and played center for the California State team, the Silver Surfers. One similar aspect of hockey to school sports was the fact that the parents exerted the same amount of energy as fans. Both boys were encouraged by their father, Gary Lyons Sr. who served as commissioner of the Los Angeles Hockey Association. "There was a great deal of politics involved," commented Mike Lyons, "Sometimes the parents cared more than the kids themselves." Myke Pruszyński, who played right wing for the Pasadena Maple Leafs, owed his interest in hockey to his cousin-in-law, Dan Nagy. "He got me started by taking me to King's games. He is now training me for junior and college play," Myke remarked. Unlike school sports, hockey teams received more opportunity to travel. The Silver Surfers, for

example, traveled extensively to Canada and to neighboring and eastern states. "The main difference was the financial stability of the team," Gary reported, "We had to find our own sponsors and fund raisers to pay for the expensive equipment. We don't have a school to support us." Because hockey was such an unusual sport for Californian schools, it often did not receive deserved recognition. The trio Mike, Gary, and Myke along with hockey fans tried to organize a street hockey club at school but the attempt was unsuccessful. However, Mike thought this would change, "Once people watch a game, they'll only have one thought ... awesome."

Senior Michael Lyons, usually center for the Silver Surfers, the official state team, poses as goalie for this photograph.

## Sports Uplifted By Boosters

The Bishop Amat Boosters was a paid membership organization which supported all school projects with extra emphasis on assistance to the sports program. This group consisted of about 300 parents, faculty, alumni, and fans of the athletic teams. They assisted at all sports functions that required volunteers and were also there to lend a helping hand at the annual fiesta, open house, and graduation. Through their hard work, the Boosters saved the school thousands of dollars by assisting with field and gym preparation for different events. Senior Charlie Aguirre, whose father is an active Booster member, explained, "My dad spends a lot of time around school. Most of the students don't realize the improvements the Boosters make. They think the janitors do it."

Like every club, the Boosters were led by a group of dedicated officers which consisted of Mr. Patrick Froehle, president; Mr.

Boosters Mr. Nick Kaustic, Mr. Jim Wiard, and Mr. Chuck Stanzione use their talent as chefs. Barbecuing for teams was a weekly event.

Charles Gover, vice-president; Mr. Ray Mercieca, second vice-president; Mr. Alfred Salcido, treasurer; and Mr. William Clark, secretary.

Mrs. Mary Pat Wiard, who was a member of this group for the past eight years, commented, "My husband and I love Bishop Amat. Even though we don't have any children who attend school anymore we enjoy being part of the Boosters as

well as meeting and working with the people." Mrs. Connie Cruz looked at it from another perspective stating, "Being part of the Boosters was my way of supporting the school and my sons who were involved in the sports program."

The Boosters were a tremendous support to all of the athletic teams and the school. Their continued effort and work was appreciated by all.





# Coaches Go Beyond The Limit



On the sidelines, Coach Tom Salter reassures the Freshman Football team. Coaches were valuable for boosting morale at crucial moments.

According to athletes as well as coaches themselves, a good coach went beyond simply reviewing techniques and conducting practices. A coach should have been concerned about the athletes as individuals while teaching the importance of sportsmanship, discipline, and team work. In general, the difference among coaches laid in the way they related to the players.

An obvious aspect of a coach's job was to mold the team into a unit with a single objective-to win. It was imperative, however, that a coach not let his or her ego hinder the development of all the players on a team. Athletes also needed to learn to take constructive criticism and not just praise.

A good coach was one who loved the sport. Mrs. Tish Jacobs related, "I love the sport of soccer. I play myself and teach the girls what I've learned." In addition to liking the sports, Mr. Glenn Martinez more fully

explained his job as a varsity baseball and football coach: "It is important to give players the opportunity to compete or perform at something that is just as important as academics." He felt that sports provided "a more realistic learning experience."

Just as coaches enjoyed working with devoted athletes, athletes had ideas about coaches with whom they performed best. Varsity football player, senior Kevin Szalonek said, "A coach that stands out in my mind takes time to talk with the athlete, formally expresses strengths and weaknesses, knows the student as a person and as an athlete, cares enough to make the person be the best he can be in all areas . . . Coach Mark Parades."

A coach's job did not only entail producing a "winning" team. The coach was the cornerstone of the team, relied on for aid in both the physical and psychological aspects of a sport.

# Special Team Provides Helping Hand



Little did people know that behind the sports teams themselves another team existed. A team that much of the time remained invisible, but existed none the less. They performed the jobs that needed to be done but that the coaches and players were too busy to do themselves. This team was made of statistic keepers, equipment managers, and water girls or boys.

Statistic keepers had a difficult task to perform. They had to keep a record of each player's performance during games. This wasn't always the easiest thing to do because the "stat keeper" had to keep from getting involved in the game so they could keep an accurate record. Junior Monique Molina exclaimed, "People don't realize how hard we really worked." The "stat keeper's" records were the basis of how coaches worked the players at practice by showing in what areas they needed im-

provement. Many of the "stat keepers" were given uniforms just like the players themselves.

Equipment was essential to play all games, and it would have been easily lost if it hadn't been for the important equipment managers who were also required to attend all games. They were responsible for keeping track of all equipment. They also made sure that the equipment stayed neat during the games and that it got home safely.

Anyone who had been to a sports match could see that the team players got extremely hot and thirsty. At the beginning of the season, coaches chose a couple of students to be the team's water girl or boy. These people made sure that the water bottles were always full and that each player received water when they needed it.

Although these people often felt overlooked, that was not truly the case. Coaches and players knew that they performed a vital task and appreciated them very much.

Sophomores Cynthia Garcia and Stephanie Ruiz keep statistics for the Sophomore Football team.



# Injuries Cause Disappointments

Athletes who were injured during practice or games were forced to sit on the sideline and watch as their team paraded to victory or lost with dignity. Being on the team was satisfying, but after being injured something was missing and the satisfaction lessened. The deserving individual was denied the opportunity to show off their hardwork.

Disappointment was imbedded in the player's heart along with the pain of injury when the accident occurred. Even though the crowd applauded as the player hobbled off the field, a smile was hard to find when the pain of injury drowned out all other feelings and noises. Senior Anna Pablo expressed her feelings about injuries by asserting, "When I was hurt, the first thing that went through my mind was whether or not I would play volleyball ever again. After I was taken off the court and settled down on the sideline, I supported the team. I wanted them to keep going."

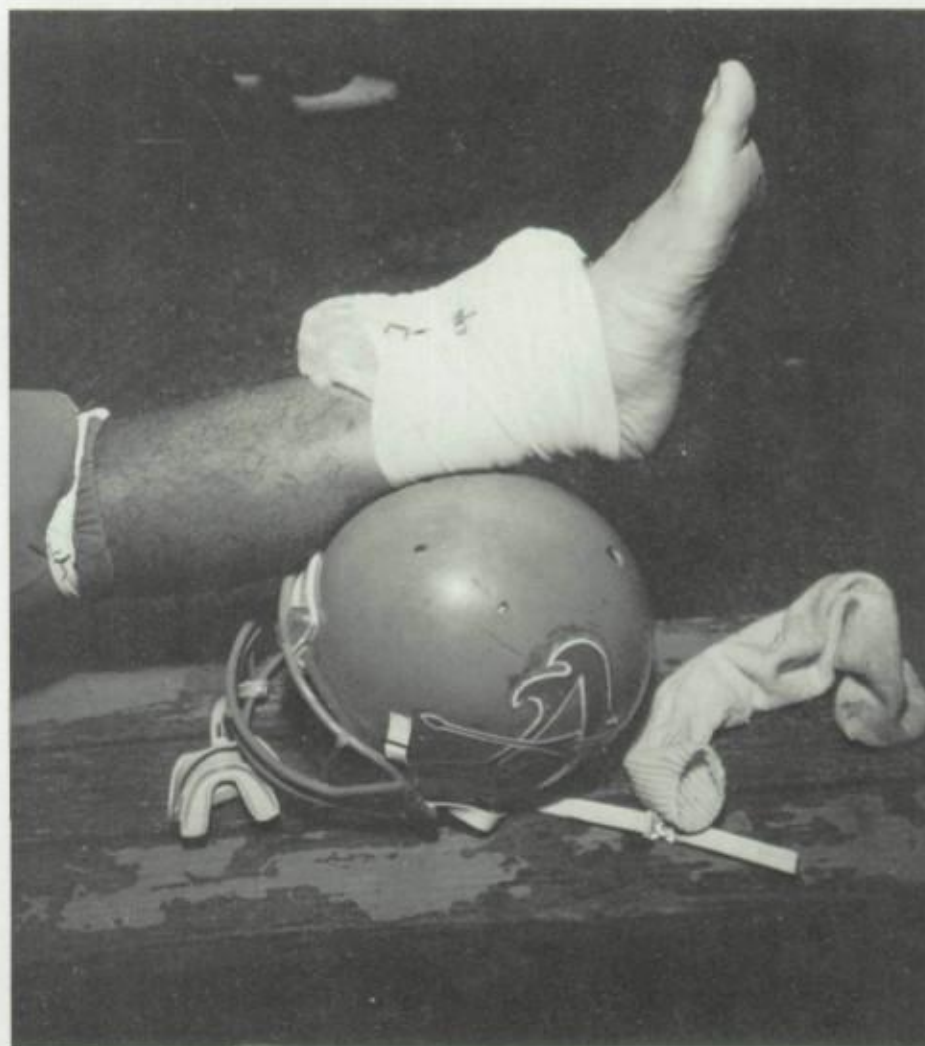
Although play resumed on

the field, the team was still reminded that a member was sitting on the bench observing the rest of the game instead of playing it. Unity was destroyed by this interruption. Now their hearts were set on winning the game for the player, who couldn't finish with them.

The player who took over the disabled person's position felt obligated to fulfill that position to the best of their ability. They had pressure put upon them to play up to the team's expectations. "I felt worried that I wasn't going to play as well as my teammate, but I ended up doing a good job," expressed junior June Moetului.

Injuries caused frustration to the hardworking players. It was the sideline for them for extended amounts of time. This broke many hearts, but situations such as this can never be avoided. Perhaps another time will prove more satisfying.

After receiving medical attention for an ankle injury, sophomore Talamotu Ili awaits the outcome of the game.



# Practice Makes Perfect

Everyone is familiar with the old saying, "Practice makes perfect." The members and coaches of each athletic team stood by that statement. Practice, hard work, and determination were the heart of each team's success. Most fans agreed that the players were talented, but very rarely did they contemplate the hours of practice which brought the team to their victorious moments. Varsity basketball player, senior Mike Conness declared, "Practice takes time, cooperation, patience, and a love of the sport."

At about 3:00 p.m. everyday the locker rooms were cleared and practice had begun. Individuals involved in sports gave up

their free time to their sport. After school jobs were out of the question. Free time to rest after a mentally draining day of academics was replaced with hard physical labor.

Dedication to the sport was a must because practices could sometimes be grueling. Freshman football coach Mr. Marcus Lewis declared, "Practice is the work behind the sport so that on game day the team can relax a little and have fun."

Practice didn't always result in a win. Some teams practiced and put forward their best effort at a game and still lost. This became discouraging, yet to many, winning wasn't everything. Varsity soccer player, senior Kevin

Sherwood stated, "I learned that deep down inside everybody has the power to do what they really want." The coaches continually encouraged players to do their best, and their best was what they did.

So, it came down to the final question. Did all that practice pay off? After polling several members from various teams it was concluded that all of the hard work involved in practice was worth it. Volleyball player, freshman Dolores Davoren asserted, "If it came down to it I would do it all over again."

The Varsity Wrestling team begins practice by running laps. Practice required each member to take the initiative to do their best.





# Balancing Two Heavy Loads



Playing team sports involved more than just actually participating at practice and games. Athletes were required to keep their grades at a satisfactory level. If they failed to do so, they risked being eliminated from the team.

The rule regarding a satisfactory grade level was that each athlete must maintain a 2.0 grade point average. Many athletes were forced to change their study habits. Junior Anna Contreras played on the varsity volleyball team and maintained a grade point average of 3.2. Anna felt, "Playing sports made me work faster on my homework."

Athletes found themselves doing their homework at the oddest times. Some did their homework on the way to games while others waited until they arrived home. Concerned coaches arranged study periods before practices making sure that their players kept up their grades. Their concern showed that athletes not only had to learn to concentrate on their sport but they also had to maintain concentration on their much important school work.

Junior Anna Contreras maintained a 3.2 grade point average and remained on the first squad of the volleyball team.

## Second String Scores Winners



Sophomore football players observe their starters run the ball a few more yards. Being second string meant watching from the sidelines.

"A team is only as good as their second string," stated Coach Alex Acosta. This held true for all sport teams and were words to live by in the athletic world. Although the second string didn't play as often as the starters, they possessed as much talent.

When the team was down by 20 points, the second string was always there to lift their teammate's spirits and rally their emotions. They inspired them to keep going and relinquished some of the confidence they may have lost in the earlier minutes of the game.

Even though some players had to "sit the bench" they still practiced and worked just as hard as the players who started. Second string had to learn the same plays so that they would

be prepared to go into the game when necessary. Junior Brian Collins asserted, "Even though I sit the bench for most of the game, I am still part of the team. I practiced with them, I traveled with them, and I worked just as hard as the starters."

Seniors who were second string sometimes had a harder time accepting the fact that a junior or sophomore could start over them. "I was just happy that I could be on a winning team. First string or second really didn't matter," exclaimed senior Peter Beck.

Having been chosen as a player on the team was what counted most. The good of the team outweighed egos for enthusiastic athletes. First string and second string were equally winners after all.



# Strategy Making Means Time-Outs

During a game, as the team got winded or fell behind, a time-out was called by the coach. The time-outs were usually to the team's advantage and were only used in emergency situations. Water bottles were passed from player to player in order to quench their thirst, and a seat was relaxing to those weary bodies. Although time-outs lasted for only one minute, it was just enough time for the players to catch their breath and get ready for the remainder of the game.

Sitting on the sidelines, the coach could often see little idiosyncracies within the team. They also kept a watchful eye and took mental notes on the opponents strategies. Coach Jim Terrey explained, "During a time-out, we usually have observed a weakness in our opponent's plays and we set up a play to capitalize on that weakness."

During a time-out, the team collaborated to learn exactly what they should do. At this crucial moment, the coach and team drew up a winning play. Wisely used time-outs made the difference between victory and defeat.

Taking time-out with his volleyball team, Coach Brian Mathews sets up a new strategy.



## Going For The Gold

Winning. Everyone wants to be a winner! Normally when we think of winners, we think about the sports program. That's probably because our sports program was full of winners.

Even though not every team took a league championship, they gave every game their all. In the words of junior Irma Morales, "Winning was doing the best you could to help your team and knowing you tried hard. It didn't necessarily mean making your opponent lose." In other words, winning was achieved through effort. A team could be defeated, but still consider their effort a win because they gave their all.

Winning meant something different to everyone. Each individual had different goals which they strove to attain. To junior Gabriel Valencia winning

was "... being the underdog, coming up from behind and proving yourself to everyone, especially yourself." In this case winning was proving to yourself that you could get the job done. To junior Kurt Szalonek, "Winning isn't just a score, but it's a feeling that you get when you know you did your best and put your heart into something. That's when you're a winner." It seems that all agree, winning was more than a score. It was the total effort put into each game.

Winners were found on every team all year round. Everyone who gave their best in team play on every team was a winner whether or not their record showed it. As long as players reached for the gold, they were winners in the true sense of the word.

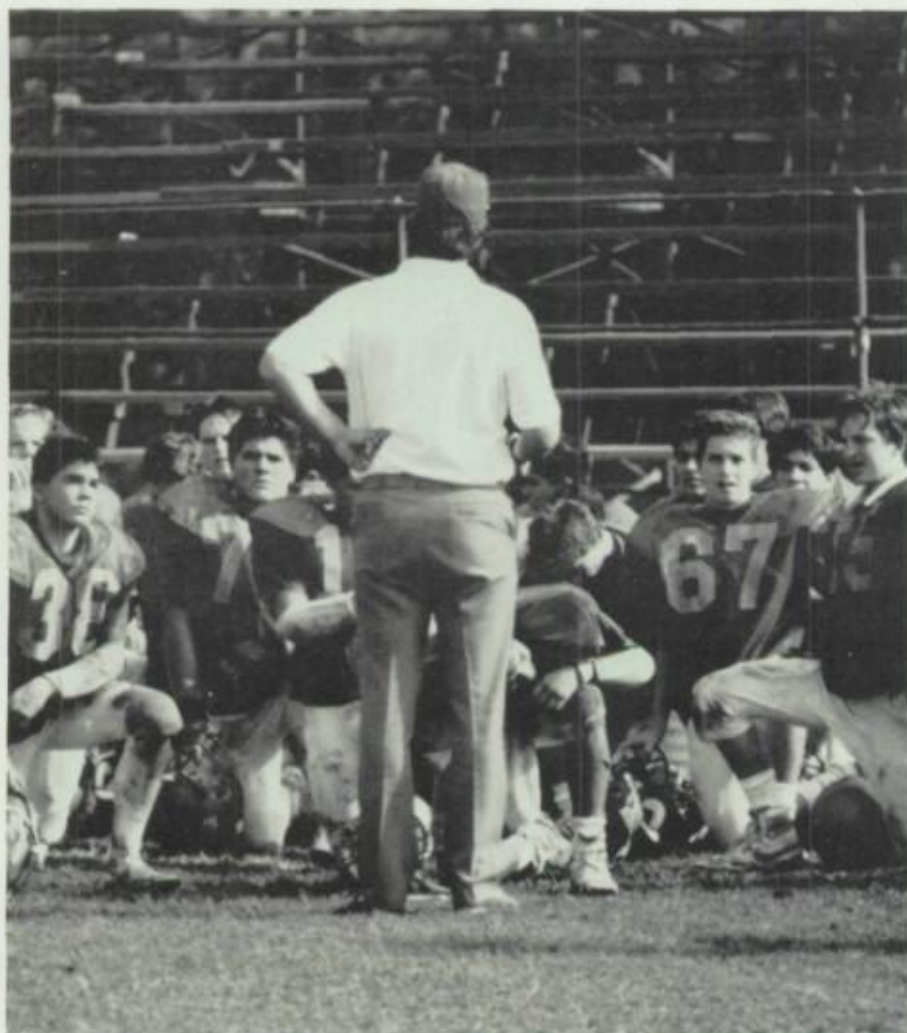


The Varsity Football team upholds the victory banner. The winning tradition continued at Bishop Amat.





# Pep Talk Mystery Unraveled



Did you ever wonder what went on at half time behind the closed doors of the locker rooms? Since there was always two sides to every story, several coaches and various team members were questioned to find out what coaches were honestly saying or perhaps yelling behind those closed doors.

Varsity football coach, Mr. Mark Paredes explained that at times he would give a short pep talk, and at other times he wouldn't say anything at all. He added, "No matter what I say I always end on a positive note." To verify Mr. Paredes' statement, football player senior Charlie Cook was questioned. He agreed saying, "The coach always tried to calm us down and didn't say too much except that we had another half of a game to play."

In complete contrast, freshman volleyball coach Fr. Jim Anguiano had a different story. Hesitantly he admitted, "I yelled at the volleyball players

to get them excited and upset. I especially expressed to them to move and communicate." Freshman volleyball player Mico Figuerroa jumped at the chance to say, "He yelled and he did it very loudly!" Freshman volleyball player Felicia Nava added, "He told us that we had to want to win in order to win."

What was said during a pep talk entirely depended on the coach. Coaches used pep talks as a strategy either to excite the players, or as a chance for them to slow down and focus on winning. They used the method that was the most effective with their team.

Did the pep talks actually work? Did all of that yelling, or did the words of encouragement help improve their performance? Senior varsity basketball player Peter Beck replied, "The pep talks had a great impact if we were losing, otherwise it really didn't matter what our coach said."

The truth was revealed. The question has been answered. Pep talks were inspiring, upsetting, or sometimes just non-existent.

Coach Tom Salter gives the team a pep talk. Pep talks were a strategy used by coaches to incite a team to work together.

## Learning From Losing

Although winning was a positive factor in sports, losing had to also be taken into consideration, especially by the team. Most players saw losses as an important way of learning to play with more strategy and skill. Generally, team members concentrated on the future by working toward solutions to their weaknesses. A few losses now and then proved to be useful to athletes by giving them an opportunity to analyze their performance, recuperate, and begin working again.

How did they cope with

Watching the other team win, juniors James Thomas, Kerry Davidson, and senior Leonard Ruiz concentrate on their own strategy.

losses? Junior Jess Sandoval of the Varsity Soccer team found one method effective. "If we were losing beyond situation, I tried to keep going anyway to keep the team alive." Kevin Wilson, a junior on the Varsity Wrestling team, recalled, "I worked at out-wrestling my opponent. This way my game was not really affected." What about after the game when the agony of defeat sank in? Shawn Schlegel, a sophomore on the Junior Varsity Wrestling team, explained, "I go over my mistakes and start practicing again." As their attitudes proved, winning was not everything. "Winning was the major goal but if we were out-classed, there was no reason to be disappointed if we

played our best," Jess commented.

A heavy loss could shake up a team's confidence but they did not worry about the next game. Instead, they perfected their good points, and analyzed the causes of their bad ones. These included injuries, members quitting, and lack of team effort and unity. "It's the whole team that determines wins or losses," Jess pointed out. Players agreed that a more effective team would require a stricter program, more school coverage, and more interest from students. If these teams continue to get their deserved recognition, the fans could look forward to a better future for the sport.



Mr. Dennis Trerotola sets up his camera to do what he does best—photograph. Mr. Trerotola dedicated much of his own time to photographing the Amat Family.



Mrs. Lena Vallejo counts yearbook revenues. She handled all checks and deposits for school organizations.



We've got the

*Touch*

IN ADVERTISEMENTS





A young boy is entertained by senior Lester Lam at Dolores Mission. Bishop Amat communicated with the community through Christian service.

Tuxedo King was only one of the many sponsors that helped to make the school and the yearbook a success.

# PROM

## *Special*

**LATEST STYLES  
REASONABLY PRICED  
BEST SERVICE**

**TUXEDO KING**

WEST COVINA • 418 W. COVINA FASHION PLAZA  
818 337-5009



\$5.00

**STUDENT  
DISCOUNT  
COUPON**

The Catholic Church teaches that Christianity involves service to the community. In comparison, the school depended on the support of the surrounding community of relatives and friends. The generous sponsorships of the supporters of the school helped to defray

the cost of this book.

Both businesses and individuals were recognized in the various advertisements. Many of the businesses were owned or operated by the parents of students. Parents and students alike patronized the school by purchasing space for congratulatory

messages for sons, daughters, and friends.

Bishop Amat has been fortunate to have had a great number of public sponsors. They received the bright image that constantly emanated from the students, indicating once again that WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!



*A great place to get together*



# Your Yearbook

JOSTENS





*Alfred and Fabris*  
STUDIOS, Inc.  
*Masters of the Photographic Arts Est. 1923*

**FAMILY PORTRAITURE  
WEDDINGS AND VIDEO**

**COVINA**  
186 East Rowland Ave.  
(818) 915-7831

**LOS ANGELES**  
3012 Wilshire Blvd.  
(213) 387-2251

**NORTHRIDGE**  
8961 Reseda Blvd.  
(213) 349-5181

## *Congratulations 1988 Graduates*

*From: Classic Wicker/Rattan  
Furniture Sales and Repair*

*402 W. Arrow Highway  
San Dimas, CA 91773  
(714) 599-6021*

*Jack Parde  
Owner*



*Cecilia Murillo, an Amat student, contributes to the successful tax preparations at Citrus Business Control.*

BOOKKEEPING NOTARY INCOME TAX SERVICE

*Citrus Business Control*

EDWARD G. TOCATLIAN

1122 N. Hacienda Blvd.  
La Puente, CA 91744

818 917-9981  
818 917-2700



*Aide,*

*Congratulations on your  
Graduation Day. Best of  
luck at college.*

*We love you!*

*Dad, Mom, and Sister*

How the time has flown by!  
Congratulations Miles, we are  
proud of you.

He hi'i alo.



Love,  
Mom and Dad

**DEAR R. SCOTT:**

**LET YOUR SPIRITS ROAR, BUT  
KEEP GOD AS YOUR  
COPILOT!  
CONGRATULATIONS, WE  
LOVE YOU!**

**MOM AND DAD**

Lowena,

*Thank you for being  
such a terrific and  
patient friend and  
editor.*



Love,  
Your Yearbook Staff



Hey Reaction,

We love you  
and we're proud  
of you.

*Chelsie,*

*You are a shining example of what a daughter  
can be- love and laughter, beautiful and good,  
honest and principled, determined and indepen-  
dent, sensitive and intelligent. You are a shining  
example of what every parent wishes their  
daughter was, and we are so very proud of you.*

Love,  
Mother and Dad

XXXOOO

Brett and Mom



## TO OUR NIKKIE . . .

As wonderful as school days are-  
So full of fun and laughter-

The best and richest times you'll know  
will come a few years after . . .

So close the door behind you now  
And as you turn away

Review the dreams and plans you've made  
And hold them fast today . . .

Walk proudly as you move along,  
Feel young and strong and free,

And let your heart repeat these words-  
"The best is yet to be!"

**Your loving family,  
Mom, Dad, Erik, Kurt**

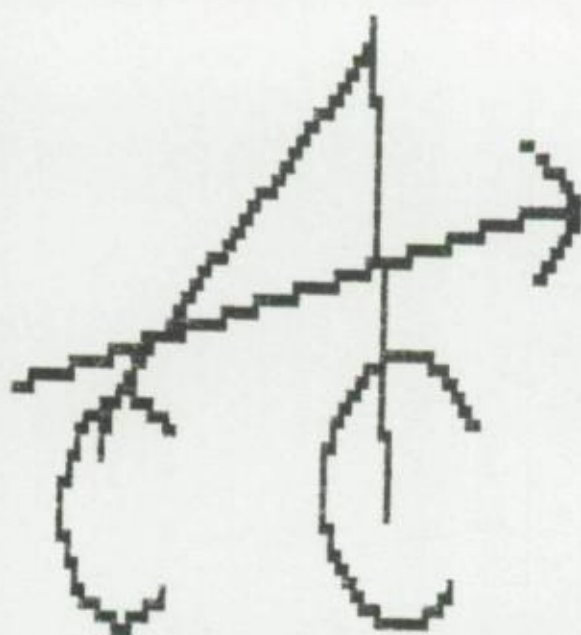
Mom and Dad,

***Thanks for all your  
love and support.***

**LOVE,  
PICKLE**

Leroy-  
We're so proud of  
you.

Mom and Dad



***To Amat Cycling Club***

Do it in high gear guys-Forever!

Your Sec.-  
Cannondale Chris

SAL  
(HIC)

LUCE  
(LINUS)

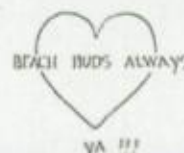
KASI  
(GIDGET)

*We pledge allegiance to the sea  
of the beachniks of the world*

*And to the wave warriors for which  
it stands*

*One spirit, under the sun, indivisible  
With surf and swells for all!*

LANI  
(TAC)



MICHY  
(SCOOTER)

***HEY Sal,***

***I'm sorry for the stupid  
things I'll do in the  
future-BYE!***

***Luv . . . Chris***





## YOUNG REALTY

15351 Gale Ave.

Hacienda Heights, California 91745

Business (818) 968-0702

Residence (818) 913-1553

**RAFAEL "BOB" VILAR JR**

Investment Consultant





## LIONES PIZZA

1531 N. Orange, La Puente  
(Orange/Francisquito Ave.)  
(818) 960-3055

# TUNG YANG FOOD CO.

KATY IN  
Plant Manager

775 W. Rialto Ave. "E"  
Rialto, California 92376

(714) 874-8749  
(800) 423-6121

*Louis E. Marchioli, M. D., Inc.*

*allergy - immunology*

*adult and pediatric*

9209 Colima Road  
Whittier, California 90605  
698-6703

Office Hours  
Monday thru Friday  
9 A.M. - 6 P.M.  
Saturday 9 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Phone for Appointment

ST. FRANCIS ANIMAL HOSPITAL  
EGON J. SCHWARZ, D.V.M.



15708 E. Gale Ave.  
Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

818-968-4709

## G. and D. BURGERS

BREAKFAST-LUNCH-DINNER  
AT REASONABLE PRICES

G. AND D. SPECIAL ... \$2.30  
quarter-pound hamburger  
french fries  
medium Coke

Food to Go  
(818) 917-8902

14273 Amar Rd.  
La Puente, CA 91744

ERNEST PAYAN

(818) 444-7026

## IDEAL

MACHINING AND SUPPLY

GENERAL MACHINING AND P. T. SUPPLIES  
TORTILLIA MACHINE EQUIPMENT AND PARTS

2630 NEVADA AVE., EL MONTE, CALIFORNIA 91733

*"Why take less than the best!"*

## DRIFTWOOD DAIRY

14315 Amar Road  
La Puente

(818) 917-5391

OPEN SEVEN  
DAYS A WEEK



PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

MEKI SINAPI

LICENSED BY THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

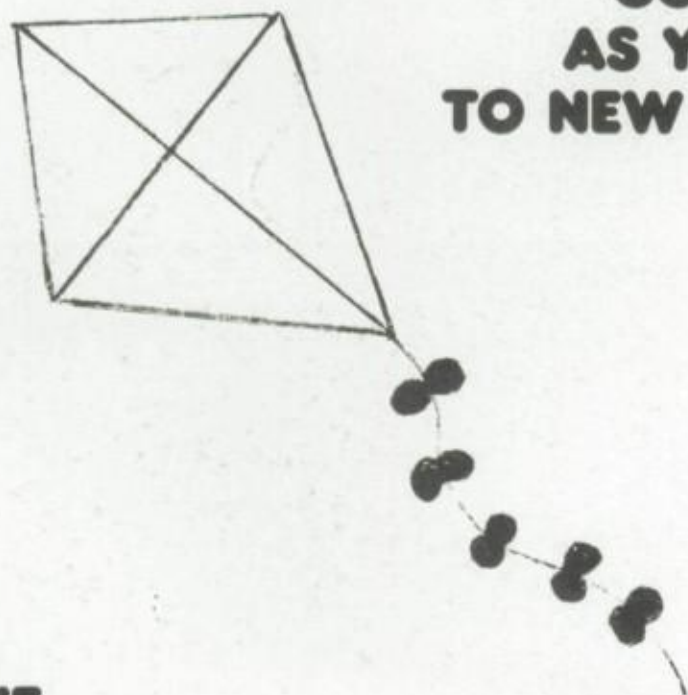
Phone (818) 964-9878

License No. AQ 008328



# Congratulations, Sara

**GOOD LUCK  
AS YOU SOAR  
TO NEW HEIGHTS.**



**LOVE,  
MOM, DAD, DAVID**



To Tanya Rose Savko:

We wish you the best of  
everything for your  
senior year.

Love,  
Grandpa and Grandma

Steve,

Congratulations! You did it!! You started school  
at the age of four years, nine months. Here you  
are at 17, finishing your twelfth grade. Wow!

We love you . . .  
Mom, Dad and Joseph

*The best lies ahead- Senior year!  
You make us proud, Tanya, in all  
you do.*

With much love-  
Dad and Mom  
Alexis ('91), Macrina ('97), Anastasia ('99)

**DEAR STEVE SAROSY,**

**CONGRATULATIONS! YOU REALLY  
MADE IT, STEVE! MAY GOD BLESS  
YOUR FUTURE. YOU HAVE TOUCHED  
OUR LIVES AND YOU ARE VERY  
SPECIAL TO US.**

**LOVE,  
TANYA AND LEX**





CONGRATULATIONS

TIM & TOM



Dearest Reepak,

We love you, and are very proud of you. Keep up the good work.

Love,  
Mom, Dad, Sonia, and Monica



Congratulations, Chris!

As you graduate, may the fond memories and experiences at Bishop Amat remain with you and guide you throughout the coming years. May your future be filled with new adventures, successes, and happiness!

We are very proud of you.

Love,  
Mom and Dad



# *CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1988*

## *CITY OF INDUSTRY DISPOSAL*



*(818) 961-6291*

*To fit your needs  
for a cleaner tomorrow*



Auto Air Conditioning  
We Sell and Service Most Anything  
Saw Sharpening Welding Engines Mowers  
Parts Auto Mufflers Installed

## Reed's Lawnmower Shop

16016 Old Valley  
La Puente, CA 91744

(818) 336-2901



Hours: Mon.-Sat. 12-8:30 / Sun. 12-6:30  
Movie Check-In Time by 6:00 P.M.  
(Open 365 days a year-Major holidays open 12-3:30 P.M.)

Drywall-Taping-Wall Texture

## KEN-TAL ACOUSTICS

LICENSED AND BONDED  
24 HRS. (818) 964-1472

Free estimates

16015 OLD VALLEY BLVD.  
LA PUENTE, CA 91744  
(818) 961-0169

747 GLENDORA AVE.  
LA PUENTE, CA 91744  
(818) 961-2233

## *Lima Accounting and Tax Services*

AMNESTY  
INCOME TAX  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTING  
REAL ESTATE  
TRAVEL SERVICES

Rosie  
Lupe

## BEAR FRAME AND WHEEL

brakes  
balancing  
alignment  
tires

SUSPENSION SPECIALISTS

RICK RICE  
Manager

14271 Amar Road  
La Puente  
(818) 917-1418

## THREE D SERVICE CO. Demolition Contractors

License No. 252618

CHUCK CLARK  
owner

(818) 443-0505

4300 Alderson  
Baldwin Park, CA 91706

(818) 338-7210

*ALLEN KING WONG D.D.S., M.S.*

*DIPLOMATE-AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHODONTICS*

**PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORTHODONTICS**

360 S. California Ave.  
West Covina, CA 91790  
(818) 962-2489

12132 N. Central Ave., A-103  
Chino, CA 91710  
(714) 627-8501



RE/MAX  
of Diamond Bar  
an independent member  
broker

## Dot Cusick

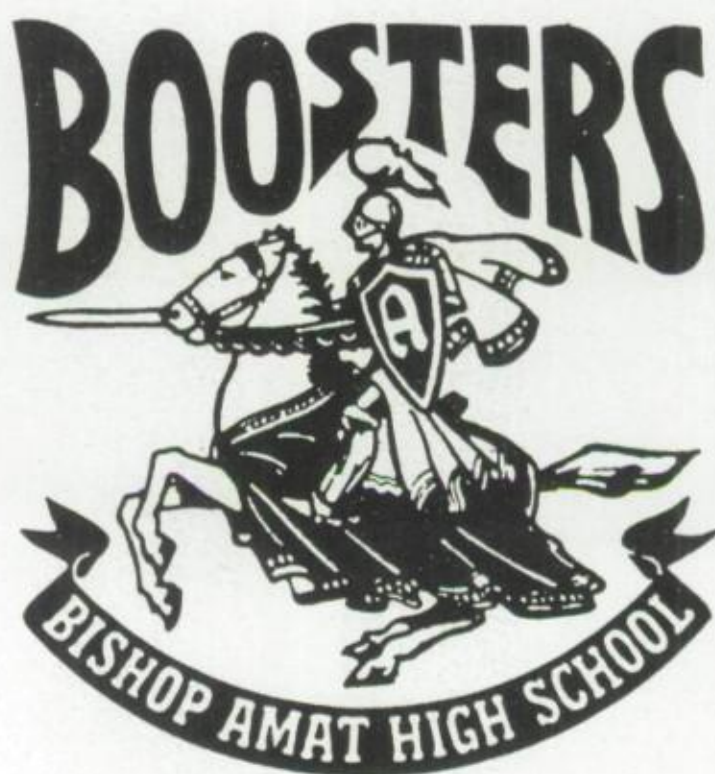
(818) 333-2325

225 Gentle Springs Lane  
Diamond Bar, CA 91765  
office: (714) 861-9985

Amat Mom of  
Linda '70  
Laura '73  
Cris '76  
Tom '82



**Congratulations  
to the Class of '88  
from The Lancer Booster  
Club**



**The entire Bishop Amat Lancer Booster Club  
congratulates you and extends its best wishes  
for your continued success.**



PEP SQUAD SUCKS EGGS

# CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS! WHORES

Wendy Hamm

Robin Smith

Michelle Guerra

Kim Kubas

June Kowalski

Renee Nevins

Michelle Garcia



Nicole Sullivan

Claire McCallion

Patty Guzman

Hope Stanley

Melanie Enrenreich

Loretta Pechy



Thanks for a great year... We'll miss you!  
1987-1988 Pep Squad

## TO THE 1987-1988 PEP SQUAD

As another year so quickly draws to an end, those of us whose time it is to leave, wish to say our final "farewells" to the "little ones" who we love so dearly.

We can only hope that the fond memories of our GREAT year will forever be cherished. Not just the individual accomplishments, but those that united us as one pep squad. We worked so hard together, and together in our hearts, that sense of closeness should never disappear. And to the Juniors and Sophomores who mean so much to us, we'd like to say God bless, and remember that in being "leaders we should hold our heads up with dignity and be the representatives that we were chosen to be! We're wishing you all the luck, and we'd just like to thank you for making everything worthwhile.

You are all so special.

Forever Remembering,  
1987-1988 Seniors



## ST. LOUISE DE MARILLAC

Rev. Robert T. Pierce, Pastor  
Rev. Dennis Young, Assoc. Pastor

*Congratulations Class of 1988*

1650 Covina Blvd.  
Covina, California  
Telephone: 915-7872



St. Martha is a model of giving gracious  
loving service to one's neighbor.  
Congratulations, graduates! May you always  
love and serve as did St. Martha!

St. Martha's Catholic Community



Santa Marta es un modelo de servicio dado a  
los demas con amor y gratuitamente.  
Enhorabuena Graduados! Que deis vuestro  
servicio siempre con amor como lo hizo Santa  
Marta!

Comunidad Católica de Santa Marta



Nel A. Balingit

# American Home Health Care

Disposable/Reusable  
Incontinent Supplies

Diapers/Liners

Mattress Covers

Skin Care Products

Ostomy/Urostomy

Products

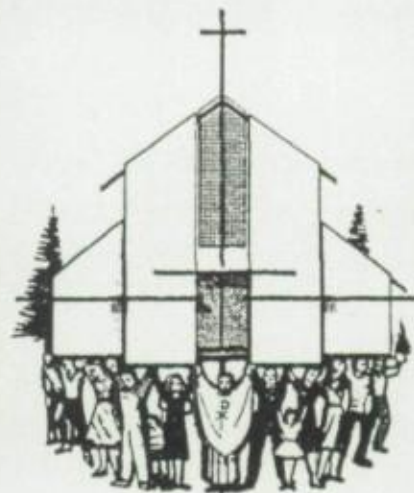
L.A. Office  
(213) 256-8072



Best wishes from  
**St. Christopher's Parish**

West Covina, California

Rev. William K. Bramble  
Pastor



*Congratulations and  
Prayerful Good Wishes  
to the Class of 1988.*

**St. John Vianney Parish**

1345 Turnbull Canyon Road  
Hacienda Heights, CA 91745  
(818) 330-2269





## Thanks For the Memories



The day you swam so far,  
The day you crunched the car,  
Each grade you passed in school  
To show you're nobody's fool.  
The day you rolled the golf cart  
(That wasn't very smart).  
For every broken bone,  
Although they were your own,

*We thank you so much!*



Love,  
Dad, Mom, Dayna and Kellie





*Adrienne*



*Mary*



*Does your  
WALK*



*meet your  
TALK?*

*Ours*



*Does!*

*100% NATURAL*



Towing and Transporting  
Automobiles and Trucks

Complete Paint Service  
Autos, Trucks, and Vans

24 Hour Service

Auto Body Repair  
Foreign, Domestic Trucks and Vans  
Metal, Fiberglass, and Aluminum

Frame and Alignment

Guarded Storage  
(up to 500 vehicles)

# Haddick's

AUTO BODY AND TOWING



Serving San Gabriel Valley  
since 1928

(818) 968-6430

15120 East Valley Blvd.  
City of Industry, CA 91744

24 Hour Dispatch Phone:  
(818) 330-3289



# GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 88

MAY YOU LIVE  
YOUR COMING YEARS  
WITH STYLE!!!

## F.M. FASHION

Fu Ming Fashion  
Eddie Mak Manager  
Brenda Lee Big Boss

630 N. Washington Blvd.  
Los Angeles, 90007


FASHION: DESIGN  
PRODUCTION  
SALES


# ITEMS INC.



**BRENDA LEE**  
Production Manager


1301 South Hope St.  
Los Angeles, 90007  
(213) 744-1486

**SUPER CARE MEDICAL**  
PHARMACY-DIABETES CARE CENTER  
(818) 330-3448  
2017 1/2 S. Hacienda Blvd. Hic Hts.  
HOME MEDICAL SUPPLIES  
(818) 330-1669  
1201 S. Hacienda Blvd. Hic Hts.  
WE CARE • WE SERVE • WE DELIVER!

**PHARMACY**  
The Very Best!  
  
Blue Cross  
Blue Shield  
Personalized Service  
Computerized Prescription  
Fast Service  
Delivery Service  
Patient Profile  
Drug Consultation  
Workman's Comp.  
We Honor Medicare  
Medi-Cal & All Insurances

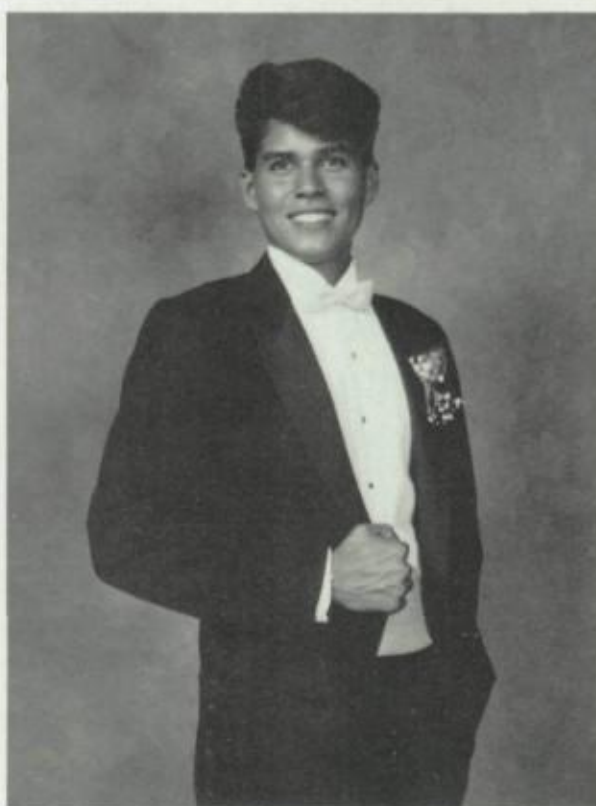
**DIABETES CARE CENTER**  
GLUCOMETER  
  
• Registered Dietitian on Staff  
• Diabetic Testing & Supplies  
• Diabetic Literature  
• Sugar & Salt Free Food  
• Diet and Nutrition Consultation

**HOME MEDICAL SUPPLY**  
HOSPITAL BEDS  
OXYGEN EQUIPMENT  
  
RENTALS SALES  
  
WHEEL CHAIRS & ACCESSORIES  
Sports Orthopedic Supports

**NUTRITION AND NATURAL VITAMINS**  
Nutrition Consultant On Staff  
  
VITAMINS  
• Digestive Aids  
• Herbs  
• Weight Loss Supplements  
• Schiff  
• Twin Lab  
• Walder Supplements  
WE PROCESS MEDI-CARE & MEDI-CAL



## Congratulations



Tom



You've come a  
long way baby!

Love Mom, Dad,  
Kathy, and Grandma



*Dana,*

*Loving memories will always fill  
our hearts. Congratulations on your  
graduation and may the future lead  
you into much happiness and  
success!*

*You're loved by all,  
Mom, Dad, Bryan, Kristin and Brittany*



Dearest Patti,

You've used your education wisely. The world is  
yours! Love God, your family, and your country. We  
love you and we are very proud of you.

Mom, Dad, Pam, and Cathi

"And all things you ask in  
prayer, believing, you shall  
receive."

Matthew 21:22



# *Congratulations, Spiro Ilias Merianos!!!*

*You worked very hard and we are proud of you. May Jesus guide you as you progress toward your goals. Our good years have come and gone. We now appreciate you more than ever. Good luck in the future. God bless you and may your dreams come true. We love you!*

*Mom and Dad*

*Surprise, Spiro!!! It's me, your sister, Ageliki! Good luck in you future years. Thanks for all the good times we had together. Keep on being the great and wonderful person you are. I hope all your dreams bring you happiness and success.*

*With Love,  
Ageliki*



**VICTOR'S VILLA #3**

2201 W. Francisquito Ave.  
West Covina, CA 91790  
(818) 338-1129



Drive Thru-Restaurant  
Country Breakfast-Lunch-Dinner  
Good Food-Fast Service

My best wishes to the class of  
God Bless you all-Good Luck!



# CRITICAL CARE CLINICIANS AGENCY

*1740 S. New Ave., Suite 104  
San Gabriel, CA 91776  
(818) 307-7422*

*Lita Busto  
Linda V. Punzalan  
Liz Ferrer*

Congratulations and Prayerful  
Good Wishes to the Class of 1988.

**St. Elizabeth Ann Seton  
Church**

Elizabeth Ann Seton estab-  
lished the first Catholic  
School in Baltimore and was  
the First Native American  
Saint.





## *The Associates*

574 San Bernardino Rd.  
Covina, CA 91723  
(818) 915-8611

***Congratulations and Good Luck in the Future, Class of 1988!***

Pierre Vachon  
Scott Grani  
Nancy Souto  
Sharon Clark  
Mary Valencia  
Kayla  
Lu Ann Thompson  
Pauline  
Alicia Palomanes  
Amri Luna  
Gregory Wooddell

hair stylist  
hair stylist  
hair stylist (818) 331-4746  
hair stylist  
hair stylist  
manicurist  
hair stylist  
manicurist/pedicurist  
manicurist/pedicurist  
hair stylist  
hair stylist

Michael J. Lamp  
President

## **OLYMPIC**

*Temporary Services*

Corporate Headquarters  
586 South Grand Avenue  
Covina, California 91724

(818) 966-8497

## **Hanich Music**

333 N. Azusa Ave.  
West Covina, CA 91791

*The California  
Music Scene*

A Professional Music Store  
Sales Service Rentals

(818) 966-1781

## **Kamachi Realty**

**Ida M. Martinez**  
broker

115 E. Pomona Blvd., Suite B  
Monterey Park, CA 91754

Bus: (213) 725-7203  
Res: (818) 280-5992

**Clark's  
Building Materials**  
New & Used

818-444-9331

Marilyn Clark  
2149 Durfee Avenue  
El Monte, California

tubs  
sinks  
toilets  
doors  
windows  
water  
heaters  
used  
bricks



One night I had a dream.

I dreamed I was walking along the beach  
with the Lord, and across the sky flashed  
scenes from my life.

For each scene I noticed two sets of  
footprints in the sand, one belonged to me,  
the other to the Lord. When the last scene  
of my life flashed before us, I looked back at the  
footprints in the sand. I noticed that many times  
along the path of my life, there was only one set  
of footprints. I also notice that it happened at  
the very lowest and saddest times of my life.

This really bothered me and I questioned the Lord about it.

"Lord, you said that once I decided to follow you,  
you would walk with me all the way, but I noticed  
that during the most troublesome time in my life  
there is only one set of footprints. I don't understand  
why in times when I needed you most, you would leave me."

The Lord replied, "My precious, precious child,  
I love you and I would never, never leave you during  
your times of trials and suffering.

When you see only one set of footprints it was  
then that I carried you."



*To Tina, strong in faith  
and a believer that the  
Footprint poem will lead  
to a happy life . . .*

*Mom, Dad, Gina, Nancy, and Regina  
'85 '86*



# THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES

## *The Anguiano Family*



Frank  
Class of "82"  
Manuel  
Class of "83"  
Rosemary  
Class of "84"  
Bernadette  
Class of "86"  
Annette  
Class of "88"

Mijo,

It is difficult for me to put into words the joy and love that I have in my heart for you on this special occasion. Tears swell the eyes not of sorrow but of pride. You've done well in this phase of life. You'll remember all the special times; the fun times that brought laughter and the sentimental times that brought warmth. It wasn't easy by no means and it doesn't get better from here. But I know you will do well if you remember to keep your faith in God; Keep firm belief in yourself; and that if all else fails . . . I'll be here to help you.



Love Mom and Dad  
Gina '86  
Steve '93

## CONGRATULATIONS

To *Marissa Lison,*

*We are proud of your achievements.*

*Keep up the excellent work!*

*We all love you!!!!*

*Mom, Dad, Peter & Jo*

## My dear Michelle



*Graduation again!! I'm very proud of all your accomplishments. Your Dad would have been very proud of you. God Bless you.*

*Love  
Mam*



Dearest Merian

Hi I'm we've become friends  
although we never really talked

that **Congratulations Class of 1988**

I DO know of you I'm glad

**Sacred Heart Parish**

I know I **314 W. Workman** your soon

**Covina, CA**

**(818) 332-3570**

nice I don't think you

can ever have an enemy,

lets try to go out this

summer or something

"K" #962-2321 calling

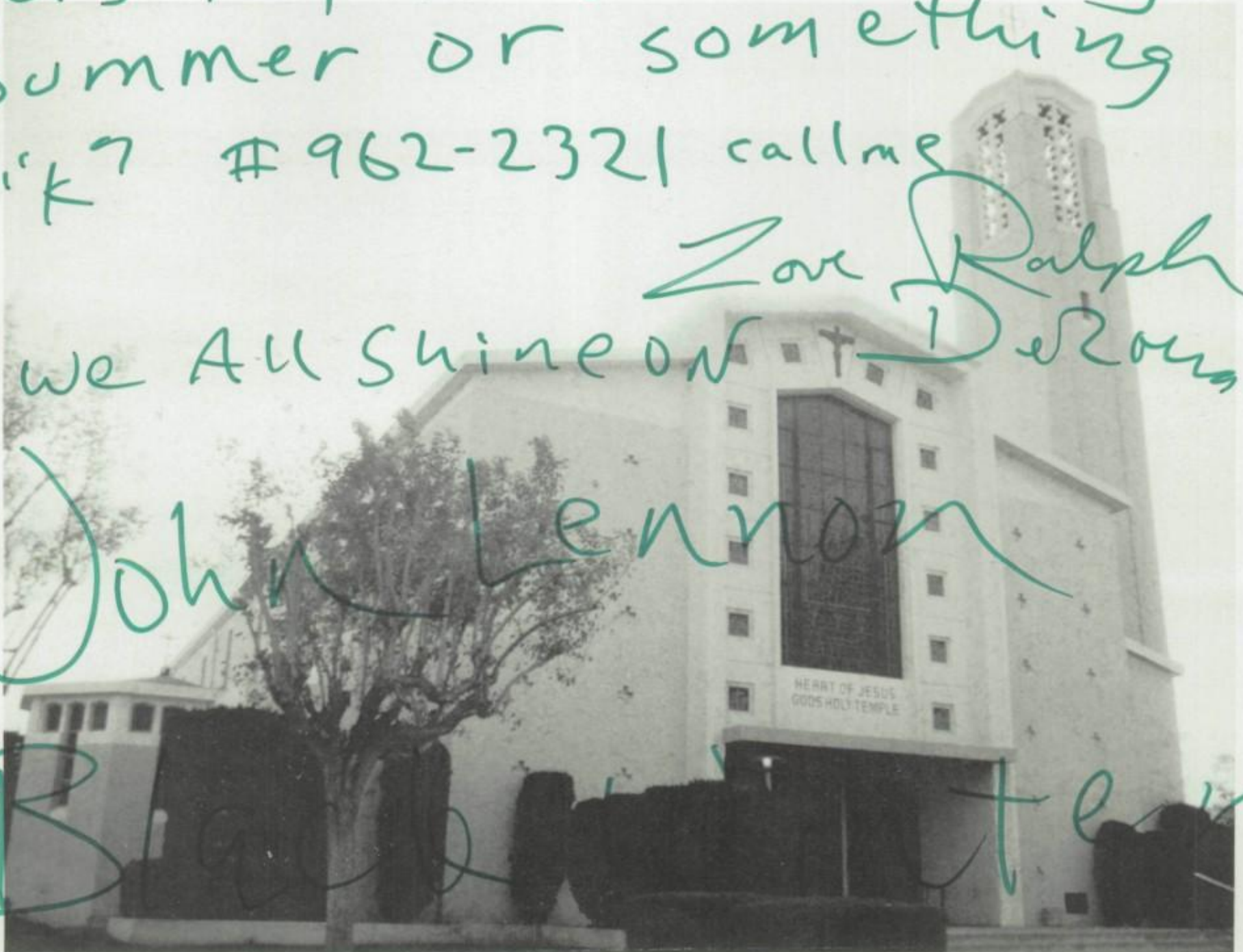
**Zoe Ralph**

we All shine on **Dezou**

**John Lennon**

**Baker**

**ter**





*a note  
to the grad*

To our daughter Jodi:

**Congratulations!**

May you have "Happy Days" ahead, as you travel through "Life's Journey." Wishing you Peace, Hope and may all your Dreams come True.

We Love You and are Proud of You.

Mom, Dad and Eddie '85

*Congratulations*

**Congratulations,**

**To: Kimberly Courtemarche**

**We love you and wish you every happiness in your future.**

Love,

Dad, Mom, Tim, Ben, Bobalou, Grandma and Aunt Rita

*Congratulations*

"Bright are the stars that shine,  
dark is the sky.

I know this love of mine  
will never die . . ."

**Congratulations, Gill!**

Take Care in the Future and  
remember; I love you. Thanks  
for the memories.



Yours,  
Sandy

*a note  
to the grad*

**Congratulations**

**Gill!**

**We are so proud of you!**

**Good Luck in the future.**

**We Love You,**

**Mom and Dad**



*Rick and Judy*



*Dave and Judy*

**Ju-Ju Bu,  
You've come a long way BABY!  
We love you!**

Mom, Dad, Rick, John and Rochelle

**"Judy Be Best Girl!"**

## Raymond's Liquor Store

501 S. Del Mar Ave.

San Gabriel, California

Otilio J. Sanchez

(818) 281-2343



TO OUR DEAREST  
LETY!

TO OUR FUTURE  
LAWYER

**CONGRATULATIONS LETY!**

*You've made it through High School and  
all your hard work will pay off. Now your  
career in law will begin. We hope that the  
future will hold great success!*

'88  
forever

Love you always,

Dad, Mom, Lupe, Veronica, Roxana, Ots, and Berto  
(Sanchez family)



Dearest Shelley,

*Congratulations to my little girl who has grown up to be a lovely young lady. I wish there were words to let you know how much I love you and how proud I am of all that you have done. I wish you all the best in your future. Remember that I'm not just your Mom but also your friend.*

With all my love,  
Mom

"NOSE"



To Vince, the big V #58

*Since your birth you have brought all of us great joy and happiness. Your family is very proud of you. Continue being the good person that you are and God will always bless you. Congratulations on your graduation.*

Love,  
Mom, Dad and Family

Congratulations John!!



We are very proud of you. We wish you all the happiness in the world and may God guide you always with all your dreams and ambitions.

Love, Mom, Dad, Monica, and Freddy

To my Uncle Wa-Wa:



*I know I'm just a girl, and you wanted a boy, but I want you to know that ever since the day you first held me I've been in love with you- my Special Uncle V. You're the best!*

I love you-  
Your niece  
Jessica Rose

Regina,



Senior year has arrived and it's time to move on to more serious matters. You've achieved much this far, so just keep reaching for your goals. Nothing you do can ever disappoint us. We're all very proud of you.

From all of us,  
Mom, Marneil and Victoria





## CONGRATULATIONS LUPE!

*You are special and we are so proud of you. May God bless you and all your dreams for the future. Remember "ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH GOD."*

Love,  
Mom and Dad

*Lupita:  
Hija, que Dios Nuestro Señor te bendiga y guíe hoy y siempre.*

Felicidades!  
Mama Lupe

*Lupita:  
Que todos tus sueños e ilusiones se lleguen a realizar.*

Tia Cuquita y Baldin

*Lupita:  
Que Nuestro Señor te ilumine y te guíe en tu futuro.*

Cecilia

*Lupita:  
Que en el futuro todo se te conceda.*

Tony, Toñito, Tavo y Jorge



**Lupe**

**Congratulations on this happy day!**

*Remember this is only the beginning of many beautiful experiences, which means you are taking a big step in your life. Always remember that no matter what, you will never be alone in the journey. God always will be there with you.*

God Bless You!  
Arnulfo, Tere, Leonardo y Oscar



*Congratulations*

*Desirée*



***BEST WISHES  
FOR THE  
FUTURE***

**Love,  
Mom, Dad, and Jeffrey**



*Congratulations,  
Diane*

U R  
UGLY

*June 3, 1988*

*Hope your graduation starts  
your life filled with  
beautiful moments.*

*Love,  
Mom and Dad  
Linda and Ernie*



# *Congratulations*

Congratulations, Jay - You finally made it!! It's been hard work and a lot of great memories. The world is out there waiting for you, so reach for the stars.

Mom and Dad - Jerry and Erik

## P H O N E M E S S A G E

Outstanding!	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Congratulations!	
Finally...		Thought you'd never make it.	
Who did you bribe?		We're proud of you!	

### TO ROBERT

*We're proud of you  
May all your dreams come true.*

"Love from all"  
Mom-Dad-Dan-Jim-Steve-Gin-Adrianna-Ryan-Harmony-Andrew-Melody

# *Congratulations*

To David,  
Congratulations on a job well done. We knew you could do it. We are all very proud of you.

Love,  
Mom, Dad, Matthew, Carey, Grandpa Joe, and Grandma Trudy

# *Congratulations*

Querida hija

*Nos has hecho sentir muy correspondidos ha nuestros deben como padres y sabemos que así seguirás adelante y nunca nos soltaremos de la mano como lo hemos venido haciendo, con amor, obediencia y dedicación*

Con todo amor y carino  
Sus padres y hermano



## P H O N E M E S S A G E

Outstanding!	Congratulations!	
Finally...	Thought you'd never make it.	
Who did you bribe?	We're proud of you!	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

To Boy,  
You asked for the change and made us proud. (Thanks to Bishop Amat for giving him that change.)

Love,  
Mom and Dad

# *Congratulations*

To Julie Reneé Collins:  
Thank you God - for Julie  
Thank you Julie - for being the most wonderful, special daughter and sister in the whole wide world. Congratulations! We love you dearly and forever.

Love,  
Mom, Dad, Jim, Greg, Kathy, Chris, Michael, Marie

# *Congratulations*

To Analisa:  
We are very proud of you, and our love and prayers and hugs are always with you in each new step you take to make your hopes and dreams come true — just don't forget us when you're rich and famous!!

From your best fans:  
Mom and Dad, Greg, Chris, Nicole, Mike and Mandy

# *Congratulations*

Dear Craig,  
You have made us very proud and we love you very much. May God guide you in your future endeavors. We wish you the best of everything.

All our love,  
Dad and Mom



## PHONE MESSAGE

Outstanding!	Congratulations!	
Finally...	Thought you'd never make it.	
Who did you bribe?	We're proud of you!	

To Ray - Our oldest son and first graduate  
 Congratulations - We made it! We're  
 proud of you! This is a major milestone in  
 your life with many more to come.

All our love and best wishes,  
 Dad, Mom, Rochelle, Brandon and Aaron

*a note  
 to the grad*

To Our  
 Dear Mitch

Congratulations  
 Our best wishes go with you always  
 We love you very much

Love,  
 Mom, Dad, Robert, Terry, Bea and Gina

*Congratulations*

Dear June,  
 We are all very proud of  
 you. May all your dreams  
 come true. God Bless You.

Love,  
 Dad, Mom, Debbie ('85) and  
 Melinda



*Congratulations*

To Katydid-  
 We're very proud of you. You  
 did it!

Love,  
 Mom and Dad

*Congratulations John!*

Cecilia, Gary, Mark, Pat, Theresa,  
 Kathleen, Matt, Ellen, Kevin, Mom, Dad,  
 and Melissa

*a note  
 to the grad*

Congratulations Little Brother  
 (A.K.A. John Brennan)  
 You've Come a Long Way Baby.

I Love You  
 Melissa



*Congratulations Michael*

Best Wishes and God  
 Bless You.

Love,  
 Mom, Dad and Michelle

*Congratulations*

To my Mijo  
 Richard Vollaire

We are so proud you've hung in there and  
 made it to the end. But, proud is not as much as  
 being relieved.

NOW YOU CAN PARTY!

Love  
 Dad and Mom



*Dear Mom, Dad, Jenny, and Tita,*

*For all of my life, you have guided me to be the best person I can be. Because of all the support you have always given me, I am constantly setting high goals for myself, knowing that, with you on my side, I WILL pull through.*

*I thank God for everything He has given me. I especially thank Him for giving me such loving parents, the best sister in the world, and a caring godmother.*

*I love you so much that it is beyond words. You have given me so much. Don't ever forget that no matter where I am, no matter what time of day, I'll be thinking of you always!*

*Love,  
Ollie*

*P.S. Thank you, Mrs. Newman and Mr. Fazzi for everything.*

*To all,*

*Ever since I came to Amat, you have touched my life. Often, you have brightened up my day just by your saying, "Hi."*

*I have grown with you, fellow seniors of the Class of '88. For the past four years, I have gained many friendships that I will always cherish. Together, we have gone through bad times as well as good times. And now, our years here are coming to an end. We shall soon be graduating and going our own separate ways. I wish you the best of luck in the future.*

*You, the juniors, sophomores, and freshmen, have enabled me to grow more as a person. By all the support you have given me and by the friendship I have had with you, I became more and more outgoing than ever before. I accepted you, and you accepted me.*

*Because of all that I have been taught by you, the faculty and administration, I now have a solid foundation for college. Plus, by knowing you on a more personal level and not just as teachers and staff, I had an easier time learning, being conscious of the fact that you are there to help me grow, not to get me.*

*To Henry, Tessie, and Rodney, you and I have been through a lot together over the past year. I will always remember all the times we've shared. Let this year be one that we will never forget.*

*I will miss you all: the entire Student Body, and administration. You have given me the most important gifts of all, the gifts of yourselves. May God bless you.*

*Sincerely,*

*Ollie Cantos*

*Ollie Cantos*





*To you, Ollie, who have constantly been our pride and joy, God bless you always! With love and admiration from your family,  
Dad, Mom and Jenny*





FLIPS & NIPS



**ABE**  
**RAJ**  
**RAY**  
**MARC**  
**MILES**  
**HERNANI**





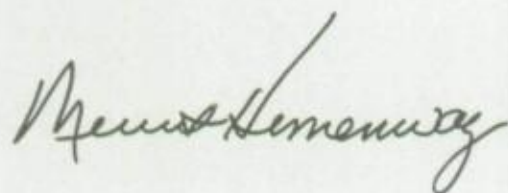
*Dear Seniors of the Class of 1988,*

*Congratulations to you all on the achievements which you have earned these past four years. As a group you came to Bishop Amat as the largest class ever accepted. You now leave us as the largest graduating class in our history.*

*As individuals you have achieved tremendous success. Members have won Academic Decathlon events, have been nationally recognized for athletic achievement, and have shown great commitment to serving our Lord in responding to the needs of others in the San Gabriel Valley. You have grown greatly.*

*Collectively you have given the gift of leadership to those who must follow. You have been a standard bearer for many classes to follow you at Bishop Amat. Class of 1988, you've got the touch of which great futures are made.*

God bless you all.



Merritt Hemenway  
Principal

PAG  
OF  
THE  
YEAR



**Congratulations  
DANA POO!!!**

We Love You . . .  
Elizabeth and Jessica

**Congratulations Terri!**

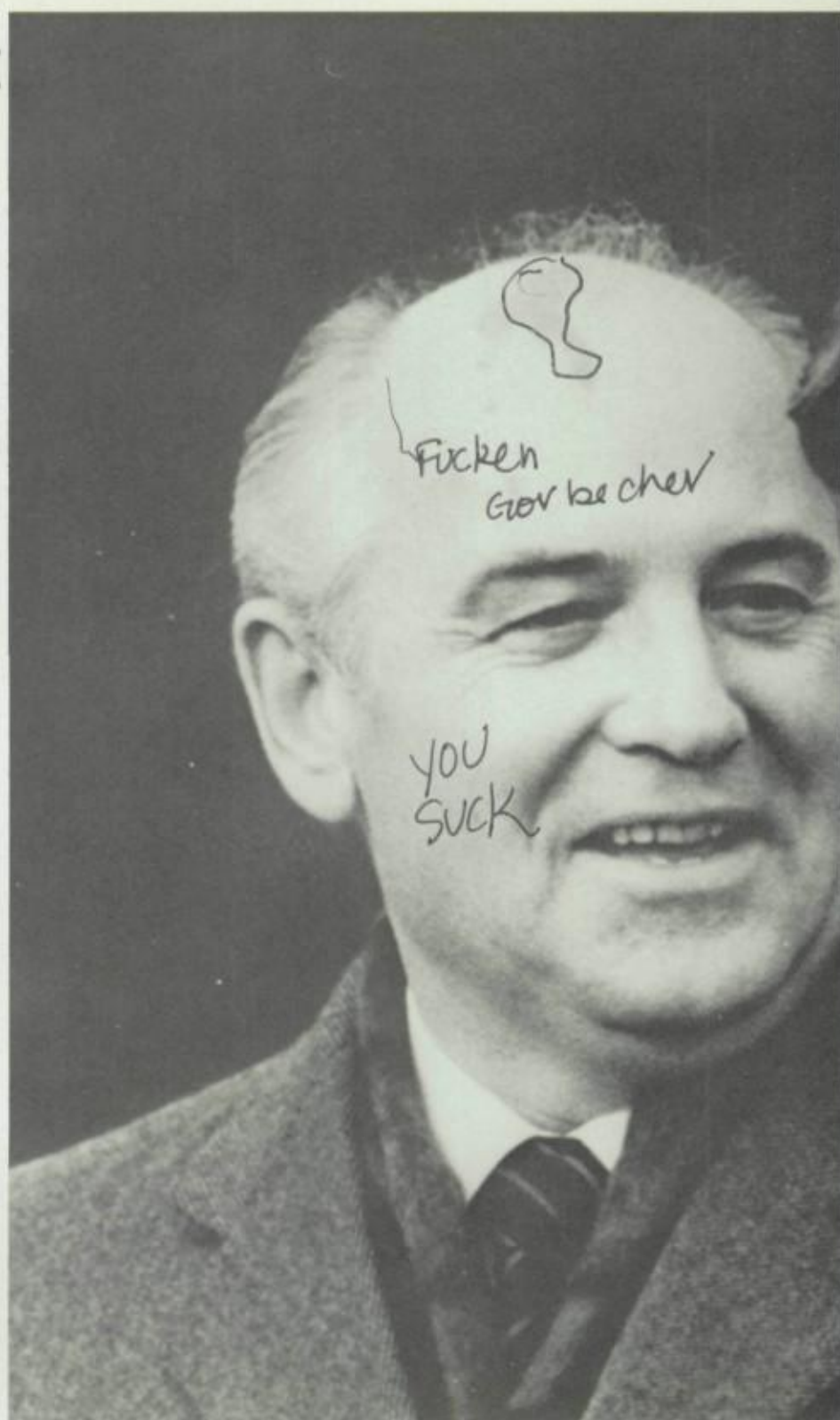
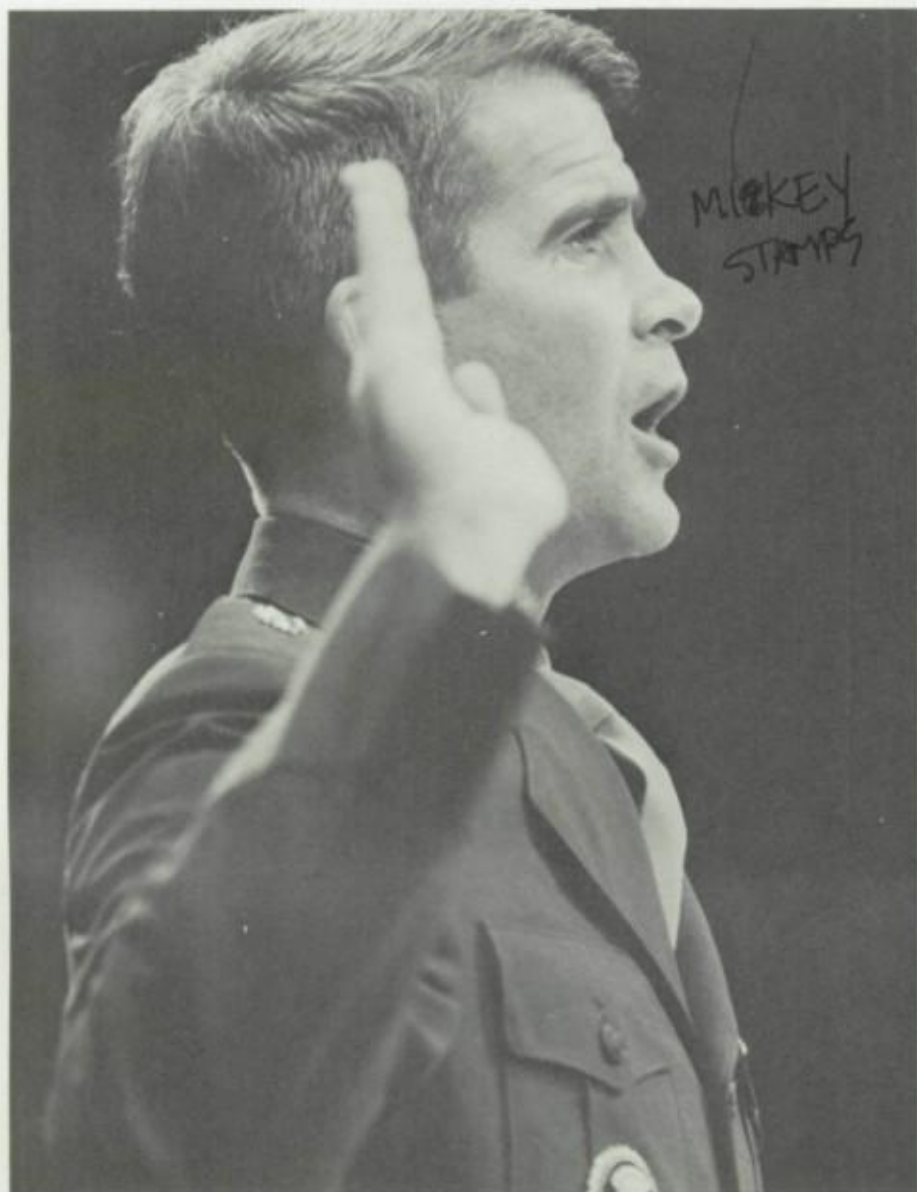
*As you end one chapter and begin the next in your book of life we wish you courage and faith to fulfill your dreams. We're very proud of you. Be happy!*

Love, Mom, Dad, Anthony, Donna, and Eric

**YOUR  
ADVERTISEMENT  
COULD HAVE  
BEEN HERE**



Oliver North testifies as a key official in the plan to finance the Nicaraguan rebels with money from the arms sales to Iran. He became somewhat of a celebrity when he testified in Washington.



## Controversy Rocks Nation

People were riveted to their television sets. The favorite topics of conversation were the personalities of the witnesses, lawyers, and congressmen involved in the infamous Iran-Contra hearings. It was the summer of 1987 when the mystery of who knew what concerning the sale of arms to Iran and the diversion of funds to the Contras took precedence over daytime soaps. Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North, who presented one of the most important testimonies, was the most "appealing" figure. He revealed secrets of the executive branch to the nation. To some, he was considered a hero, but according

to senior Jesus Gonzales, "Oliver North a hero? No, he's a fad. Heroes last. Where's Ollie now?"

Controversy also prevailed when President Ronald Reagan nominated Robert Bork for the appointment to the Supreme Court. After heated debate, the Senate refused to accept the nomination. Senior Mary McThomas agreed with the refusal. "Bork has previously denied women and minorities rights in the lower courts. Denial of rights has no place in the Supreme Court." In early 1988, Anthony Kennedy became Reagan's second appointment to the Supreme Court.

A.I.D.S. continued to be

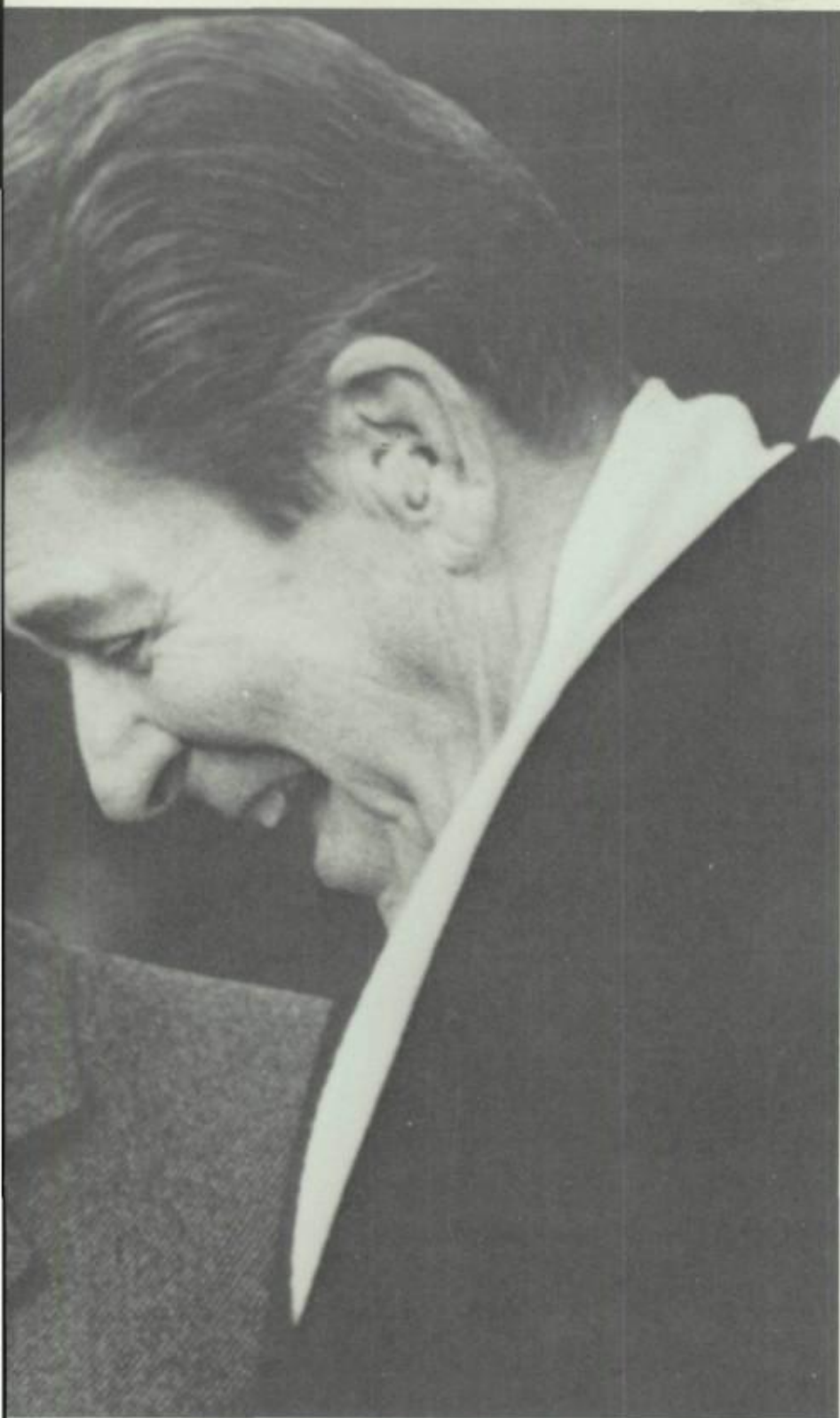
the major medical concern. The media and schools heightened awareness of the deadly disease. The public was constantly reassured that it could only be contracted by the exchange of body fluids.

Strife in the Persian Gulf escalated. It was a relief each time a group of U.S. Naval officers returned from the center of the war between Iran and Iraq. Senior Tom Cruz was opposed to the U.S.'s presence in the Gulf. He explained, "The only reason we are involved at all is because we don't want our prices to go up. We are risking human lives for the sake of oil prices."

In December, Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev made his first visit to the United States. The reason for the visit was to finalize a treaty for the dismantling of medium range missiles. Most Americans and Russians viewed the treaty as a first step to the goal of peace. "Any kind of disarmament is a step in the right direction," commented junior Mark Aguilar.

As the presidential election approached, people reflected on the pressing issues of the last twelve months. The big question was: Who will take over from here?





President Reagan talks with Soviet leader Gorbachev during arrival ceremonies at the White House. The two superpower leaders held a three-day summit meeting in December and signed a nuclear arms control agreement.

Robert Bork faces the reality of the rejection of his nomination to the Supreme Court by a 58-42 vote. As a judge, he was alternately portrayed as a brilliant jurist and a dangerous extremist.



Concerned citizens attempt to raise awareness of A.I.D.S., an immunity-robbing disease from which no one has yet recovered. Millions of dollars were poured into medical research, and the death toll of Americans infected by the virus reached 25,000.



In an effort to keep the Persian Gulf open to navigation, the United States Navy escorts vessels to protect them from Iran. An Iranian ship which was caught laying mines in the gulf was blown up by the U.S. Navy in September.



# Pride Promotes Unity

Baseball fans nationwide were kept in fanatic suspense as they witnessed the Minnesota Twins skirt through skepticism winning the World Series title in October. Breaking through their ninth best ranking and their "underdog" label, the Twins became World Series champions by winning four out of the seven rounds. Likewise, in January of 1988, American football fans engaged in the ritual of witnessing another spectacular Superbowl with the Washington Redskins winning a 42-10 victory over the Denver Broncos. This

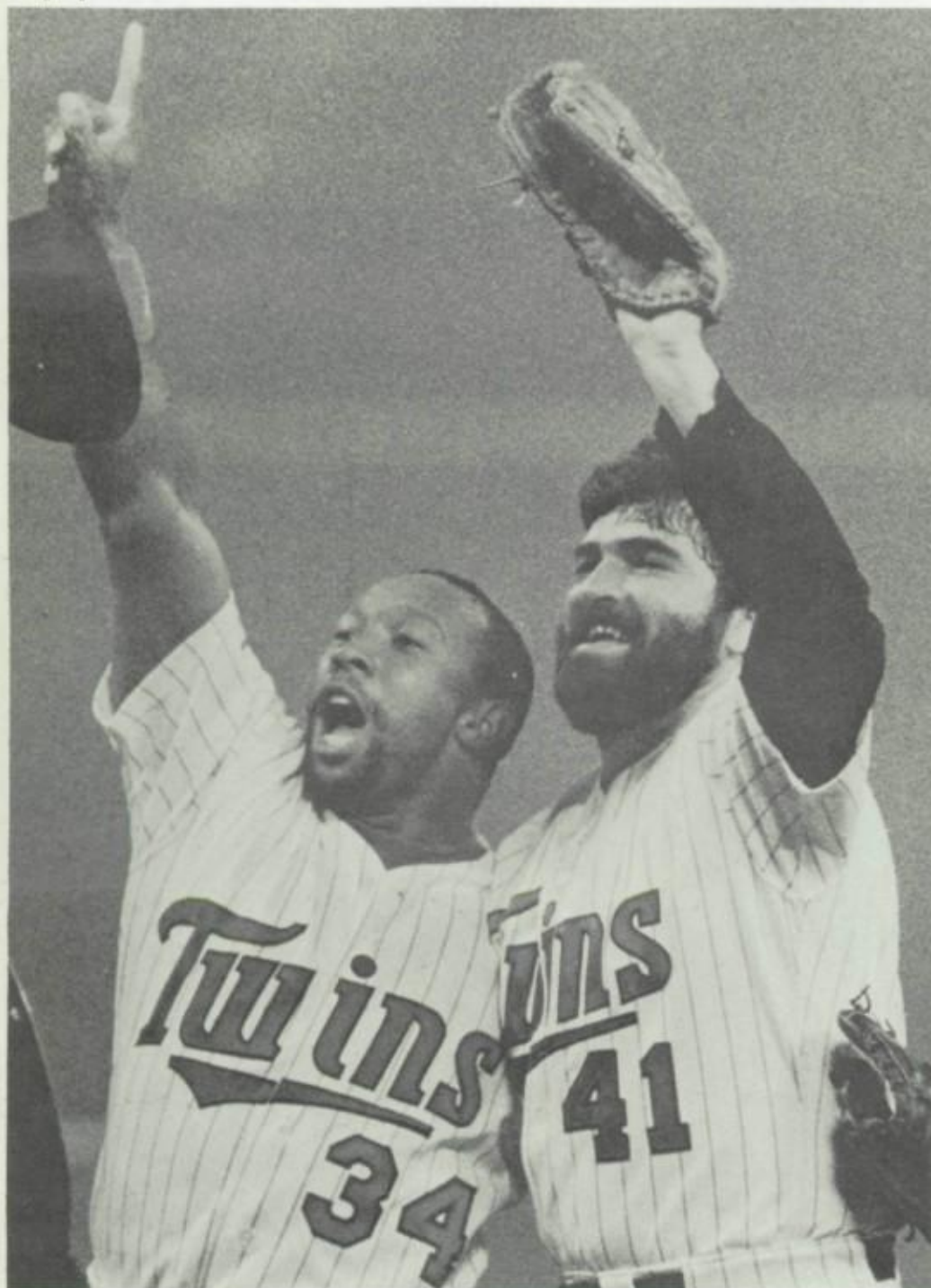
fantastic victory could not have been acquired without the superb performance by the Redskins quarterback, Doug Williams. Moreover, senior Peter Liu added that the Superbowl was "less enjoyable than previous years because the Redskins were far more superior than the Broncos, making the game quite monotonous."

Even more exciting than the World Series and Superbowl combined was the American acquisition of the renowned America's Cup by Dennis Conner. His boat, "Stars and Stripes," com-

pleted a 4-0 sweep over Australia's Kookaburra III, and Conner returned triumphantly to his hometown, San Diego, amidst the cheers of the entire nation. Nonetheless, in the Winter Olympics of 1988 at Calgary, Canada, Brian Boitano, from Sunnyvale, California, became the first American Olympic athlete of the year to win a gold medal. He earned the prestigious award for his outstanding performances in the widely viewed Men's Figure Skating Competition. His tiebreaking victory over his chief competi-

tor, Canada's Brian Orser, earned Boitano an honor which united the American people in the spirit of the Olympic Games.

Upon looking back at these sports triumphs, senior Miles Masatsugu commented that they were indeed, "accomplishments for American sports." This understatement reflects the tremendous pride Americans had in the victors of stimulating competitions.



Twins team members show enthusiasm at winning the 1987 World Series. The Twins broke through their consecutive losing slump to prove their "underdog" label false.







Washington Redskins' quarterback Doug Williams shows an expression of anguish as he hits the ground to grope for the ball. Williams went on to lead the Redskins to an impressive victory over the Denver Broncos at Super Bowl XXII.

Olympic skater Brian Boitano gleams with pride as he displays his gold medal. He was the first American to capture the gold at the XV Winter Olympics at Calgary, Canada.



Dennis Conner's "Stars and Stripes" glides gracefully over the water on to a spectacular victory. Conner's boat defeated chief competitor, Australia's Kookaburra in the America's Cup Race, the highest level of sport sailing.



After another victory, senior Jeff Arnold states "We've Got the Touch". Although this attitude was stated using different words and found in different areas of life, it prevailed throughout the year.



Sophomores show their spirit and growing love for Bishop Amat. It took time to get used to the new environment, but students found it was worthwhile to jump into activities and develop new friendships.

Waiting is a pleasant chore for juniors Janine Ochotorina, Brooke Wright, and Maria Valencia. Shared friendships were a large part of what made up the Amat Family.





# THE FINAL TOUCH

---



All of the experiences that characterized the year had an impact on students, teachers, and parents alike. During that time, we were challenged to develop and perform to our potential. With this goal in mind, all worked together in achieving the quality education for which Bishop Amat is known.

In preparation for our lives, many things had to be considered. A diversity of opportunities were provided in academics, sports, and activities. By developing mind, body, and friendships, we learned about ourselves and how to be sensitive to others. Most of all, we learned that we have something to offer the world because in all that we do WE'VE GOT THE TOUCH!



Extra help is freely given to junior Santiago Flor by Mr. Mike Sandoval. In their commitment to excellence, teachers were available before and after school to their students.

Giving blood during a blood shortage is a breeze for junior Robert Allen. The drives were only one way students and faculty contributed to the community.



We've got the...

*Touch*

IN A  
Where the fuck is TROY AUZENNE?

A.I.D.S. 318, 319  
A.S.B. officers 168  
Abaigar, Arnold 97  
Abaya, Renee 81, 144, 186, 258  
Abernathy, Chris 81, 236, 237, 256  
Abernathy, Kim 97  
Ablis, Arlene 97  
Academic Dean 132  
Academic Decathlon 146, 148, 149  
Acevedo, Michelle 97, 190  
Aceves, Athena 81, 184, 245  
Acosta, Andria 113  
Acosta, Mona 81  
Acosta, Mr. Alex 132, 133, 155, 234, 235, 277  
Acuna, Thomas 51, 264, 265  
Adams, Antoinette 113  
Adkins, Amy 81  
Adkins, Patrice 27  
Administration 132, 133  
Adopt-A-Grandparent 200  
Advanced Placement 154, 180  
Aguayo, Timothy 40, 97, 214, 216, 217, 238, 239, 257  
Aguilar, Deborah 113, 190  
Aguilar, Gabriella 51  
Aguilar, Gloria 51  
Aguilar, Kathleen 51, 156, 258  
Aguilar, Mark 81, 214, 318  
Aguilar, MaryCarmen 113, 261  
Aguilar, Nicole 113  
Aguirre, Charles 51, 205, 214, 215, 262, 274  
Aguirre, Eddie 51  
Ahnholz, Pamela 81  
Ahnholz, Patricia 51, 180  
Alaan, Robert 97, 239, 262  
Alaniz, Richard 113  
Alaniz, Yazmine 113  
Alarcon, John 81, 177, 184, 214  
Alba, Michelle 81, 157, 168, 169  
Albert, Brian 51, 152, 214, 234  
Albert, Leslie 113, 233, 261  
Albert, Steven 97  
Albornoz, Anne Marie 113  
Albrechtsen, Eric 81  
Albrechtsen, Tammy 51  
Alejandrino, Cheryl 97, 188  
Allen, Craig 22, 113  
Allen, Robert 81, 90, 237, 323  
Almeida, Mr. Richard 250, 253  
Almeida, Mrs. Connie 161  
Alpas, Michele 97  
Alvarado, Amanda 97, 190, 191  
Alvarado, Danna 30, 113, 233  
Alvarado, Elena 113  
Alvarado, Jesse 113, 219, 269  
Alvarez, Antonio 113, 219  
Alvarez, Christine 261  
Alvarez, Priscilla 113  
Alvarez, Richard A. 113  
Alvarez, Richard S. 97

Alvarez, Tanya 113  
Amador, Antoinette 81  
Amato, Mrs. Jennie 59  
Amato, Tina 13, 51  
Amaya, Lourdes 113  
Amaya, Lucy 97  
Ambrosio, Christine 97  
Ambrosio, Paul 81  
Ambrozich, Janet 113, 188  
America's Cup 320  
Amparan, Michael 81  
Anderson, Christopher 97  
Anderson, Gregory 97, 267  
Andrade, Laura 113  
Andreas, Richard 51  
Andres, Kelly 113, 124, 146, 245  
Andries, Miss Cindy 133, 159  
Angel, Rosemarie 51  
Angeles, Elisa 81, 170, 190  
Angelo, Dominic 51, 214  
Anguiano, Aaron 38, 51  
Anguiano, Annette 11, 39, 50, 51, 178  
Anguiano, Father Jim 2, 133, 134, 135, 170, 213, 279  
Angulo, Meliza 81  
Angulo, Mylene 51  
Anthony, Jennifer 16, 81, 151, 254  
Antunez, Denise 113  
Apodaca, Michelle 43, 51  
Apodaca, Nicole 113, 245, 254  
Apodaca, Robert 97  
Aquino, Maritza 113  
Aquino, Renato 113  
Arangua, Anthony 51  
Arbolado, Alan 97, 253  
Arce, Julie 81  
Arce, Oscar 51, 57  
Arceneaux, LaDonya 113  
Arceneaux, Tim 51  
Arcos, Walter 113, 227  
Ardales, Earl 113  
Arellanes, Lisa 97  
Arellano, Alex 32, 33, 52, 214  
Arellano, Myra 113  
Arellano, Rigo 52, 65, 152, 214  
Arellano, Vincent 40, 52, 152, 214  
Arevalo, Martha 25, 52  
Arevalos, Tracy 97  
Arias, Giselle 113  
Arias, John 113, 257  
Arias, Michelle 37, 52, 67, 170  
Arlotti, Mr. Don 242  
Arlotti, Tricia 113, 242, 254  
Armendariz, Hector 97  
Armstrong, Erik 113, 170  
Arnold, Jeff 52, 214, 262, 263, 322  
Arnold, Melinda 113, 254  
Arnold, Thomas 52, 136  
Arredondo, Delilah 52  
Arriola, Antonio 113  
Arzube, Bishop Juan 141  
Asa, Robert 52, 214  
Asbra, Eryn 47, 97  
Asbra, Marc 81  
Ascio, Melvin 81  
Ascio, Merian 97, 170, 220  
Asuna, Rick 219  
Ashdown, Mrs. Virginia 143, 159  
Asinas, Paula 81, 177, 254, 255  
Atienza, Agnes 97  
Atienza, Ana 81  
Avalos, Anthony 97  
Avalos, John 214  
Avalos, Marty 216, 217, 238, 239  
Avila, Mark 97  
Ayala, Eric 113, 219  
Ayala, Inez 81, 208, 209, 228, 229

We've got the...

*Touch*

IN B

Bachman, Michael 113, 114, 219  
Bachman, Steve 81  
Backes, Amy 97  
Bailey, Kester 113  
Baker, Hope 113  
Balloon Sale 80  
Balloon Work Party 45  
Band 4, 34, 162, 177, 186, 187, 188  
Band director 187  
Banks, Natalie 97, 242  
Bankston, Kimberly 52  
Baray, Michele 113, 186  
Barbilla, Bernard 113  
Barbosa, Joseph 97  
Barkey, Gill 52, 143  
Barnett, Chad 97, 252, 253  
Barnett, Michelle 97, 190, 191  
Barraza, Humberto 113, 241  
Barraza, Judith 81  
Barraza, Yvette 81, 82  
Barriga, Sergio 97, 217, 250  
Barrios, Alisa 114, 188  
Barrios, Edsel 81  
Barron, Eric 52, 250, 251  
Barron, Raul 81, 214  
Bartholomey, Stacy 97  
Bartolome, Yoel 52  
Baruso, Kristine 97  
Baseball, Freshman 269  
Baseball, Head Coach 145  
Baseball, Junior Varsity 267  
Baseball, Varsity 265  
Basketball, Boys Freshman 241  
Basketball, Boys Sophomore 239  
Basketball, Boys Varsity 40, 234, 235  
Basketball, Girls Freshman 233  
Basketball, Girls Junior Varsity 231  
Basketball, Girls Varsity 228, 229  
Basketball, Head Coach 133, 147  
Basketball, Junior Varsity 237  
Basketball, Varsity 205  
Basso, Robert 5, 52, 214  
Bastidos, Yvette 81, 188  
Basurto, Alfonso 52, 77, 179  
Bato, Michelle 81  
Bautista, Michelle 97  
Bautista, Robert 81, 147, 154, 180, 271  
Bavuso, Janine 114, 245  
Bazyouros, Christopher 114  
Bazyouros, Jason 52  
Becerra, Monica 114, 188  
Beck, Alicia 97, 231  
Beck, Peter 52, 69, 234, 270  
Beliveau, Elise 13, 81, 137, 186  
Beliveau, Matthew 114, 257  
Bellanca, Maureen 81  
Bellinghausen, Christina 81, 166, 167  
Beltran, Roxanne 81, 188, 202  
Benaraw, Arnaldo 97  
Benavidez, Nancy 52, 258  
Benschop, Shane 97, 217

Berg, Mike 219  
Bernal, Lourdes 81  
Bernal, Michael 137  
Bertiaux, Elizabeth 52  
Berumen, Nicholas 81, 114  
best all around 53  
best dressed 57  
best smile 61  
Beteta, Joseph 52  
Betts, Jesus 81, 214, 250  
Beverly Manor Convalescent Home 200  
Bhatnagar, Tanya 97  
Bielman, Andrew 81  
Biton, Charlotte 114  
Black, Ernest 114, 170  
Black, Mr. James 29, 133, 155  
Blanco, Mrs. Xiomara 133  
Blea, Leroy 53, 172, 173, 182, 183  
Block, Denise 97  
Blood Mobile 172  
Boardman, Gregory 30, 31, 34, 35, 81  
Boesen, Kelly 53, 188, 189  
Boeson, Kelley 189  
Boeson, Kelly 188  
Boitano, Brian 320, 321  
Bonnville, Mrs. Teresa 133, 176  
Bonsangue, Anna Marie 81  
Bonsangue, Peter 28, 53  
Borbe, Mary Grace 97, 190  
Borens, Jason 19, 81, 178, 193, 194, 272  
Borgo, Stephen 82  
Bork, Robert 318, 319  
Bose, Rajen 114  
Boston, Telisa 114  
Bouchereau, Stephanie 97, 190, 191  
Bouchey, Jeffrey 53  
Bourgeois, Jennifer 97, 107, 174  
Bourret, Caprice 33, 82, 194, 195  
Bourret, Tiffany 114  
Boursiquot, Jean 114  
Bouza, Jenna 114  
Bowling Club 19  
Bozigan, Gregory 98  
Bradshaw, Eloise 98, 254  
Brancato, Thomas 53  
Bravo, Juan 115  
Bravo, Renee 98, 196, 197  
Brea Mall 73  
Breen, Stefanie 6, 16, 33, 82, 192, 193  
Brennan, John 37, 53, 214  
Brieva, Alan 115  
Brionez, Steven 115, 219  
Brown, Allison 25, 82, 137, 166, 167  
Brown, Jennifer 115  
Brown, Mr. Gary 254, 256  
Brown, Patricia 14, 82, 202  
Brown, Shelly 115, 188  
Bruner, Shauna 80, 82, 258  
Brush, Jennifer 115  
Brush, Mark 98  
Brys, Mrs. Marita 135, 153  
Bubbert, Kristie 114, 115, 222, 223, 254  
Bubbert, Theresa 82, 114, 188  
Buccola, Mrs. Pat 132, 143, 159  
Budmon, Jennifer 29, 82, 188, 189  
Buencamino, Theresa 47, 53, 220, 221  
Buencamino, Voltaire 115, 272  
Bugbee, Katherine 98, 188  
Bugbee, Thomas 6, 53, 262  
Buitrago, Diane 115  
Buluran, Maricris 115  
Burch, Melissa 115  
Burch, Michelle 26, 82, 198  
Burg, Michael 115  
Burns, Matthew 115  
Business 147

BRIAN VALDEZ is a cock



Bustamante, Rodrigo 115  
 Bustos, Anthony 98  
 Bustos, Teresa 54, 153  
 Butala, Karen 54  
 Butler, Marissa 115

We've got the...

**Touch**

IN C

Caballero, Jose 115  
 Caballero, Miss Barbara 135, 178  
 Cabrera, Eric 115  
 Cabrera, Stephen 82, 250, 256  
 Cacho, Mr. Bob 265  
 Cahill, Carolyn 115  
 Calderon, Jennifer 98, 188  
 Calderon, Jennifer L. 82, 188, 189  
 Calderon, Rebecca 115, 254  
 California Institute of Technology 90  
 California Interscholastic Federation 237, 251  
 California Scholarship Federation 69, 111, 180  
 Calzada, Julie 54  
 Camarella, Kimberly 115  
 Camarillo, Kevin 115, 226, 227, 237  
 CAMFEL 157  
 Camp Under the Sun 11  
 Campbell, Casey 115  
 Campos, Ana 54  
 Campos, Andres 115  
 Campos, Julia 115  
 Campos, Patrick 115  
 Campos, Teresa 115  
 Campus Ministry 133, 137, 201  
 Campwala, Tasneem 115  
 Canales, Mr. Gary 214  
 Canales, Mr. Joe 214  
 Canchola, Kenneth 82, 214  
 Candelaria, Paul 83  
 Cannon, Loren 83, 214, 234  
 Cano, Jose 115  
 Cantos, Olegario 42, 54, 162, 164, 165, 182, 184, 185  
 Cantu, Yolanda 83  
 Cantwell, Hubert 83  
 Capobianco, Gina 115  
 Cardenas, Laura 18, 54, 67, 176  
 Cardenas, Mario 98, 217  
 Cardenas, Shane 18, 176  
 Cardenas, Veronica 115, 119  
 Cardona, Carlos 83  
 Cardoza, Raul 98  
 Careers 94  
 Carr, Eric 115  
 Carreon, Frank 115, 240  
 Carreon, Lourdes 115  
 Carrillo, Alfonso 115, 186  
 Carrillo, Elisa 98  
 Carrillo, Lisa 54, 190  
 Carrillo, Norma 30, 34, 35, 54, 75, 175  
 Carrion, Diana 54  
 Carter, Tiffany 115  
 Casas, Angelica 98  
 Casas, Ismael 54  
 Casillas, Monica 115

Cassar, Michael 98  
 Castaneda, Leia 115, 212, 213, 245  
 Castillo, Alma 98  
 Castillo, Claudia 98  
 Castillo, Ernestina 115  
 Castillo, Eugene 54  
 Castillo, Grace 98, 188  
 Castro, Einar 115  
 Castro, Marivic 98, 188  
 Castro, Michael 54  
 Castro, Ralph 98  
 Castro, Stephanie 115, 232, 233, 261  
 Castro, Suzanne 83  
 Castruita, Derek 49, 98  
 Castruita, Larry 54  
 Castruita, Mrs. Jean 135, 174  
 Cervantes, Carlos 115, 129, 219, 269  
 Cervantes, Michelle 98  
 Chabran, Melissa 83, 170, 206  
 Chacon, Claudia 83, 242  
 Chacon, Rita 115  
 Chairez, Anthony 116  
 Chamberlain, Jerry 83, 86  
 Chamberlain, Linda 54  
 Chamberlain, Monica 83  
 Chao, Edward 98  
 Chaparro, Rudy 98, 217  
 Chapel of Echantment 48  
 Chavarria, Marsha 98, 196, 197  
 Chavarria, Tina 83  
 Chavez, Anthony 219  
 Chavez, Barbara 98  
 Chavez, Christopher 83  
 Chavez, Gina 116  
 Chavez, Janell 116  
 Chavez, Joseph 98, 217  
 Chavez, Libby 98  
 Chavez, Lisa 116, 188, 189  
 Chavez, Michael 98  
 Chavez, Mrs. Kathleen 21, 50, 132, 135, 154, 155  
 Chavez, Naomi 98, 186  
 Chavez, Vanessa 98, 188  
 Chavez, Victoria 98  
 Chavolla, Arthur 83, 214  
 Cheeks, Mr. Marcus 254, 256  
 Cheer, Junior Varsity 196, 197  
 Cheer, Varsity 194, 195  
 Chen, Miles 116, 268, 269  
 Cheng, Vo 83, 162, 173, 181, 186, 256  
 Chico, Michael 54, 214  
 choir 34  
 Christian Service 19, 163, 201, 202, 203  
 Christian Service Class 202  
 Christian Service Coordinator 147  
 Christian Service Moderator 19  
 Christian Vocation Class 131  
 Christmas Ball 38, 39, 50, 77, 111  
 Christmas Production 34, 35  
 Chua, Mary 116  
 Cici, Pat 54, 177, 182, 184  
 Ciocon, Melissa 98, 211  
 Ciridon, Jennifer 116  
 Clark, Steve 54, 214, 264  
 Clark, Valerie 54  
 class ring 93  
 Club Week 19  
 Club, Algernon 172, 173  
 Club, Contemporary Talent 174, 175  
 Club, Cycling 18, 19, 178, 179  
 Club, Drama 69, 174, 175  
 Club, Fantasi 19, 178  
 Club, French 176, 177  
 Club, Junior Statesmen of America 172, 173  
 Club, Lacidem 172  
 Club, Photography 178, 179

Club, R.A.D. 172  
 Club, Silver Screen 18, 29, 174, 175  
 Club, Spanish 18, 176, 177  
 Club, Speech 177  
 Clubs 172  
 Cochran, Jennifer 83, 147, 154  
 Coleman, Jennifer 98, 211, 242  
 Coleman, Kathleen 116, 254  
 Colette, Sister 135, 148  
 College Night 138, 180  
 Collins, Brian 83, 234, 277  
 Collins, Julie 54  
 Collins, Michael 116, 248  
 commissioners 166  
 commissioners, Academic 166, 167, 167  
 commissioners, Activities 166, 167  
 commissioners, Athletic 168, 169  
 commissioners, Club 19, 168  
 commissioners, Dance 168  
 commissioners, Pep 166, 167  
 commissioners, Public Information 168, 169  
 commissioners, Religious Affairs 166, 167  
 Computer Science 137, 145  
 Computer System, New 161  
 Conner, Dennis 320, 321  
 Conness, Michael 54, 234, 235, 270, 276  
 Conness, Sean 98, 239  
 Contreras, Anna 83, 208, 277  
 Contreras, Flory 55  
 Contreras, Mariesa 98  
 Contreras, Rosa 116, 122, 219, 211  
 Cook, Charlie 32, 42, 55, 170, 214, 257, 279  
 Cook, Christopher 55, 204, 246, 247  
 Coomber, Alexander 98, 226, 227, 257  
 Copeland, Robin 98, 188  
 Corella, Sharron 98  
 Corral, Eric 83, 214  
 Corrales, Lisa 83  
 Cortes, Jessica 55  
 Cortez, Carlos 83  
 Cortez, Cesar 98  
 Cortez, Patricia 98  
 Cote, Chris 83  
 Coulson, Michelle 98  
 Counseling 133, 135, 159  
 Courtemarche, Kimberly 55, 136  
 Courtemarche, Timothy 116, 219  
 Couzens, Kimberly 116  
 Couzens, Stacy 82, 83  
 Covarrubias, Roman 98, 267  
 Covina Christmas Parade 186  
 Cox, Adrienne 83  
 Cox, Tamara 38, 55  
 Cremins, Monsignor John 5, 130, 135  
 Criscione, John 98, 266, 267  
 Cristofol, Rancee 116  
 Crook, Brian 98  
 Cross Country, Boys 135  
 Cross Country, Boys Varsity 224, 225  
 Cross Country, Freshman/Sophomore Boys 227  
 Cross Country, Girls Varsity 222, 223  
 Crum, Brandi 116, 242  
 Cruz, Cynthia 99  
 Cruz, Javier 83  
 Cruz, Kathy 41  
 Cruz, Luis 83  
 Cruz, Mrs. Connie 274  
 Cruz, Nadine 83  
 Cruz, Rita 83, 180, 181  
 Cruz, Timothy 55, 224, 225, 227, 256  
 Cruz, Tom 55, 224, 227, 318

Cuellar, Leticia 116, 254  
 Cuenca, Gerardo 83  
 Cueva, Lugdy 116

We've got the...

**Touch**

IN D

Dagala, Hyacinth 83, 154, 180, 181  
 Daire, Jasiri 116  
 Dalisay, Ivan 99, 138, 186  
 Damas, Sandra 83  
 Damole, Lara 83, 242  
 Darensbourg, Cary 67  
 Datu, Joseph 83  
 David, Genevieve 116  
 Davidson, Kerry 22, 83, 89, 246, 279  
 Davidson, Kyle 117  
 Davila, Felicia 117  
 Davila, Jason 55  
 Davis, Collette 99, 190  
 Davis, Paul 152, 234  
 Davoren, Dolores 117, 213, 231, 261, 276  
 Davoren, John 83, 214  
 Dawson, Mrs. Gerri 143, 159  
 Day, Jennifer 99  
 Day, Jessica 99  
 de la Calzada, Maripaz 117  
 De La Cerda, Moises 117, 181, 186  
 De La Cruz, Denise 117  
 De La Cruz, Eric 55, 270, 271  
 De La Rosa, Mark 18, 99, 170, 176, 177  
 De Lelio, Jennifer 99  
 De Lira, Steven 117, 186  
 De Loera, Ralph 117, 129  
 De Pompa, Joseph 55, 214  
 De Pujadas, Anna 99  
 De Rosa, Marissa 117  
 De Sagun, Edgar 83, 179, 256, 257  
 De Vita, Deborah 83  
 De Vos, Michael 117  
 Deans of Discipline 132  
 Deidrick, Nicola 99, 228, 230, 254  
 Deidrick, Rudy 83, 236, 237, 256  
 Dejesa, Susan 83, 173  
 Del Rosario, Shari 40, 83, 170  
 Delfino, Lisa 112, 117, 188  
 Delgado, Christine 39, 99  
 Delgado, Juan 117, 139, 219, 269  
 Delgado, Katherine 83  
 Delgado, Manuel 32, 83, 207, 214, 270  
 Delgado, Monica 117  
 Delgado, Mrs. Peggy 139  
 Delhaven Learning Center 172, 173, 202  
 Delphin, Vanessa 83  
 Dempsey, Sean 117, 219, 249  
 Department Chairperson, Business 139  
 Department Chairperson, English 134, 139  
 Department Chairperson, Foreign Language 149  
 Department Chairperson, Home Economics 149



Department Chairperson, Physical Education 139  
 Department Chairperson, Religion 135  
 Department, Business 146  
 Department, Computer 136, 161  
 Department, English 134  
 Department, Fine Arts 150  
 Department, Foreign Language 154  
 Department, Home Economics 142  
 Department, Industrial Arts 140  
 Department, Mathematics 138  
 Department, Physical Education 158  
 Department, Religion 135, 148  
 Department, Science 151, 160  
 Department, Social Studies 144  
 Department, Spanish 154  
 Dewart, Jennifer 99  
 Diaz De Leon, Nancy 117, 254, 255  
 Diaz DeLeon, Miriam 84, 166  
 Diaz, Aaron 117, 122  
 Diaz, Catherine 99  
 Diaz, Edward 84  
 Diaz, Jacqueline 117  
 Diaz, Oscar 99  
 Diaz, Roderick 117, 257  
 Dickson, Justin 10  
 Dietrich, Andrea 99  
 Dimmitt, Mr. Randy 40, 44, 45, 47, 80, 94, 137, 178, 179  
 Dino, Marianne 99  
 Dino, Michelle 84, 177, 186  
 Dirkschneider, Cynthia 99  
 Dixon, Scott 55  
 Dizon, Amancio 84  
 Dizon, Aristotle 99, 250, 253  
 Dohner, Jimmy 117, 219  
 Dolores Mission 36, 37, 50  
 Dominguez, Gilbert 117  
 Dominguez, Nick 99  
 Dominguez, Yvonne 117  
 Dorantes, Mike 11  
 Dorgan, Mrs. Margie 138, 139  
 Dorrington, Aldora 84  
 Dreiling, Brenda 56  
 Dreiling, Melanie 84  
 Dreiling, Mr. Steve 137  
 Duane, Michelle 84  
 Duenas, Harry 56  
 Duhart, Nancy 82, 84  
 Dukes, Brandie 117  
 Dukes, Christopher 56  
 Duldulao, May 84  
 Dunbar, Rollin 56  
 Duran, Ruben 56, 152, 214  
 Duran, Steve 56, 179  
 Durazo, Christina 36, 56  
 Dyer, Denise 100  
 Dykes, John 84, 262, 263  
 Dykier, Donald 100, 217

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN E

Eala, Beverly 84  
 earthquake 20

Edge, Norma 117, 222, 223, 254  
 Edquilang, Theresa 100, 190, 191  
 Edwards, Aiko 117  
 Egas, Cinthya 84  
 Egas, Luis 56  
 Egbert, Amber 117, 188  
 Ehrenreich, Melanie 56, 198, 199  
 Ehreth, Mr. Michael 135, 137  
 Eickhoff, Cynthia 56  
 Eileen Grace, O.S.F., Sister 137  
 Elder, Robert 84, 200, 201, 271  
 Eleazar, Patrick 30, 100  
 Eleccion, Edgar 84  
 Elfer, Stephanie 117  
 Ellis, Deidra 84  
 Enriquez, Virginia 84  
 Escamilla, Evette 100, 220  
 Escamilla, Monique 100  
 Escobedo, Tess 33, 56, 162, 164, 165  
 Escoto, Rudy 117  
 Esparza, Alexa 56, 166, 182, 188, 189  
 Esparza, JoAnna 84  
 Esparza, Joe 56  
 Esparza, Lisa 100, 188, 189  
 Espino, Claudio 56, 179  
 Espino, Sean 100, 217  
 Espinosa, Crystal 56, 190, 191  
 Espinosa, Jose 100, 186, 257  
 Espinosa, Michael 39, 100  
 Esser, John 117, 129  
 Estavillo, Gloria 117  
 Estrada, Gus 100  
 Estrada, Joseph 100  
 Estrada, Paula 100, 196  
 Eustaquio, Joanna 100  
 Evans, Scott 53, 56, 144, 182, 183, 186  
 Ewing-Chow, Marc 49, 56, 153  
 Ewing-Chow, Rochelle 84

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN F

Fall Musical Production 31  
 Fans 207  
 Farrell, Carolyn 56, 182, 183  
 Farrell, Gina 117  
 Farrell, Justin 100  
 Fashion Plaza, West Covina 73  
 favorites 73  
 Fazio, Tara 100, 173, 190  
 Fechner, Jennifer 117  
 Feeney, Brian 56  
 Felix, Gabriel 117, 272  
 Felix, Henry 84, 272, 273  
 Fermin, Roderick 56, 214  
 Fernandez, Charlene 100  
 Fernandez, Evelyn 84  
 Fernandez, Frank 100, 267  
 Fernandez, Rolyne 84  
 Fernandez, Sonia 117  
 Ferraris, Michele 26, 84, 198, 199  
 Fetchik, Jason 101, 206  
 Fiesta 26, 27, 29, 129  
 Fife, Erika 101, 260, 261

Figuerola, Joseph 117  
 Figuerola, Lorraine 117  
 Figuerola, Micole 117, 170, 212, 213, 279  
 Figuerola, Natalie 117, 245  
 Figuerola, Ramon 117  
 Fine Arts 151  
 Finlay, Dwane 84, 93, 170, 186  
 Finlay, Michelle 117  
 Fisher, Dytarsha 117  
 Fletes, Luis 57, 67, 170, 180, 214  
 Fletes, Sonia 84  
 Flor, Santiago 40, 84, 246, 323  
 Flores, Antonio 117  
 Flores, Daniel 117, 257  
 Flores, David 57  
 Flores, Diana 118, 190  
 Flores, Hilda 84  
 Flores, Juan 57, 168  
 Folland, Kathleen 19, 57, 168, 182, 183, 206  
 Fong, Lisa 118, 188  
 Fontana, Marie 96, 101, 208, 242  
 Football, Freshman 219  
 Football, Head Coach 151  
 Football, Sophomore 217  
 Football, Varsity 205, 214, 215  
 Ford, Kristen 118, 213  
 Ford, Michael 118, 170, 218, 219, 241, 257  
 Ford, Patrick 57  
 Forster, Kristi 101, 190  
 Fortelny, Christie 118, 222  
 Fraijo, Angel 84  
 Francette, Sister 136, 137, 170  
 Frankini, Stephen 57  
 Franklin, Tip 57, 214, 264  
 Frantz, Marian 101, 170, 173, 261  
 Frazier, Elvin 57  
 Frazzette, Mrs. Linda 137  
 Fregoso, Jose 58  
 French, Christy 84, 242  
 Friedman, Denise 118  
 Friend to Friend 69, 200, 201  
 Friendliest 61  
 Froehle, Brad 84  
 Froehle, Mr. Patrick 274  
 Fulgham, Terry 118, 241

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN G

Gaboriault, Tracy 101  
 Gabriel, Ginalene 118  
 Gaffey, Judy 58  
 Gahon, Mary Jane 101, 211  
 Galindo, Samuel 118  
 Gallagher, Ealar 118, 219, 269  
 Gallarza, Belen 34, 101  
 Gallego, Candice 118  
 Gallegos, Eloy 118, 269  
 Gallegos, Estela 118  
 Garces, Lixa 101  
 Garcia, Angie 84, 188  
 Garcia, Bryan 101  
 Garcia, Celine 101  
 Garcia, Christine 118, 173

Garcia, Christopher 48, 101, 217, 257  
 Garcia, Cynthia 275  
 Garcia, Darlene 101  
 Garcia, David 84  
 Garcia, Diane 58, 172, 184  
 Garcia, Edith 101, 173  
 Garcia, Erica 118  
 Garcia, Eva 101  
 Garcia, George 118, 219, 269  
 Garcia, Geraldine 118, 232, 233  
 Garcia, Gigi 84  
 Garcia, Gilberto 84  
 Garcia, Gloria 254  
 Garcia, Haydee 118  
 Garcia, Jennica 118  
 Garcia, Luis 84  
 Garcia, Lupita 58  
 Garcia, Marie 101  
 Garcia, Matt 84  
 Garcia, Michelle 58, 101, 192, 210, 211  
 Garcia, Sandra 118, 173  
 Garcia, Sunnie 101, 196  
 Garcia, Susan 58, 145  
 Garcia, Sylvia 101  
 Garcia, Veronica 27  
 Garispe, Alice 84  
 Garrick, Patrick 84, 214  
 Gasca, Stephen 84  
 Gatt, Sandra 84, 230, 231, 254  
 Gaul, Mark 58, 270  
 Gaytan, Michael 118, 219  
 Gelera, Marie 58, 188  
 Genato, Jasmine 34, 35, 101, 188  
 Genato, Raymond 24, 38, 50, 58, 69, 146, 153, 184, 246  
 Gentle, Margaret 84, 176  
 Germano, Kristina 84  
 Gibbons, David 37, 39, 50, 58  
 Gideon, Aron 58, 214, 250, 251  
 Gil, Lisa 118, 233, 260, 261  
 Gilbert, Michael 84  
 Ginoza, Thomas 118  
 Girguis, Mark 118  
 Givens, Stephanie 58  
 Godinez, Jesus 85  
 Goemal, Richard 219  
 Goetz, Mrs. Patricia 139  
 Göff, Ronald 118  
 Golden Age Convalescent Home 19, 172, 200  
 Golf, Varsity 262  
 Gollaz, Yvette 58, 172  
 Golondzinier, James 58, 246  
 Gomez, Arthur 85, 256  
 Gomez, Charlene 47, 58  
 Gomez, Christina 58  
 Gomez, Dave 246  
 Gomez, David 85  
 Gomez, Emilio 10  
 Gomez, John 58  
 Gomez, Luis 42, 58  
 Gomez, Mr. Jose 161  
 Gomez, Nicole 118, 244, 245  
 Gomez, Ruby 118  
 Gomez, Steven 58, 214, 264  
 Gomez, Victor 101  
 Gomez, Yvette 85  
 Gonzales, Chris 271  
 Gonzales, Emily 112, 118, 212, 213  
 Gonzales, Gina 166, 182, 183  
 Gonzales, Jesse 118  
 Gonzales, John 58  
 Gonzales, Lucy 129  
 Gonzales, Nancy 85  
 Gonzales, Paul 118, 121  
 Gonzales, Paula 118  
 Gonzales, Richard 118, 269  
 Gonzales, Richard 219



Gonzales, Ruben 217  
 Gonzalez, Annette 118  
 Gonzalez, Chris 101  
 Gonzalez, Gina 30, 34, 59, 75, 188, 189  
 Gonzalez, Hector 85  
 Gonzalez, Jesus 59, 318  
 Gonzalez, John 34  
 Gonzalez, Leah 101  
 Gonzalez, Lydia 118  
 Gonzalez, Marciela 101, 196, 197  
 Gonzalez, Monica 112, 118, 261  
 Gonzalez, Ruben 101  
 Gonzalez, Tracy 101  
 Gonzalez, Yvette 101  
 Good, Eileen 4, 85  
 Goralsky, Nicholas 85  
 Gorbachev, Mikhail 318, 319  
 Gordon, Christopher 59, 234  
 Gordon, Karen 116, 118, 146  
 Gover, Mr. Charles 274  
 Gover, Mrs. Maria 134, 139, 147  
 Government Moderator, Student 147  
 Gracia, Bryan 217  
 graduation 71  
 Graham, Jeffrey 118  
 Granados, Monica 101, 170  
 Granados, Selena 118  
 Granoza, Tom 219  
 Grapenuts' Festival 178  
 Grashian, Miss Ivy 139, 146  
 Gray, Eric 118, 206, 257  
 Gray, Joseph 101, 206  
 Green, Jason 101, 214, 217, 237  
 Greenbaum, David 118  
 Griego, Andrea 101  
 Griffin, Carrie 59  
 Griffin, Jody 101, 257  
 Groff, Miss Patti 112, 139, 158, 208  
 Grohs, Joshua 101  
 Gross-Rubio, Gina 59, 242  
 Groundbreaking 141  
 Guecha, Lucy 85  
 Guererro, John 241  
 Guerra, Michelle 33, 53, 59, 192, 193  
 Guerra, Valerie 101, 196, 197  
 Guerrero, John 118  
 Guerrero, Mario 101  
 Guerrero, Timothy 118, 219  
 Gugga, Reepak 25, 85  
 Gurrola, Katherine 101  
 Gustaveson, Jeffrey 119, 218, 219, 269  
 Gutierrez, Abraham 119, 219  
 Gutierrez, Alex 122  
 Gutierrez, Christina 59  
 Gutierrez, Edward 119, 240, 241  
 Gutierrez, Juan 59  
 Gutierrez, Leticia 48, 101  
 Gutierrez, Monica 119  
 Gutierrez, Pedro 85  
 Gutierrez, Valerie 119  
 Guzman, Elisa 40, 101  
 Guzman, Frank 85, 250  
 Guzman, Hollie 101, 261  
 Guzman, Jennifer 119, 208, 231, 258, 260  
 Guzman, Jesse 119  
 Guzman, Monica 101, 196, 197  
 Guzman, Nina 101  
 Guzman, Patricia 32, 33, 53, 60, 194, 195  
 Guzman, Richard 119  
 Guzman, Rosa 119, 122  
 Guzman, Sara 82, 86, 177, 228  
 Guzman, Teresa 102

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN H

Hacha, Veronica 119, 190  
 Hackworth, Bryan 60, 264  
 Haddox, Cynthia 60  
 Haddox, Michelle 119  
 Hagerty, Mr. Steven 132, 139, 155, 214, 268, 269  
 Halbmaier, Joseph 45, 86, 237, 270, 271  
 Halili, Jay 86, 271  
 Hall, Lisa 60, 156, 179  
 Ham, Wendy 40, 60, 170, 171, 192, 193  
 Hamilton, Christopher 119  
 Hammerstrom, Eric 6, 60  
 Hammond, Joel 39, 40, 44, 86, 94  
 Hanamaikai, Mrs. Sandy 139  
 Hanamaikai, Nikki 120, 219, 269  
 Handley, Krista 86  
 Hansen, Mrs. Barbara 139, 142, 172  
 Haren, Stephanie 120  
 Harker, Mrs. June 136, 141  
 Harmon, Brian 86, 214, 264  
 Harmony, Brett 22, 86  
 Harmony, Carroll 120  
 Harris, Delanie 60, 184  
 Hatfield, Holly 102  
 Hatfield, Timothy 102, 253  
 Hattar, Basil 102  
 Hawkins, Nathan 120, 219, 269  
 Hayden, Diana 60, 158, 206  
 Hayward, Brandyn 120, 269  
 Hazboon, Amer 102, 257  
 Heeks, Ronalyn 60  
 Heieck, Bryan 120  
 Heieck, Sean 86, 214  
 Hein, Kimberley 86, 136  
 Heintz, Jenny 86  
 Hemedes, Robert 86  
 Hemedes, Valentin 120  
 Hemenway, Judith 86, 198, 199  
 Hemenway, Mr. Merritt 20, 21, 32, 47, 59, 122, 132, 140, 141, 143  
 Hemenway, Thomas 34, 35, 102, 174, 267  
 Heras, Karla 120  
 Hermogino, Jerevi 87  
 Hernandez, Anthony 102, 239, 271  
 Hernandez, Brenda 87  
 Hernandez, Carlos 87  
 Hernandez, Coach Pete 260  
 Hernandez, David 102, 253  
 Hernandez, Eric 60  
 Hernandez, John 102, 217, 253  
 Hernandez, Juan 102, 267  
 Hernandez, Lisa 4, 87, 188  
 Hernandez, Miguel 87  
 Hernandez, Mr. Pete 261  
 Hernandez, Natalie 120  
 Hernandez, Rebecca 120, 186  
 Hernandez, Reina 13, 49, 60, 168, 169

Hernandez, Yvonne 102  
 Herrell, Autumn 102  
 Herrera, Daniel 87, 250, 251  
 Herrera, Patricia 102  
 Herrera, Rudolph 87  
 Herreria, Stephanie 36, 60, 173  
 Heyman, Gregory 120, 271  
 Higgins, William 120, 186  
 Hilado, Joy 120  
 Hilton, Irvine 50  
 Hincapie, Elizabeth 102, 211, 230, 231  
 Hines, Shelley 60  
 Hinojos, Alyssa 87  
 Hinojosa, Michael 87, 177, 264  
 Hirsch, Jennifer 34, 102, 190, 191  
 History, A.P. American 57  
 Hobbs, Kevin 87  
 Hodge, Coach Steve 272  
 Hoff, Cindy 26, 87, 242, 243  
 Hoff, Pamela 112, 120, 188  
 Holguin, Jess 120, 218, 219, 269  
 Holland, Steven 87, 224, 256  
 Holling, William 60  
 Holzinger, Barbara 60  
 Holzinger, Joann 120  
 Home Economics 143  
 Homecoming 32  
 Hong, Stella 102  
 Hoover, Kathryn 60  
 Hopkins, Carrie 120  
 Howard, Candice 102, 210, 211  
 Hoyer, Martha 25, 36, 38, 40, 60, 69, 168, 169, 228, 229  
 Hoyos, Patricia 60  
 Hoyos, Ruben 102  
 Huaman, Ricardo 120  
 Huerta, Allison 87  
 Huerta, Antoinette 87  
 Huerta, Nilda 120  
 Huertas, Patricia 102  
 Huff, Gregory 120  
 Hunter, Jason 60  
 Hussain, Aziz 102

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN I

I.B.M. 161  
 Iglesias, Tirso 120  
 Igna, Christi 102, 196, 197  
 Ignacio, Peter 120, 219  
 Igualate, Manuel 87  
 Ili, Jane 120  
 Ili, Talalemotu 102, 170, 214, 217, 256  
 Industrial Arts 141  
 Infirmary 139  
 Injarusorn, Rodney 25, 44, 60, 162, 164, 165, 270  
 Injarusorn, Roger 50, 61, 166, 167, 178  
 Iran-Contra hearings 318  
 Izquierdo, Stefani 61, 166

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN J

Jaber, James 102, 257  
 Jackson, Tracie 120, 188  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Tish 141, 242, 275  
 Jacquez, Diane 120  
 Jacquez, Jessica 61, 151, 163, 168, 169, 190, 258  
 Jacquez, Melissa 120, 190  
 James, Sara 120  
 Jamora, Colin 87, 181  
 Jamora, Geoff 5, 87, 214, 256  
 Jansen, Patricia 61, 170, 171, 182, 183  
 Japanese Students 145  
 Jara, Angelina 102  
 Jara, Monica 120  
 Jimenez, Donald 87, 173  
 Jimenez, Edward 120  
 Jimenez, Ramona 102  
 Jimenez, Shirley 120  
 Jingles, Dana 102, 239, 257  
 Johnson, Colette 8, 9, 18, 87, 170, 174, 175  
 Johnson, Eric 10, 19, 57, 61, 148, 149, 168, 184, 256  
 Johnson, Erik 61, 75, 179  
 Johnson, Greg 87  
 Johnson, Jamaal 61  
 Johnson, Mr. Kenneth 59, 132, 141, 158, 178  
 Johnson, Rhonda 120  
 Johnson, Sandy 87, 144  
 Johnson, Thomas 87  
 Johnston-Skibinski, Mrs. Ann 141  
 Jones, Jason 120  
 Jones, Kimberley 87, 258, 259  
 Jones, Michelle 102  
 Jones, Sanford 87, 170  
 Josten, Susan 46, 61  
 Journalism 153  
 journalism class 182  
 Jovel, Jennifer 102, 196  
 Juarez, Alex 87, 90  
 Juarez, Johnny 102, 252, 253  
 Judziewicz, Charlene 102, 261  
 Judziewicz, Jeffery 120, 269  
 Julie Conole, Sister 59, 132, 141, 142  
 junior class officers 80  
 juniors 80, 82, 89

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN K

Karganilla, David 120



Karganilla, Marilou 47, 87  
 Karr, Eric 178  
 Kasemsamran, Darlene 87  
 Kasianovitz, Kristine 14, 18, 29, 87, 174, 207  
 Kasten, Gregg 87, 148, 149, 170, 173, 180  
 Kasten, Krista 120, 129  
 Kaufman, Rhonda 87, 254  
 Kaufman, Ronald 62, 214  
 Kaustic, Mr. Nick 274  
 Keavney, Mr. Terrance 143, 155, 217  
 Kelly, Joel 120, 219, 269  
 Kelly, Mr. Stephen 186, 187  
 Kelly, Sean 102, 186, 267  
 Kendrena, Kenneth 62, 264, 265  
 Kennedy, Anthony 318  
 Kennedy, Sandra 62  
 Kennedy, Wade 32, 87, 207, 214, 215, 264  
 Kilpatrick, Katherine 87  
 Kim, Christina 15, 87  
 Kim, Jin 120  
 Kim, Susan 102, 190  
 Kim, Woojay 102, 239, 272  
 King, Cheryl 87, 90, 170, 175, 208, 228  
 Kirkbride, Shannon 102  
 Kleinberg, Bryan 102  
 Kleinedler, Anne 120  
 Kleinedler, Clare 120, 124  
 Kline, Grayson 3, 40, 41, 62, 250, 251  
 Kluck, William 87  
 Kneale, Mark 120  
 Knott's Berry Farm 178  
 Koehler, Vanessa 87  
 Koiso, John 3, 6, 40, 62, 145, 250  
 Korey, David 120, 248, 268, 269  
 Kovall, Tracey 62  
 Kowalski, June 62, 192  
 KPWR 73  
 Krebsbach, Mei-Ling 102, 104  
 Kreier, Jason 102  
 Kristin, Sister 138, 143  
 KROQ 73  
 Kubas, Kimberly 62, 192  
 Kueter, Dianne 87  
 Kunz, Alicia 120  
 Kunz, Robert 71  
 Kusnierz, Jennifer 87, 170, 176

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN L

Labay, Michael 87  
 Ladd, Dennis 102  
 Lagadi, Erwin 121, 272  
 Lake, Parker 121, 257  
 Lam, Lester 19, 62, 67, 170, 171, 178, 281  
 Lamas, Francisco 62  
 Lamb, Clarence 62, 234  
 Lamb, Jaimie 62  
 Lamb, Jeremy 87  
 Lamb, Rikki 87  
 Lamb, Terrence 40, 41, 62, 234, 235

Lamp, Robert 6, 62  
 Lance 182, 183  
 Lancer Classic Dinner 141  
 Lancerettes 29, 189  
 Landeros, Alejandro 121  
 Language, Foreign 155  
 Lanterman State Hospital 19, 203  
 Lara, Jose 88, 264  
 Lares, Eduardo 121  
 Larios, Maria 88  
 Larriva, William 88  
 Lassen, Craig 121  
 LaTorre, Jennifer 87  
 Laureola, Joseph 88  
 Lauritzen, James 88  
 Lauritzen, Tracy 121, 213  
 Lavey, Kelly 121  
 Leal, Michael 121  
 Lear, Geoff 62, 205, 234, 235  
 Leclercq, Diana 121  
 Ledesma, Hernani 11, 62, 137, 166, 167, 177, 178, 184, 270  
 Lee, Ched 8, 9, 88, 179  
 Lee, Jung 88, 165, 178, 179  
 Lee, Lawrence 102  
 Lee, Michael 102, 248  
 Lee, Robert 121  
 Lemelle, Catherine 88, 194  
 Lemelle, Mrs. Leona 143, 161  
 Lenoir, Mary 62  
 Leon, Chris 88, 256  
 Leon, Eloise 62  
 Leong, Daniel 121  
 Lepe, Diane 62  
 Lerner, Laura 88  
 Leufroy, Marc 62, 224, 227, 256  
 Levasseur, April 102, 188  
 Lewis, Mr. Marcus 143, 154, 155, 219, 276  
 Libang, Rico 121, 186, 187  
 Library 139  
 license, driver's 86  
 Lilley, Jeffrey 121  
 Lim, Kenneth 88, 253  
 Lindsey, Greg 88, 214  
 Lingeman, Laura 30, 102  
 lip-sync contest 24  
 Lissa, Vivian 121  
 Little Kid Day 23  
 Little Sisters of the Poor 172  
 Liu, Peter 19, 63, 168, 169, 320  
 Loera, David 121, 170  
 Loera, Deborah 63  
 Lokar, Mr. Ray 143, 178, 234  
 Lopez, Alejandro 88  
 Lopez, Carmen 63  
 Lopez, Frank 63  
 Lopez, Greg 88, 214  
 Lopez, Jennifer 103  
 Lopez, Jorge 121  
 Lopez, Joseph 103  
 Lopez, Joseph 217  
 Lopez, Maribel 88, 208  
 Lopez, Mario 88  
 Lopez, Miguel 63  
 Lopez, Miriam 88  
 Lopez, Sandra 103  
 Lopez, Stephen 30, 34, 35, 103  
 Lopez, Steve 63  
 Lopez, Suzanna 121  
 Lord, Bradley 103  
 Lorenzo, Jackeline 88  
 Lorita, Sister 143, 160  
 Loudon, Erica 121  
 Lovano, Mr. Joseph 135, 143  
 Love, Vivian 190  
 LoVetere, Raquel 45, 88, 168  
 Loya, Nicole 103, 231  
 Lozada, Colins 122, 272  
 Lozano, Craig 63, 214, 262  
 Lozano, Denise 42, 103, 222, 223  
 Lu, Matthew 88, 90  
 Lucio, Denise 122

Lucio, Mario 122  
 Lucio, Michael 103  
 Ludwiczik, John 122, 219, 269  
 Lugo, Carmen 103  
 Lugo, Gabino 88  
 Lugo, Octavio 42, 103, 262  
 Lujan, Rocio 103  
 Luna, Adrean 88  
 Luna, Michelle 23, 88, 166, 167  
 Lund, Suzan 88, 166  
 Lyons, Gary 88, 274  
 Lyons, Michael 63, 274

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN M

Mac Laren Hall 19  
 Macavinta, Josever 19, 88, 178  
 MacDonald, Lawrence 103  
 MacDonald, Monica 122  
 Machado, Mrs. Iris 145, 151  
 Machan, Allison 122  
 Macias, Jennifer 122, 213  
 Macias, Veronica 88, 211  
 MacKay, Christine 103  
 MacLaren Hall 203  
 Madeleine, Sister 135, 145  
 Madrigal, Marcella 88  
 Madrigal, Veronica 88  
 Maestas, Gloria 88  
 Magallanes, Laura 122  
 Magno, Nola 96, 103, 210, 211, 231  
 Magsino, Roderick 122  
 Maguire, Jennifer 34, 103  
 Maguire, John 38, 63  
 Maher, Laurence 122  
 Mahoney, Archbishop Roger 14, 16, 17  
 Maile, Janeen 88, 176  
 Mairena, Jenny 122, 186  
 Majors, Richard 122  
 Malana, Claudine 6, 85, 88, 90  
 Maldonaldo, Vincent 214  
 Malek, Michael 88  
 Mallegnas, Laura 232, 233  
 Malone, Jennifer 123  
 Maloney, Daniel 103  
 Mamaril, Dennis 103, 272, 273  
 Mamaril, Wray 123, 272  
 Mandap, Marie 63  
 Mandap, Stephen 103  
 Maniquis, Armi 104, 196, 197  
 Manley, Brian 6, 63, 77  
 Manley, Cynthia 88  
 Mann, Greg 170, 218, 257  
 Mann, Gregg 269  
 Mann, Gregory 123, 170, 218, 219, 240, 241, 257, 269  
 Mansour, Bassem 104  
 Mansour, Johnny 123  
 Manuel, Rainier 88, 272, 273  
 Manuel, Ricardo 63  
 Manzano, Lowena 64, 179  
 Maratas, Sally 88  
 Marathon Dance 170  
 Marbell, Mrs. Elaine 145  
 Marchioli, Lisabeth 123, 231, 254  
 Marcial, Allan 88, 214  
 Marenco, Maritza 123

Marie Therese, Sister 137, 145, 175  
 Marino, Christopher 64, 137, 142, 182  
 Marquez, Jamie 64  
 Marquez, Lydia 104  
 Marquez, Mrs. Susan 145, 194, 198  
 Marriages, Senior 153  
 Marroquin, Anthony 123  
 Marsh, Tamara 123, 173  
 Martin, Jeff 104, 216, 217, 236, 237, 271  
 Martin, John 64  
 Martin, Rita 123, 254  
 Martinez, Alfred 64  
 Martinez, Christina 88, 190  
 Martinez, Coach Velia 245  
 Martinez, Daniel 104, 123, 211, 264, 265  
 Martinez, Danielle 64, 123, 228, 229  
 Martinez, Dolores 123, 245, 261  
 Martinez, Edward 64, 161  
 Martinez, Frances 64  
 Martinez, Gabriella 123, 261  
 Martinez, Michael 88  
 Martinez, Michelle 88, 185, 242, 258  
 Martinez, Mr. Glenn 145, 214, 264, 275  
 Martinez, Nicole 123, 245  
 Martinez, Rebeca 104  
 Martinez, Reginaldo 104  
 Martinez, Ronald 123  
 Martinez, Ryshel 123  
 Martinez, Sara 64  
 Martinez, Tisha 64, 182, 183, 208  
 Martinez, Vicenti 88, 214  
 Martinez, Yvonne 104  
 Mary Conheady, Sister 19, 147  
 Mary Grace, Sister 135, 147  
 Mary Sulko, Sister 147, 158, 159  
 Masatsugu, Lani 88, 132, 242  
 Masatsugu, Miles 10, 15, 64, 168, 169, 178, 204, 246, 247, 320  
 Mascorro, Dominica 104, 190  
 Mascorro, Nica 190  
 Maska, Kimberly 89, 168, 175  
 Mass, Christmas 165  
 Masses, class 170  
 Mata, Robert 123  
 Matas, Sandra 104  
 Mathematics 139  
 Mathews, Mr. Brian 135, 147, 211, 270, 271, 278, 279  
 Matlock, Elizabeth 123  
 Matlock, Scott 19, 25, 89, 168  
 Matos, Gwenael 123, 129  
 Maylad, Robert 104  
 McBrayer, Lorri 25, 64, 182  
 McCallion, Claire 64, 194, 195  
 McCarthy, Bill 104, 239  
 McCray, Tameka 89, 170, 175  
 McCrink, Kathleen 123  
 McGee, Antoinette 27, 104, 188, 189  
 McGee, James 6  
 McGee, Nina 188, 189  
 McKeever, Rosa 64  
 McKenna, Michelle 18, 29, 89, 174, 175  
 McKennon, Katia 123  
 McMillin, Robert 64  
 McNair, Stacie 123, 244, 245  
 McPeak, Glenna 123, 188  
 McThomas, Mary 57, 64, 318  
 Medieval Times 176  
 Medina, Juan 123, 219  
 Medina, Matilde 40, 41, 49, 64, 166  
 Medina, Mike 64  
 Medina, Mr. David 15, 147, 157, 160, 162, 164, 165, 170  
 Medrano, Michelle 174  
 Medrano, Stacy 18, 89, 150, 175



Meeker, Anjeanette 89  
 Mejia, Dennis 89  
 Mejia, Elena 14, 89, 198  
 Mejia, Joel 36, 64  
 Melanson, Keith 89, 214  
 Melendez, Alexandra 104  
 Melendez, Crystal 23, 64, 184  
 Melendez, Kendra 123, 244, 245  
 Melendez, Ronald 30, 31, 34, 35, 104  
 Melendez, Tony 16  
 Mello, Tamara 30, 31, 34, 35, 65, 170, 174, 175  
 Mendez, Francisco 104  
 Mendez, Maria 65  
 Mendez, Peter 65, 217  
 Mendoza, Damian 104  
 Mendoza, Jeanette 89  
 Mendoza, Manuel 104  
 Mendoza, Michelle 89, 258, 259  
 Mendoza, Monica 89, 188, 189  
 Mendoza, Natalie 105, 170, 261  
 Mendoza, Raymond 65  
 Mendoza, Ryan 105, 262, 263  
 Menen, Sue 30  
 Mensuer, Johnny 219  
 Meraz, Mrs. Barbara 143, 161  
 Mercado, Joselito 105  
 Mercado, Regina 65, 168, 169, 182, 220  
 Mercado, Victoria 105  
 Mercieca, Mr. Ray 274  
 Merianos, Ageliki 90  
 Merianos, Spiros 65  
 Merkt, Christopher 123  
 Merkt, Eric 103, 105  
 Merthan, John 65  
 Mesa, Abel 90, 256  
 Metz, Cynthia 90, 188, 189  
 Metzger, Jolinda 90  
 Meurk, Chris 219  
 Meyers, Joseph 65, 131  
 Meza, Fernando 105, 153, 173  
 Meza, Mario 123, 257  
 Meza, Rudy 123, 219  
 Mier, Ian 105, 267  
 Miller, Brett 105  
 Miller, Matthew 66, 214  
 Miller, Mr. Brian 147, 160, 228, 267  
 Miller, Peter 66, 184  
 Miller, Stacy 105  
 Mills, Greg 71  
 Milnes, Danielle 2, 66, 148, 149, 228  
 Minnesota Twins 320  
 Minter, Michael 105, 217, 262, 263  
 Minto, Mrs. Ramona 149, 177  
 Miraglia, Andrea 105  
 Miramontes, Luis 123  
 Miramontes, Martha 66  
 Miramontes, Rocio 90  
 Miramontes, Victor 123  
 Miranda, Mario 90  
 Miranda, Ramon 123  
 Misquez, Nicholas 39, 66, 204, 246  
 Mitchell, Michael 90  
 Moderators, Lunchtime 155  
 Moetului, June 90, 174, 208, 228, 276  
 Moetului, Paul 105, 216, 217, 271  
 Molina, Henry 36, 37, 66, 164, 165, 214  
 Molina, Monique 90, 258, 259, 275  
 Molina, Robert 123  
 Mondino, Katrina 105  
 Monge, Alejandra 105  
 Moniz, Mrs. Mary 161  
 Monroe, Stephanie 30, 31, 34, 90, 174  
 Montalvo, Kristine 66  
 Montalvo, Sabrina 7, 90, 176  
 Montante, Matthew 66, 214, 256

Montellano, Daniel 123, 227  
 Montelongo, Dominic 123, 272  
 Montes, Rosalie 40, 61, 66  
 Montez, Nichole 90  
 Montgomery, Mary 66, 69, 200  
 Montiel, Michelle 105, 242  
 Montijo, Jesse 105  
 Montoya, Joseph 123, 170, 272  
 Montoya, Senator Joseph 141  
 Moonlighting 73  
 Moore, Erik 123, 219, 240, 241, 269  
 Mora, Ingrid 105  
 Moral, Eliana 91, 206  
 Morales, Irma 91, 208, 209, 228, 229, 278  
 Morales, Sonia 91  
 Morales, Stephanie 123  
 Morales, Yvette 42, 91, 177, 184  
 Moralez, Denise 105, 188  
 Moran, Angelique 34, 38, 66  
 Moran, Jack 246  
 Morataya, Julio 91, 214  
 Moreno, Analisa 65, 66, 208, 209, 228, 229, 258  
 Moreno, Christopher 123, 219, 269  
 Moreno, Gregory 105, 217, 267  
 Moreno, Mr. Jim 239  
 Most Athletic 65  
 most likely to become president 69  
 most likely to succeed 57  
 most likely to teach at Bishop Amat 69  
 most spirited 53  
 Most Talkative 65  
 Mota, Gerardo 105, 267  
 Moton, Kristine 91  
 Motus, Christine 105  
 Motus, Luningning 20, 105  
 Mount San Antonio College 179  
 Moya, Alejandra 48  
 Mt. San Antonio College 71  
 Muhlethaler, Lisa 30  
 Mullan, Sean 123  
 Mullane, David 105  
 Mullane, Donna 66, 188  
 Mullins, Kristen 91, 198  
 Muniz, Guy 123  
 Munoz, Coach Yvette 233  
 Munoz, Gery 105, 217  
 Munoz, Joel 105  
 Munoz, Marlin 105, 186  
 Murillo, Jefferey 105, 224, 225  
 Murphy, Debra 91  
 Murphy, Mr. Tim 149, 153  
 Murray, Matt 105  
 Murrey, Michelle 123  
 Myers, Ian 239  
 Myers, Mrs. Deborah 141, 149, 177, 182, 183, 184, 185

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN N

National Honor Society 69, 111, 180  
 Nava, Felicia 123, 213, 279  
 Navarro, Mario 91, 237, 271  
 Navin, James 105  
 Navy, United States 319

Nazareno, Genevieve 30, 34, 105  
 Neas, James 105  
 Nedic, Desiree 22, 66  
 Negrete, Chris 105, 217  
 Negrete, Edward 66  
 Negrete, Eric 105, 217, 257  
 Negrete, Gregory 105, 170  
 Nehlsen, Tricia 66  
 Nevins, Renee 32, 33, 66, 192  
 New Image Association 19, 178  
 new teachers 135  
 Newbern, Laura 124  
 Ng, Mary Jane 66, 220  
 Ng, Michelle 105, 245  
 Nguyen, Christine 124  
 Nichols, Yvonne 40, 91, 170, 192, 193  
 Nicolero, Nancy 37, 40, 41, 50, 66, 133  
 Nieto, Debra 124  
 Nishiyama, Derrik 124  
 Nolan, James 66, 214  
 North, Lieutenant Colonel Oliver 318  
 Norton Simon Museum of Art 176  
 Norwood, Jennifer 67  
 Nunez, Maribel 105  
 Nunez, Rodrigo 105  
 Nutcracker Ballet 176

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN O

O'Brien, Eric 105, 239  
 O'Brien, Michael 91  
 O'Brien, Paul 124  
 O'Connor, Douglas 67  
 O'Connor, Mr. Joe 264  
 O'Connor, Mr. Sparky 214  
 O'Connor, Mrs. Patricia 142, 149  
 O'Guin, Joseph 67, 148, 149  
 O'Hara, James 124  
 O'Neil, Mrs. Mary 59, 132, 133, 138, 149, 158, 159  
 O'Neill, Charlene 67  
 Obando, Javier 91  
 Obando, Jessica 57, 67, 170  
 Oberpriller, Dawn 124  
 Obregon, Alfred 91  
 Obregon, Michael 67  
 Obregon, Timothy 124, 253  
 Ochoa, Anthony 67, 142, 246  
 Ochoa, Mark 91, 250  
 Ochotorena, Evelyn 67, 258, 259  
 Ochotorena, Janine 91, 194, 322  
 Off-Campus 157  
 officers, club 171  
 Oh, Su 23, 96, 105, 220  
 Oh, Susie 105, 220, 221  
 Ohl, Jennifer 29, 105, 175, 260, 261  
 Ohno, Christopher 32, 33, 61, 68, 214  
 Ohno, Timothy 105, 217  
 Ojeda, Lourdes 91  
 Ojeda, Mr. Sal 161  
 Olaso, Manolo 68  
 Olivera, Irene 124, 232, 233  
 Olivera, Miss Diana 134, 135, 149  
 Olivera, Robert 124, 186

Olympics, Winter 320, 321  
 Ongaco, Alexis 106, 257  
 Orcholski, Kimberly 106  
 Ordonez, Betsy 106  
 Orduno, Rosanne 68, 208  
 Oring, Brigid 91  
 Ornelas, Heriberto 68  
 Oropeza, Christopher 68, 168, 169  
 Orozco, Frank 106, 252, 253  
 Orrantia, Monique 106  
 Ortaliza, Albert 106, 217, 257  
 Ortaliza, Arcel 91  
 Ortaliza, Melinda 42, 68, 220  
 Ortega, David 124  
 Ortega, Yolanda 68  
 Ortiz, Jeffrey 68, 256  
 Ortiz, Julie 68  
 Osias, Mark 106  
 Oso, Mark 68  
 Osuna, Richard 124  
 Oswald, Jennifer 106, 211, 231  
 Oughton, Stacey 228, 258, 259  
 Owen, Scott 91, 250

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN P

Pablo, Anna 68, 208, 209, 276  
 Pablo, Carlo 106, 217, 257  
 Pace, Stephon 65, 68, 214, 215, 234, 235  
 Pacheco, Alex 40, 106, 214, 217  
 Padilla, Carlos 106, 216, 217, 253  
 Padilla, Georgina 91  
 Padilla, Maria 106  
 Pak, Minju 34, 106  
 Palacio, Mr. Sixto 161  
 Palacio, Mrs. Concepcion 161  
 Palavecino, Norma 106  
 Palmos, Jack 106  
 Palomanes, Lucia 43, 91, 137  
 Palomares, Gilbert 124  
 Palomares, Susana 124  
 Pangilinan, Albert 106  
 Papal Motorcade 2, 15, 16, 130  
 Papal Teleconference to Young Adults 16  
 Par, Rommel 91  
 Parde, Michael 124  
 Paredes, Alexander 68  
 Paredes, Mr. Mark 151, 214, 279  
 Paredes, Mr. Tom 262  
 Paredes, Patricia 91  
 Parker, Keith 106, 236, 237, 256, 257  
 parking spaces 55  
 Parmenter, Kristie 242  
 Parra, Michael 91  
 Parrales, Ronaldo 106, 184  
 Parrales, Sylvia 68  
 Parrales, Tesla 91, 184  
 Parry, Robert 106  
 Parsons, Mr. Robert 141, 145, 151  
 Pascal, Ryan 91, 242, 243, 254, 255  
 Pascual, Eileen 124  
 Pascual, Joseph 91, 272  
 Pascual, Mrs. Gladys 151  
 Patino, Pablo 91, 234



Patterson, Joseph 106, 214, 217, 262, 263  
 Patton, Mary 68  
 Paulo, Enrique 68  
 Payan, Aurelia 91  
 Payan, Maricella 124  
 Pechy, Loretta 68, 198, 199  
 Pederson, Chelsie 68, 144  
 Pederson, Yvonne 220  
 Peer Connection 201  
 Peeters, Tanya 106  
 Pelaez, Christian 91  
 Pene, Michelle 68, 77  
 Pep Flag Twirlers 198, 199  
 Pep Week 22, 23, 24, 50, 80, 111, 166, 167, 193, 197, 199, 206  
 Peralta, Monica 124  
 Perea, Bernadette 68  
 Perez, Alicia 125  
 Perez, Caroline 69  
 Perez, Claudia 91  
 Perez, Edna 125  
 Perez, Jerry 271  
 Perez, Jose 125  
 Perez, Julie 106  
 Perez, Leticia 106  
 Performing Arts coordinator 135  
 Persell, Erik 91, 224, 256  
 Persell, Jeanine 69, 182, 183  
 Persell, Marie 106, 230, 231  
 Peter Therese, Sister 151  
 Petrovick, Christine 106  
 Petrovick, Therese 69, 168, 169, 228  
 Pham, Alice 91  
 Pham, Chinh 106  
 Pham, Diem 69, 163, 203  
 Phillips, Charles 32, 53, 69, 214, 215, 264, 265  
 Phillips, Wendy 91, 93, 194, 195  
 Physical Education 159  
 Piedra, David 106  
 Pineda, Monica 91  
 Pinedo, Nicole 91  
 Piscopo, Maria 69  
 Pitchford, Thomas 186  
 Pitchford, Welton 125  
 Plazola, Cecilia 125  
 poem 96  
 Policare, Mr. Charles 151  
 Polkinghorne, Thomas 125, 130, 219  
 Ponce, Jesus 25, 45, 91, 166, 167  
 Pope John Paul II 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 130  
 Porsche 73  
 Postovoit, Rachel 125, 254, 255  
 Postovoit, Rosa 254  
 Postovoit, Rosemarie 125, 233, 254  
 Potokom, Jan 186  
 Potokom, Janejit 125, 186  
 Powley, Jaime 91  
 Powley, Jeff 69  
 Prado, Angel 91, 170, 173, 177, 186  
 Prado, Maria 69  
 Pranik, Miss Virginia 144, 151, 180, 181  
 Preclaro, Mardi 106  
 Prees, Kenneth 106, 257  
 presidents, Homeroom 170, 171  
 Principal 132, 141  
 Prom 80, 89  
 Prom, Junior-Senior 77  
 Prompatima, Paul 91  
 Provencio, Thomas 125, 219, 269  
 Pruszynski, Joseph 106, 111  
 Pruszynski, Michael 70, 274  
 Puente Hills 73  
 Puente, Kevin 106  
 Puente, Robert 106  
 Pulido, Henry 70

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN Q

Quetel, Jessica 106  
 Quevedo, Laura 30, 125  
 Quiet Cannon Hotel 178  
 Quijada, Arthur 70  
 Quileza, Michael 125  
 Quindoy, Matthew 106  
 Quinn, Christine 125  
 Quintero, John 26, 70

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN R

Race, Emily 125, 188  
 Ragano, Ryan 106, 217  
 Raisty, Michael 106  
 Ramirez, Cynthia 70, 148, 149  
 Ramirez, Elaine 91, 188, 189  
 Ramirez, Elizabeth 91, 177  
 Ramirez, Gabriel 92, 177, 272, 273  
 Ramirez, Greg 106  
 Ramirez, Jessica 114, 125  
 Ramirez, Julie 106  
 Ramirez, Monica 70  
 Ramirez, Monica N. 92  
 Ramirez, Monica O. 92  
 Ramirez, Mrs. Rosann 50, 144, 153  
 Ramirez, Rita 125, 213, 258  
 Ramirez, Vincent 106  
 Ramos, Doug 207, 214, 270  
 Ramos, Elizabeth 125  
 Ramos, Eugenia 92  
 Ramos, Garrett 125  
 Ramos, Gina 125, 186, 261  
 Ramos, Monica 125  
 Ramos, Rebecca 150  
 Ramos, Rebecca 92, 150  
 Ramos, Sara 92  
 Rangel, Daniel 125, 219, 257  
 Rangel, Luis 106  
 Rangel, Yolanda 63, 70  
 Rawlings, Lawrence 106, 217  
 Razo, Christopher 106  
 Razo, Robert 92, 214  
 Reagan, Kellie 107  
 Reagan, Matthew 125, 170, 219  
 Reagan, President Ronald 318, 319  
 Recreation, Appetite, and Design Club 28  
 Reddy, Pari 107  
 Reinberger, Chris 125  
 Relations Director, Public 151

Religion 149  
 Renteria, Elizabeth 125  
 Restivo, Michelle 92, 242  
 Retana, Carlos 55, 70, 246  
 Retana, Ricardo 92, 246  
 retreats 137, 166  
 Reyes, Denise 92  
 Reyes, Joel 125  
 Reyes, Lizbeth 125  
 Reyes, Melissa 70  
 Reyes, Nichole 125  
 Reyes, Rebecca 202  
 Reyes, Rose 92  
 Reyes, Thomas 107, 217  
 Reyna, Yvette 70  
 Reyna, Yvonne 70, 71  
 Reynado, Rica 70, 146  
 Rhineburger, Chris 219  
 Ribas, Lissette 70, 137, 166, 167  
 Ricardo, Eric 107  
 Rice, Michelle 125  
 Rice, Tiffany 38, 70, 166, 167  
 Rio, David 92  
 Rios, Celestina 70  
 Rios, George 107  
 Rios, Geraldine 125  
 Rios, Tina 65, 190  
 Risdon, Robert 125  
 Ritchie, Brian 107  
 Rivadeneira, Dino 26, 70, 148, 149  
 Rivas, Angela 92  
 Rivas, Jason 70  
 Rivas, Maria 70, 254  
 Rivas, Monica 61, 70  
 Rivas, Mr. Pete 241  
 Rivera, Ernie 125, 269  
 Rivera, Ralph 70  
 Rivera, Richard 71  
 Rivera, Robert 92, 264  
 Rizden, Bobby 219  
 Ro, Jin 92, 107  
 Roberts, Kelly 107  
 Roberts, Sandra 31, 34  
 Roberts, Sandy 174  
 Robinson, George 107, 217  
 Robledo, Jennifer 71  
 Robledo, Richard 107  
 Robles, Dawn 107  
 Robles, Fernando 71  
 Robles, Hector 107, 267  
 Robles, John 125  
 Robles, Roxanne 125  
 Robledo, Diana 125  
 Rocco, Lisa 92, 188  
 Rocha, Deanna 107  
 Rocha, Georgina 125  
 Rocha, Ray 28, 71  
 Rockenbach, Leslie 90, 92  
 Rockenbach, Timothy 71  
 Rodger, Mr. Joseph 140, 258  
 Rodriguez, Adrian 92, 214, 237, 256  
 Rodriguez, Alicia 92, 188  
 Rodriguez, Ann Monique 71  
 Rodriguez, Anthony 125, 219, 241  
 Rodriguez, Cecilia 125  
 Rodriguez, Charles 107  
 Rodriguez, Christine 125  
 Rodriguez, Christopher 125  
 Rodriguez, Dario 125, 226, 257  
 Rodriguez, Darlene 107  
 Rodriguez, David 125, 126  
 Rodriguez, Emma 71, 176  
 Rodriguez, Ernest 107, 226, 227  
 Rodriguez, Esteban 126  
 Rodriguez, Gabriela 92  
 Rodriguez, Gregory 6, 71  
 Rodriguez, Hector 92  
 Rodriguez, Jose 107  
 Rodriguez, Marlene 92  
 Rodriguez, Melissa 71  
 Rodriguez, Michael 92  
 Rodriguez, Michele 92, 168, 169

Rodriguez, Minerva 107  
 Rodriguez, Monica 126, 172  
 Rodriguez, Mr. Victor 34, 135, 153, 186, 187  
 Rodriguez, Mrs. Rita 188  
 Rodriguez, Richard 108  
 Rodriguez, Veronica 71  
 Rodriguez, Yolanda 126  
 Rodriquez, Charles 264  
 Rodriquez, Dario 227  
 Rodriquez, Emma 18  
 Rodriquez, Hector 264  
 Rogers, Adam 92, 207, 214, 264  
 Rogers, Danielle 108, 196, 197  
 Rogers, Michael 126, 219, 269  
 Rohr, Denise 34, 108  
 Rojas, Frank 170  
 Rojo, Gilbert 126, 257  
 Rolon, John 71  
 Romero, Christine 92, 208, 209  
 Romero, Esther 92  
 Romero, Fernanda 71  
 Romero, James 108, 237, 266, 267  
 Romero, Jesse 108, 217  
 Romero, Linton 126  
 Romero, Nina 72, 146  
 Romo, Guadalupe 72, 220, 221  
 Romyn, Robyn 92, 194  
 Rondonmansi, Stanislaus 108  
 Rooney, Meredith 25, 44, 80, 92  
 Rooney, Timothy 108, 267  
 Roque, Gemmalin 108  
 Rosales, Beverly 72  
 Rosano, Vanessa 39, 92, 168, 169  
 Rose, Robynne 92, 228  
 Rossi, Maria 72, 172  
 Rossier, Nicholas 108, 257  
 Rowe, Jennifer 92, 206  
 Roybal, Joseph 45, 92, 201  
 Royster, Mazio 72, 214, 215, 256  
 Rubalcava, Anthony 41  
 Rubio, Mrs. Marta 139  
 Rubio, Stella 92  
 Rubio, Steve 92  
 Rueda, Araceli 72  
 Ruelas, Eric 108  
 Ruelas, Laurence 92  
 Ruggiero, Serena 126  
 Ruiz, Bryan 114, 126, 219  
 Ruiz, Dana 72, 114  
 Ruiz, George 126, 219  
 Ruiz, Leonard 72, 246, 264, 279  
 Ruiz, Louis 108, 170, 217, 236, 237  
 Ruiz, Stephanie 108, 275  
 Russel, Jennifer 92  
 Russo, Lisa 40, 92, 174  
 Rust, Edward 126  
 Rutger, Carmela 126  
 Rutger, Rodelio 109

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN S

Sabillo, Maricel 126  
 Sadie Hawkins Dance 43  
 Saenz, Marc 109  
 Sagnay, Daisy 127  
 Salalac, Genevieve 109



Salamanca, Grace 127  
 Salas, Elena 127  
 Salas, Geraldine 109  
 Salas, Jennifer 127  
 Salata, Kathy 109  
 Salazar, Aurelia 127  
 Salazar, Michelle 72  
 Salcido, Cecilia 72, 170, 171, 188  
 Salcido, Craig 92, 224, 256  
 Salcido, Mr. Alfred 274  
 Saldana, Elizabeth 72, 184  
 Saldana, Robert 109  
 Saldivar, Richard 92  
 Saldivar, Robert 127, 219  
 Salgado, Cynthia 92  
 Salinas, Lori 92  
 Salter, Mr. Thomas 153, 219, 234, 264, 275  
 Salumbides, Christine 109  
 San Gil, Peter 93, 184, 185  
 Sanchez, Anna 5, 8, 16, 72, 148, 149, 180  
 Sanchez, Annette 93, 194, 195  
 Sanchez, Deanna 109  
 Sanchez, Diana 127  
 Sanchez, Emma 93  
 Sanchez, Erika 72  
 Sanchez, Frederick 72  
 Sanchez, Guadalupe 172  
 Sanchez, Guillermo 127  
 Sanchez, Henry 109, 257  
 Sanchez, Jennifer 109, 190  
 Sanchez, Leticia 127  
 Sanchez, Leticia 13, 72, 127, 172, 173, 177, 186  
 Sanchez, Lupe 93, 177, 186  
 Sanchez, Nicolas 127  
 Sanchez, Sandy 127  
 Sanchez, Silvia 127  
 Sanchez, Sonia 127  
 Sanchez, Veronica 127, 186  
 Sanchez, William 72, 136, 219  
 Sanchez, Zulma 72, 163, 177, 203  
 Sandoval, Ann 30, 31, 34, 121, 127  
 Sandoval, Christina 93  
 Sandoval, David 12, 19, 72, 147  
 Sandoval, Denise 47, 93, 166, 167  
 Sandoval, Eric 72  
 Sandoval, Jennifer 127, 242, 254  
 Sandoval, Jess 93, 246, 247, 279  
 Sandoval, Kimberly 127  
 Sandoval, Lisa 127, 170  
 Sandoval, Mr. Michael 150, 153, 154, 323  
 Sandoval, Sandra 72  
 Sandoval, Thomas 109  
 Sands, Shawna 73, 146, 153  
 Sanin, Elizabeth 127  
 Santelices, Sylvia 47, 93  
 Santos, Brian 127  
 Santos, Jose 127  
 Santos, Sharon 127  
 Santos, Stacy 109, 138  
 Santoyo, Cynthia 73  
 Santoyo, Diana 109  
 Sarasua, Sherrie 127  
 Sarosy, Steve 13, 73  
 Saucedo, Cynthia 127  
 Savko, Alexis 127, 272  
 Savko, Tanya 13, 93  
 Schellenberger, Kenneth 109, 267  
 Schlegel, Shawn 109, 217, 250, 251, 279  
 Schmahl, Michael 109  
 Schowen, Gregory 109, 217  
 Schutz, Mrs. Dorothy 153  
 Schwartz, Kurt 109, 217, 239, 256  
 Science 161  
 Scott, Elaine 93  
 Seamans, Felicia 11, 89, 93  
 Secard, Jodi 73  
 Secard, Mrs. Mary Ann 139

Seghers, James 109  
 Selvaggio, Jean 24, 93  
 Selvaggio, Julie 80, 94, 157  
 Sena, Melanie 94  
 senior class 36  
 senior class officers 50  
 Senior Dinner 178  
 senior favorite 65  
 senior sweatshirt 50  
 Serna, Joseph 127  
 Serrano, Nancy 109  
 Serrato, Michelle 127  
 service, Christian 200  
 Sessman, Kathleen 29, 109, 254  
 Shaver, Mary Jo 220  
 Sheety, Michael 18, 94, 174, 274  
 Shehata, Michael 109  
 Sheldon, Mrs. Paula 59, 153, 159  
 Shepard, Cybil 73  
 Sherman, Nicole 109  
 Sherrill, Malissa 109, 190, 191  
 Sherwood, Kelly 30  
 Sherwood, Ken 30  
 Sherwood, Kevin 30, 34, 35, 73, 148, 149, 168, 169, 174, 184, 246, 276  
 Sherwood, Walter 73  
 Shinn, Fanny 109  
 Sierra, Jason 239  
 Sierra, Norma 127  
 Sierra, Robert 109  
 Sierra, Viridiana 127  
 Siler, Sean 109, 186  
 Siler, Stephen 127, 186  
 Silva, Cecily 127  
 Silva, Gregory 109  
 Silva, Rebecca 109  
 Simko, Michael 109  
 Simpson, Ann Marie 73, 204, 228  
 Sinapi, Francesca 34, 73, 172  
 Singleton, Marlon 32, 61, 74, 133, 214, 256  
 Singley, Jarom 257  
 Sinnott, Kerry 127  
 Sinson, Selena 74, 204, 220, 221  
 Sison, Marissa 74  
 Sixties Day 23  
 Skinner, Christopher 127  
 Smith, David 109  
 Smith, Gerard 109, 217  
 Smith, Jeremy 109, 214, 217, 237  
 Smith, Johnathan 94, 204, 246  
 Smith, Jorganne 13  
 Smith, Nicole 74  
 Smith, Nina 109  
 Smith, Robin 74, 192  
 Smith, Stephen 74  
 Soccer, Boys Junior Varsity 249  
 Soccer, Boys Varsity 246, 247  
 Soccer, Girls Junior Varsity 245  
 Soccer, Girls Varsity 242, 243  
 Soccer, Head Coach 141  
 soccer, varsity 69  
 Softball, Junior Varsity 261  
 Softball, Varsity 258, 259  
 Solis, Aide 74, 190  
 Solis, Darah 74  
 Solis, David 94  
 Soliven, Eminent 94  
 Solomon, Michael 127  
 Song, Anna 109  
 Song, Cathy 172  
 Song, Varsity 192, 193  
 Soria, Marisa 127  
 Sota, Andrea 109  
 Sotelo, Erica 127  
 Sotelo, Roxanne 74, 170  
 Soto, Angelica 94  
 Special Olympics 19  
 Spectrum 38  
 speech 69  
 Speech Squad 184, 185

Spinelli, Fabiana 74  
 Spohn, Mr. Christopher 132, 155, 159, 178, 214  
 Sports Day 23  
 Stanley, Hope 36, 38, 74, 198, 199  
 Stanzione, Mr. Chuck 274  
 Steighner, Jennifer 127  
 Sterrett, Thomas 109, 217, 266, 267  
 Sterrett,ennifer 55, 74  
 Stevenson, Michelle 74, 168, 182  
 Stewart, Robert 109, 264  
 Stickley, Michael 109  
 Stoltz, Andrea 127  
 Strait, James 127, 219  
 Strona, Jacob 109, 170, 247  
 Stroupe, Eric 109  
 Stroupe, Kirk 127, 219  
 Student Council 43, 96, 165, 166, 168, 171  
 Student Senate 170, 171  
 Student Services, Director of 132  
 Stuhlman, John 94  
 Stuhlman, Mark 109  
 Sulko, Sr. Mary 135  
 Sullivan, Miss Teresa 155  
 Sullivan, Nicole 33, 74, 194  
 Sullivan, Patrick 40, 94, 214  
 Summer vacation 8  
 Super Bowl XXII 320, 321  
 Sutton, Michael 18, 46, 90, 94, 170, 171, 179, 182  
 Suviate, Richard 5, 94, 214  
 Swartz, Kurt 109  
 Swartz, Pauline 110  
 Swihart, Lori 110, 260, 261  
 Swihart, Tamatha 74  
 Szalonek, Denise 127, 188  
 Szalonek, Kevin 74, 205, 214, 275  
 Szalonek, Kurt 22, 94, 214, 278  
 Szalonek, Mary Pat 122, 127, 170, 214, 245

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN T

Tafoya, Brien 128  
 Tafoya, Ronald 74  
 Talcott, Carrie 110  
 Tall Flags 188, 190  
 Tan, Charmaine 93, 95, 166, 167  
 Tan, Maria Carmela 96, 110  
 Tanchoco, Sarah 74, 132  
 Tang, Abraham 74, 234, 270, 271  
 Tang, Benjamin 110  
 Tanner, Sonja 110  
 Tapia, Candida 110, 190  
 Tatiyaratana, Patravadee 128  
 Tauer, Anne 74  
 Tauer, Eric 95  
 Tavanlar, Joanna 110  
 Taylor, Becky 75, 150, 188  
 Taylor, Brian 75  
 Taylor, Gregory 128  
 Taylor, Kevin 110  
 Teacher, Ideal 147  
 Tehranchi, Roxanne 95  
 Tennis, Boys Varsity 272, 273  
 Tennis, Girls Varsity 220, 221

Teran, Diana 95  
 Teran, Ernesto 95  
 Teran, Richard 128  
 Teresa, Mr. John 147, 155  
 Tereschuk, Mrs. Patricia 131, 132, 139, 147, 155  
 Tergina, John 128, 241  
 Terrell, Claude 128  
 Terrell, Nick 128, 219  
 Terrey, Mr. Jim 155, 217, 231, 278  
 Teschner, Tanya 128  
 Tesoro, Maria 12, 75, 182  
 Theis, Maureen 75  
 Therese, Sr. Marie 96  
 Thomas, James 8, 25, 80, 90, 95, 246, 279  
 Thomas, Joel 110, 239  
 Thomas, John 75  
 Thomas, Richard 82, 95, 177, 219, 256  
 Thomson, Jason 128  
 Tigno, Vladimir 110  
 Tillitson, Mrs. Maria 151, 155, 172  
 Tolle, Adrienne 71, 75, 200, 201  
 Tomidy, Mark 110  
 Tomooka, Christian 23, 96, 110, 249  
 Tomooka, Rudy 217  
 Tonopah School 201  
 Torado, Mrs. Edith 161  
 Torres, Ernesto 110  
 Torres, Jorge 95  
 Torres, Nancy 110  
 Torres, Regina 110  
 Torres, Silvia 110  
 Torres, Stephanie 95, 214  
 Torrico, Michelle 16, 95, 192, 193  
 Torti, Deborah 75, 182, 183  
 Torti, Stephen 128  
 Toth, Alexandria 128  
 Totto, Charlyn 128  
 Tovar, Fabia 249  
 Tovar, Ivan 110, 271  
 Track 254  
 Track, Boys Junior Varsity 257  
 Track, Boys Varsity 256  
 Tracy, Jim 95, 256  
 Treinen, Kristina 128, 188  
 Trerotola, Mr. Dennis 280  
 Trigonis, Leon 95, 272  
 Trigonis, Marina 75, 220  
 Trinidad, Ernesto 76  
 Troxell, Mr. Cameron 155, 157  
 Tubal, Heather 110, 210, 211  
 Tucci, Frank 95  
 Tucci, Joselyn 110  
 Tucker, Nicole 30  
 Tullius, Mark 110, 217  
 Tulpinski, James 110  
 Tulpinski, Walter 76  
 Tuxedo King 281

*We've got the...*

*Touch*

IN U

UCLA 71, 73  
 Uhrban, Jennifer 108, 110  
 Umel, Florencio 19, 86, 95, 170, 178, 256



Umel, Florilyn 110, 188  
 Umel, Froilan 86, 128  
 Unzueta, Jason 128  
 Ur, Kim 76, 140, 228  
 Uranga, Adriana 128, 242, 243  
 Urbayan, John 110, 270  
 Urbayan, Teodoro 76, 270  
 Urbien, Aimee 128  
 Urbien, Michelle 128  
 Uribe, Monica 128  
 Uribe, Rafael 128, 268, 269  
 Uytingco, Rhia 99, 110, 188  
 Uytingco, Rimini 128

We've got the...

*Touch*

IN V

Valdez, Daniel 110  
 Valdez, David 128, 227  
 Valencia, Christian 95  
 Valencia, Gabriel 95, 278

Valencia, Joseph 128  
 Valencia, Joseph 95, 214, 256  
 Valencia, Maria 5, 34, 89, 95, 322  
 Valentine's Day 44, 89  
 Vallejo, Mrs. Lena 142, 143, 161, 280  
 Van Loon, Thomas 128  
 Vant T'Vlie, Carol 95  
 Vargas, Brandon 128, 248  
 Vargas, Carlos 95, 184  
 Vargas, Jason 110, 186  
 Vartanian, Mr. Fred 135, 157, 222, 224, 227, 254, 256  
 Vasquez, Ana 76  
 Vasquez, Arthur 95, 214  
 Vasquez, Christina 128  
 Vasquez, Christine 110  
 Vasquez, John 182, 186  
 Vasquez, Jose 128  
 Vasquez, Juan 76, 144, 182, 186  
 Vasquez, Richard 76  
 Vazquez, Ana 76  
 Vazquez, Christina 128  
 Vazquez, Jose 128  
 Vazquez, Monica 128  
 Vazquez, Richard 110  
 Vazquez, Socorro 76  
 Vazquez, Yolanda 95  
 Vecino, Gerardo 76  
 Vecino, Jerry 75  
 Vega, Carlos 95, 214  
 Vega, Vincent 128  
 Velasco, Maribeth 95  
 Velasco, Michael 128, 170, 219, 241, 269

Velasco, Miss Christi 34, 157, 159  
 Velasco, Miss Teresa 44, 45, 47, 80, 144, 157, 178  
 Velasco, Robert 30  
 Velasquez, Janice 110  
 Velasquez, Michele 128, 244, 245  
 Velazquez, Alba 128  
 Velazquez, Alberto 128  
 Venegas, Juanita 128, 190  
 Venegas, Maria 95, 190  
 Verti, Michele 95, 205, 242, 243  
 Vetlesen, Kathleen 38, 76, 184  
 Vice-Principal 132, 141  
 Vice-Principal Studies 141  
 Victoria, Mr. Anthony 50, 136, 157, 160, 161, 201  
 Vigil, Roberta 76  
 Vigil, Vivian 128  
 Villa, Camille 128  
 Villaescusa, Ron 249  
 Villalobos, Adriana 95, 194, 195  
 Villalobos, Valerie 110  
 Villanueva, Raymond 128, 241  
 Villareal, Lisa 28, 76  
 Villasenor, Denise 110  
 Villasenor, Eric 128, 252, 253  
 Villicana, Rafael 128  
 Vinicky, Jonathan 128, 219  
 Vital, Michelle 76, 206  
 Vital, Stephannie 89  
 Vogue 73  
 Vollaie, Richard 28, 48, 76  
 Volleyball, Boys Junior Varsity 271

Volleyball, Boys Varsity 270  
 Volleyball, Coach Freshman 133  
 Volleyball, Girls Freshman 213  
 Volleyball, Girls Junior Varsity 211  
 Volleyball, Girls Varsity 208, 209  
 Volleyball, Head Coach 147  
 Voting 67

We've got the...

*Touch*

IN W

Waight, Christopher 76, 224, 225, 227, 256  
 Waight, Hillary 30, 34, 110  
 Walker, Naomi 76, 132, 145, 170, 171  
 Wallace, Alicia 110, 111  
 Walters, Shannon 89, 95  
 Wang, Patrick 128  
 Warner, Nichol 76

Lowena Manzano ..... Editor in chief  
 Chelsie Pederson ..... Managing Editor  
     Student Life Section Editor  
 Cynthia Eickhoff .....  
     Senior Section Editor  
 Tanya Savko ..... Junior Section Editor  
 Elizabeth Ramirez .....  
     Sophomore Section Editor  
 Pamela Ahnholz .....  
     Freshman Section Editor  
 Sara Martinez .....  
     Academics Section Editor  
     Current Events Section Editor  
 Roger Injarusorn .....  
     Organizations Section Editor  
 Mary Montgomery .....  
     Sports Section Editor  
 Gregg Kasten ..... Business Manager  
     Advertisements Section Editor  
 Paul Ambrosio ..... Reporter  
 Deidra Ellis ..... Reporter  
 Robert Hemedes ..... Reporter  
 Sandra Johnson .....  
     Photographer/Reporter  
 Ched Lee ..... Photographer/Reporter  
 Sally Maratas ..... Reporter  
 Alice Pham ..... Photographer/Reporter  
 Anna Sanchez ..... Reporter  
 Francesca Sinapi ..... Reporter  
 Jennifer Wohlwend ..... Reporter  
 Nicole Wurster ..... Reporter  
 Mrs. Marita Brys ..... Adviser

## 1987-1988 TUSITALA STAFF



Shut the fuck up, bitch

Get a JOB!

H. Merianne

Halow Mey-Anne



Wood, Danny 272, 273  
Woolsey, Mr. Ronald 154, 159  
Wooten, Terrence 129  
World Series 320  
Wrestling, Junior Varsity 253,  
279  
Wrestling, Varsity 250, 251, 276,  
279  
Wright, Brook 95  
Wright, Brooke 188, 207, 322  
Wright, Dana 111, 254  
Wu, Scott 95  
Wu, Sean 95, 246  
Wurster, Nicole 77, 137, 148, 149,  
166, 167

*We've got the...*

# Touch

IN X

*We've got the...*

# Touch

IN Y

Yamaguchi, Monique 29, 111, 145,  
254, 255  
Ybarra, Ms. Ellen 32, 159, 160,  
179, 201  
Ycasas, Theresa 111  
yearbook 69  
Yee, Peter 18, 95, 179  
Yerkish, Edward 19, 47, 77, 182,  
270  
Yerkish, Tina 26, 95, 258  
Young, Eric 129  
Younger, Kelly 30, 34, 35, 111, 175,  
186  
Younger, Ruth 34  
Yuen, Spencer 129

We've got the...

# Touch

IN Z

Zamora, Edward 111  
Zapien, Alex 77  
Zarate, Angel 27, 111  
Zarate, Arthur 129  
Zavala, Mauricio 77  
Zavala, Mr. Esquivel 161  
Zavala, Rodrigo 111  
Zavala, Stacy 111  
Zdarstek, Derek 77, 214, 256  
Zeen, Brian 95  
Zernay, Regina 111  
Zertuche, Jessica 38, 39, 50, 77  
Zertuche, Zachary 129, 218, 219,  
240, 241, 269  
Zimmerman, Reverend Roland 159  
Zorrilla, April-Monina 111  
Zuluetta, Veronica 129  
Zumwalde, Lauri 95  
Zuro, Jacquelyn 26, 44, 95, 242

## COLOPHON

The 1988 edition of the Bishop Amat Memorial High School Tusitala was published by 21 students of the student body. Volume 28 contains 336 pages on which is printed the history of Bishop Amat from June, 1987, to April, 1988. A total of 1890 copies of the largest yearbook in Bishop Amat's history were distributed to a student population of 1770 and a staff of over 100.

The cost of publishing this yearbook was \$53,000. To subsidize the exorbitant expenses, the staff raised \$7,250 in advertisements both personal and business. \$1,381 was also raised from the sale of name stamping and protective covers. More funds were raised

from the sale of pictures. The cost of the yearbook was \$30 for the students and \$5 for the faculty.

The pictures you see in this book were taken by the staff and the photographers of Alfred and Fabris Studios. Class mugs were taken by Wilson Photography with the exception of senior mugs which were taken by Alfred and Fabris Studios. The majority of the pictures were processed by Alpha Labs. A few black and whites were printed by our own staff members in our own darkroom located in the 300 wing of the Bishop Amat campus.

The staff spent a great deal of time in the little publications room located in

the 300 wing. Work was also done in the Science Resource Center located across from our room. Copy was sent to the Jostens plant in Visalia on floppy disks made possible by the use of Jostens' AutoCopy Program for use on our Apple IIc which was provided by our Jostens representative, Buzz Ponce. After eight deadlines, two of which were special color deadlines, the yearbook was completed.

Spring events were covered in the 1988 spring supplement published by the staff and distributed the following fall.

Umel-Z



MARLAN,  
HAVE A  
GREAT CHRISTMAS  
BECAUSE I KNOW YOU  
WILL. WE HAVE TO GO  
TO A GIG SOMETIME IN THE  
FUTURE. YOU KNOW I'D WRITE  
A BOOK WHEN  
I HAD A BEER WHEN  
I FORGET WHAT I LOOK  
LIKE. HEH HEH HEH  
IF YOU EVER SEE YOU  
LIKE I'M THERE. HEH HEH HEH  
I'LL BE SEEING YOU  
FOR KIM

(714) 861-5131  
FUCK WAR



To Merian,  
 Hey what up!?!?  
 Great band huh? It's  
 been so short of a year  
 but on well! were the Juniors now  
 we get to drive that wierd + wacky  
 cool huh? You been a weird + wacky  
 friend huh? so stay that way. And hey  
 don't get so depressed for O-TAY? hey  
 keep cool (that goes for your temper too!)  
 Not that you really have one but it sound  
 pretty good. Hey maybe well bump into each  
 other during summer  
 And K.I.T.  
 P.S. 594-1468  
 God Bles  
 just 2 years  
 count em 2 years  
 till you get out of this  
 hell hole + Love  
 Tiff

well, see ya later  
 Love ya lots  
 Claudia

To Merian  
 I am glad I met you  
 this year. Even know  
 I didn't know you that well!  
 But there is always next year!  
 Hope your next 2 years are cool!!  
 SEE YA NEXT  
 YEAR  
 Love  
 Tiffany



Dear Marian,  
 H Babes? Well the year has come to  
 a quick end huh? I'm glad that I met  
 you. You definitely have a character all  
 of your own & that's not something bad  
 thought? I like your personality and  
 smile? Stay original for me okay?  
 Don't forget Mrs White's class?

443-0997

Love ya  
 Chris  
 Nancy  
 Garcca

P.S. TRY OUT  
 FOR FOOTBALL

Marian,  
 Hello, what's up. Well  
 the year of pregnant bitch  
 has come to an end. We now have  
 a poor excuse for a teacher. Have a  
 bitched Christmas vacation opps wrong  
 season. I wanna tell you how much I  
 want to see you (fill in the blank)  
 Take it easy  
 Soe

I  
 We've got the  
 Touch



You know, I  
 have a quick write beautiful and  
 know + you a great person so  
 always JK you like summer  
 let's  
 go out OK!  
 get-aways  
 you'll see  
 our time  
 moves

Merin,  
 Hey girl. How's my  
 favorite ch-cha? Glad to hear it.  
 Gee the year is almost over.  
 Golly what am I going to do without school?  
 Get shoes!!!!!!  
 maybe I shall  
 get you shoes  
 too! Have a happy  
 summer!

Love ya,

Stay Drug-Free





Hey BONE NUT! So, Finally the disgusting,  
 Dreary, year is 'coming to an end. Well,  
 actually, it wasn't that bad. A few bad times  
 was all. Anyways, It's been strange coming  
 to this school, but hey, what the hell,  
 Its not as bad as L.P. so far, but its  
 getting there, I suppose I just  
 hate High School, Too many  
 restrictions, Anyways, It has  
 been pretty Fun being reunited  
 with you, my long lost  
 pal. Hopefully this summer  
 we can go to exotic  
 and fantastic places,  
 Like to Magic Mountain.  
 And... well, lots & lots  
 of places.  
 Thanks  
 for wel-  
 coming  
 me  
 to  
 this  
 school.

10,000  
 MANIACS

see ya later  
 GATOR,  
 your ol pal  
 G L O R I A

Merian,  
 It's been fun bagging on  
 you and visioning you naked  
 and wandering what your  
 life will bring. Move  
 away from B.F. Egypt  
 and I'll see you  
 next year. Call  
 me over the Summer  
 (818) 964-7896. See you  
 later.

Love,  
 Thomas Jr

Michael Merian

Merian,  
 I feel a little lonely year and I'm  
 glad I'm around over, about you?  
 I feel, well, okay, but it's still  
 better with you and I really enjoy with.  
 Good to see you, if I can't  
 see, will be good, you and see you  
 will be good. So have a nice day and  
 good well, see you from Africa and  
 Africa. Disgust!



MARIAN,

WELL, WE'VE COME A  
LONG WAY - FROM SCOWLS  
TO FRIENDSHIP. I'M REALLY  
GLAD WE GAVE EACH OTHER  
A CHANCE. HAVE FUN HERE -  
YOU'LL SURVIVE. I DID.  
GIVE ME A CALL SOMETIME.

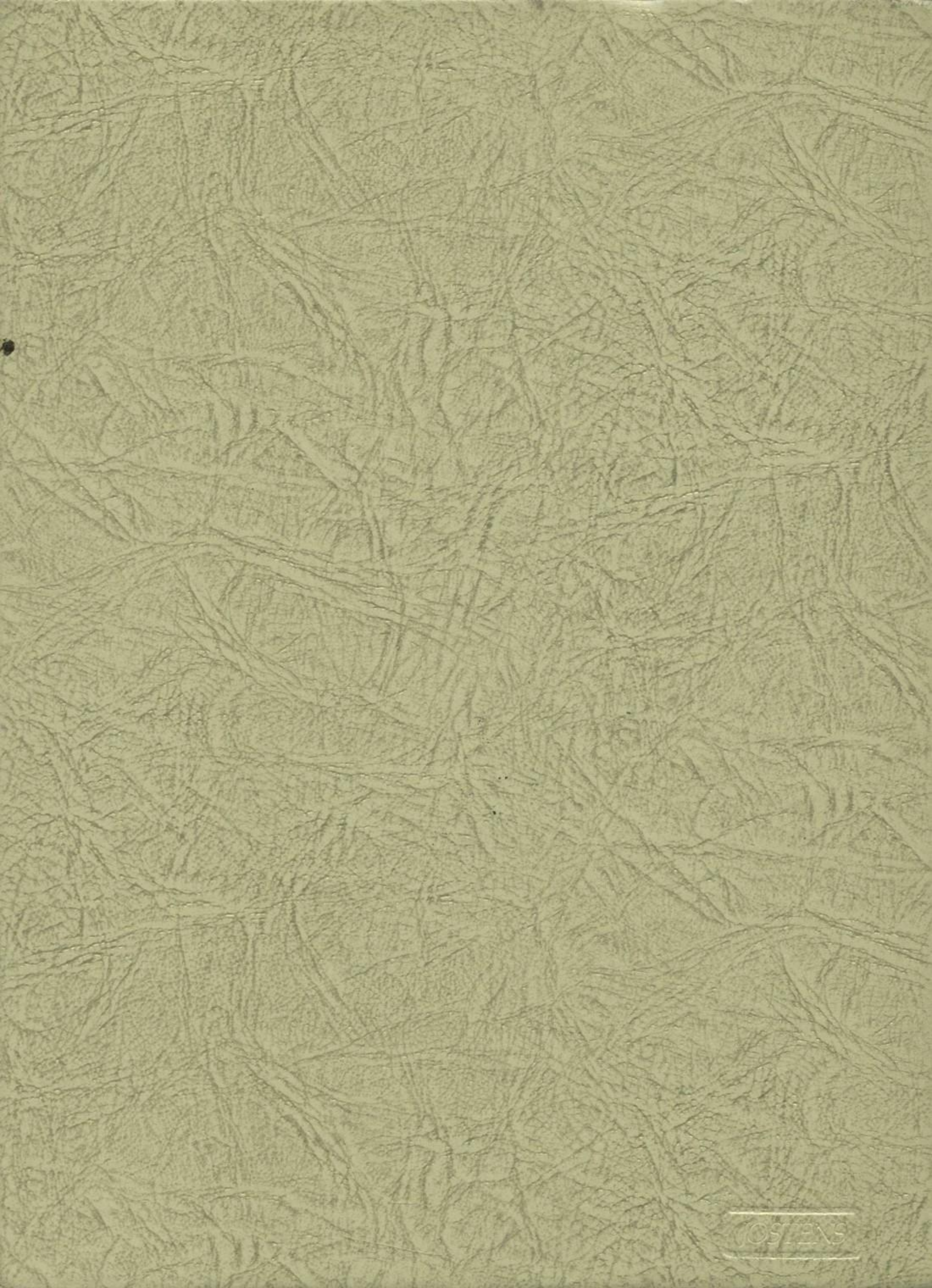
LOVE AND  
FRIENDSHIP,

NICHOL

XTRME  
UNCTION

(818)  
913-  
5343





OSTENS